Gc
929.2
C781s
1966447

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 3864

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/ancestoranthonyc00sinn

ANCESTOR ANTHONY COOMBS AND DESCENDANTS.

WITH INDEX TO THE NAMES.

COMPILED BY REV. CHARLES N. SINNETT, ~~FERTILE, MINNESOTA.~~ Carthage, So. Dakota

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ST LOUIS
MO

972104

Sinnett, C N
Ancestor Anthony Coombs and descendants

STL 1920 1966447

Ref. 929.2

AUG 20 1927

CLEVELAND PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUG 8 1927

ANCESTOR ANTHONY COOMBS AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

COMPILED BY REV. CHAS. N. SIBBETT, ~~BERTIE, MINNESOTA~~ Cadiz, So. Dakota.

Mr. William Cary Coombs of Amelia, Ohio, who has spent much time in the study of Ancestor Anthony Coombs and his descendants sent the follwing data as the result of his investigations:

"The following sketch was communicated to me by my Grandmother, Mrs. Abigail Tebbetts, formerly the wife of Ebenezer Coombs, my Grandfather, in the 85th year of her age. I committed her statements to writing in the State of Ohio, Feb 26th, 1835. She was a woman of an uncommonly retentive memory, and, as the substance of her narrative has ever been familiar in the family, there is little doubt of its general correctness. But at this late period, and considering her advanced age, it cannot be expected that it is correct in all its particulars. The early dates cannot be ascertained from any information in our possession, The calculations were made in the following manner:

"Joshus Coombs, father--in--law of my Grandmother, was often heard to say that he was born in the year 1706. He was the youngest son, and next to the youngest child, of Ancestor Anthony Coombs, who came from France at the age of 18, or 19, years, He probably was not married for several years after his arrival in America, and, as he had five sons and at least three daughters, he probably was fifty years old when his son Joshua was born. If this calculation be correct Ancestor Anthony Coombs was born about A.D. 1656, and removed to America about 1674, or 1675. He was unbautedly born in France. Of his parentage nothing is known except the alusions in the following narrative.

"According to the story of my Grandmother, Mrs.Abigail Tebbetts , the circumstances which occasioned the migration of Ancestor Anthony Coombs to America were as follows: It appears that he was designed by his father for a Roman Catholic priest, of Friar. He was accordingly placed under the superintendence of an old monastical priest, whose rigid principles and injunctions occasioned some reflections in his mind. The entire and absolute restrictions from matrimonial connections laid upon the priests appeared to him unnatural, unreasonable, and improper, and, upon public occasions, when the priests and others were absent, he fell into conversation with an old man who served as waiter on the priest, and whose wife had been waiting--maid to the Abbess. . From this man he learned the total incongruity between the professions and

practices of the priests. He found with this old man a part of an English Bible, and he also learned that he was a dissenter from the Catholic religion, but profound secrecy was necessary for his safety. The old man conversed with this young Anthony Coombs as far as he dared. So much was Anthony interested in the old man's conversation, and such love did he experience for him, that he sought occasion whenever opportunity offered to further listen to his stories of the truth. The effect upon his mind was such that he resolved, let what might be the consequences, to abandon the Catholic religion, even if it should be the means of his losing his life at the stake. And above all, he abhorred the idea of teaching such a reliogion. Here was a time of severe trial. He could not endure the idea of remaining in his present position-- but what could he do? If he made known his sentiments he would immediately be put to death. If he broke his mind to his father he knew that he would show him no mercy. At length he remembered that his mother did not speak against the Huguenots or Protestants, and he had often seen her weep at the executions of such people. He at length ventured to make known his situation to her, and, to his surprise, found her possessing the same sentiments that he did. She told him that she had dissented from the Roman Catholic religion before he was born, but had with the utmost secrecy concealed it from her husband and his father, who, she believed, if he had known her belief, would have put her to death. She advised Anthony to leave France immediately and seek an asylum in some land of toleration. She soon heard of a vessel that was in port at a distance of some three days' journey, and that she was about to sail for America. The mother provided her son with suitable clothing, gave him a box of money, and contrived to have him conveyed away in a carriage under cover of the night. They thus parted never in this world to meet again. Anthony Coombs never afterwards heard from his parents; they probably never heard from him. He landed in America, as has always been supposed, A.D.1675, and landed at Plymouth, Mass.

"Anthony Coombs united in a company consisting of two besides himself, and purchased lands of the Indians, and commenced a settlement in what is now the State of Maine. The land which they purchased included the town of Wells. A number of tenants were settled on this land, so that a smart settlement was commenced. Then the Indians made depredations upon them. The Proprietors fled, but the tenants determined to stand their ground in defence. Some of these were killed, and the settlement was measurably destroyed. After peace was restored Anthony Coombs' and the other two Proprietors returned and took possession of their land; but Anthony refused to do so. He said that those who had risked their lives there in defence of their premises, whilst the Proprietors fled and forsook them, were deserving of possession than themselves. Notwithstanding the solicitations of his friends to take possessions of his lands at Wells, Me., which no doubt were of condiderable value, he steadfastly refused to do it. His children afterwards desired to take possessions of these lands but he would not yield to their wishes. It is said that he destroyed the Deeds and records by which he might have

held the lands He went to Cape Ann, Mass., and there married. He then removed to Gloucester, Mass, and from thence to Rochester, Mass, where he erected erected iron works. The remainder of his life was spent in that town. My Grandfather, Joshua Coombs, was born in that same town of Rochester, Mass.

While the above-mentioned William Cary Coombs was continuing his investigations to verify the points in the story which he gives, Captain George Prince of Thomaston, Me., took up the study of Allister Coombs, who had owned large lands at New Meadows, near Brunswick, Maine, at an early date. He thus summed up his investigations: "The Allister Coombs who so early located at New Meadows, Maine, was probably of Scotch origin. It seems that he was captured by the English in 1650, and taken to America in 1651. At the battle of Motherwell Bridge, at the Clyde, in Scotland, June 22nd, 1679, between the Covenanters of Scotland under Sir Robert Hamilton against the Government under Charles the King, the illigitimate son of Monmouth, the Covenanters were completely destroyed, 40 killed, and 1,200 taken prisoners, many of these last to be shipped to American plantations to be sold as slaves. The ship John and Sarah of London, with 273 Scotch prisoners on board, arrived in Boston in 1651. There being no market found for these men the consignees were obliged to set them free. Among these prisoners were several bearing the name of Alester. Allister Coombs, who may have been one of the above company, was at New Meadows, Brunswick, Maine, July, 17 1675. If he was fiftyy years at that time he would have been born in 1625; thus he would be 66 years old when his son, Peter Coombs, was born in 1691. This lot of land on the New Meadows River in Maine, on which Allister Coombs settled contained some 1,000 acres, and was bought from the Indian Robin Hood, during the early Indian wars. One Allister Coombs, with his companion, Thomas Stevens, settled at New Meadows, Me., before 1660. There is no record of their joint purchase of these lands. But they built their cabins about a quarter of a mile apart. The first mention of these two settlers is in the Pejepscot Papers at Brunswick, Me., which refer refers to what may have been the original (additional) Deed from Robin Hood and other Indians and dated July 3d, 1675, and ran as follows:' A certain piece of land adjoining Pejepscot River, butted and bounded as follows; To the land of Thomas Stevens, now in possession, east; and to Allister Coombs, his land, south, and from the head of Allister Coombs his land marsh westerly to a certain path, called the Carrying Path, and by said Path in a straight line to Stave Island, Pejepscot Narrows, and north to the land of the said Stevens.'

This boundary line between Thomas Stevens and Allister Coombs was nearly as the railroad now runs from the New Meadows River to Cook's Corner, near Brunswick, Maine, thence by the old Indian Carrying Place to the Androscoggin River. The 10th page of these old Pejepscot Records says that, July 3d, 1675, Thomas Stevens settled in New Meadows, Maine, and bought a tract of land on said River, three miles wide and deep. 'The land on the south of this is the land of Allister Coombs, and Stevens' land bordered on the north by said Allister Coombs' Marsh to the Carrying Place.'

These same facts are stated in York County, Me., Records, Volume 9, page 254, as well as in the Pejepscot Papers. The road from the Carrying Place to Coombs' now Howard's Point, was laid out in 1739. Allister Coombs built his cabin at the head of the marsh, which was afterwards known as the Thompson Place. Stevens' cabin was nearer to the New Meadows River, at what has since been known as the Captain Weston Place. Both these quaint old houses were standing in 1800, then more than ninety years old. The old Allister Coombs house was burned about 1883---1884. Allister Coombs was killed, or driven off, his lands by the Indians as was also his neighbor, Thomas Stevens, in 1675. The Indian War began in 1675. There is no record to show that Allister Coombs ever came back his lands. It is presumed that all of these settlers left for the Westward. For further suggestions read Giles' Memorial, Pages 924--5, for there are given many facts about the early settlers of Maine. About 1700, or previous to 1730, we find members of the Coombs Family on the old Allister Coombs lands. Peter Coombs was there, being 39 years old in 1730; and his Lot of from 500 to 1.000 acres, was divided among his children. George, Peter, Jr., Samuel and Caleb. Anthony Coombs was also there. So was John Coombs, who sold his land at New Meadows, Me., and removed to Great Island, Harpswell, Maine. The sister, Abigail Coombs, lived there with her husband, Mr. Berry, and they sold out their land at New Meadows and removed to W. Bath, Maine. Among these children the original Allister Coombs property was divided., the land being called of two or three thousand acres in some of the ancient data. The Indian Wars continued from 1675---to 1678, and during that time many settlers were killed at New Mesdows, Maine. There was another Indian War in 1688--1689, also from 1703 to 1713."

After reading the above statements of Captain George Prince Mr. William Cary Coombs of Lindale, Ohio, wrote "I have been all over these proofs and ground of the story of our Ancestor Anthony Coombs so many times that I feel sure that our Anthony Coombs and the Allister Coombs of New Meadows, Maine, are the same person. The theory of Captain George Prince has broadened my views and helped me to locate nearly everything that I have studied. I think that Anthony Coombs changed his name to Allister to prevent the discovery of his identity, and his whereabouts being known in France. Many family taditions assert that he changed his name. It has always seemed strange to me that he did not leave with some one the name of his home town in France-- but this may have been kept secret to shield his identity.

My Grandmother Tebbetts evidently began her story of the Ancestor Anthony Coombs with his arrival at Plymouth, Mass., in 1675, as his first arrival in America. She had nothing to say about his having landed in Boston, Mass,, with the Scottish people, and those of the name of Allister. He may have been captured and carried to Boston with these prisoners from Scotland, and taken a liking to the name Allister. I think we must correct the story of my Grandmother Tebbetts at the point where she says that Ancestor Anthony bought land at Wells, Me-- it was surely at New New Meadows, Maine.

Not long ago I took a trip to Maine. In company with George A.Coombs of Bath, Maine, who was very kind and helpful to me, I made a very satisfactory trip to New Meadows River, near Brunswick, Maine, and we were delighted that we could go over the lands of which Allister Coombs bought from the Indians so long ago. I did not visit Rochester, Mass., where Ancestor Anthony Coombs died. But I wish I had that I might have learned what made all of Anthony's boys leave that place as soon as he was dead. But they did this, and the Deed to the Indian lands could not have been destroyed, as my Grandmother Tebbetts thought, and surely their father could not have strenuously objected to their occupying the New Meadows, Maine, lands. The foregoing is no doubt all that we shall ever know of the early history of our ancestor Anthony Coombs, but we feel very sure of what we have. The tradition that two Coombs brothers, Anthony and John, were the first of our name in America is all a mistake, though it is firmly held by a number of people who have not taken the pains to carefully study our family history. The statement no doubt arose from the fact that Ancestor Anthony Coombs had sons Anthony and John."

Savages' Genealogical Dictionary says," Allister Coombs was in Maine in 1665. Thomas Coombs was in Maine in 1665."

From the Librarian of the Maine Genealogical Society, "The following are the references to the Coombs Family in the 13 Volumes of the York County, Me.. Deeds that have been published: "Allister Coombs witnessed a Deed the last day of 1676; had land a Pemaquid, Maine.'
'John Coombs witnessed Papers at Gloucester, Mass., 1721.
'Susanna Coombs witnessed papers at Gloucester, Mass., 1722.'
'Elizabeth Coombs witnessed papers at Falmouth, Me., 1728.'
'Isaac Coombs was at Weymouth, Mass., 1662.'
'George Coombs of Chichester, Mass, died in 1659.'

Various theories in regard to Ancestor Anthony Coombs. See explanations in regard to these in the previous pages.
E.E Coombs, Lisbon Falls, Maine "Three Coombs brothers came to America directly from France at a very early date-- Peter, John, and ------ The first two of these settled in this section of Maine; the posterity of the third son kept moving westward. I am descended from Peter Coombs. I think that the Coombs ' of Harpswell, Maine, came from Peter's brother, John. I am not aware that any Coombs Genealogy is being printed."

From Miss Jeanette E.Coombs, 85 Veranda St., Waltham, Mass.,"Our Coombs Line starts with Joshua Coombs. I shall be glad of the data of Anthony Coombs who came to America in 1675. Mrs. Charles Townsend, Brunswick, Maine, can tell you all about the Commbs Family of Harpswell, Me."

Mrs. Carrie Healey, Auburn, Me.," Ancestor Anthony Coombs was born in France in 1656, and came to America ,1675."

Dr. Wheeler in his History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Maine, " The name of the father of the first Coombs in this vicinity has not been ascretained, But he was a Frenchman who setttled in Plymouth County, Mass, and

then lived at Newburyport, Mass. He is known to have had children Peter, Anthony , and John,"

From Dr.L J. Coombs, Ypsilanti, Mich.," I cannot tell much about the coming of the Coombs Family to America. But I have heard my father say many times that there were three brothers who came from France and settled on the coast of Maine, And this seemed to be the story of our relatives in Maine whenever I visited them."

(1ST GENERATION) Ancestor Anthony Coombs , according to data of those who have carefully studied the Family History, born in France about 1642. Is thought to have been the Allister Coombs who settled at New Meadows, Maine , at an early date .Was driven from his lands by the Indians. Removed to Rochester, Mass. "His children and grandchildren returned to the New Meadows, Me., lands after his death."

Married at York, Maine, by Rev. John White, Feb 5th, 1688 Dorcas Wooden, or Woodin, Genealogical Register, 1874,"Anthony Coombs was married at York, Maine. " From Rev. L.M.Robinson, Philadelphia, Pa, ," Anthony Coombs was married by Rev.Mr.Martin."

From Essex County, Mass., Deedds, Volume 88, Page 165,"Dorcas Woodin was the wife of Anthony Coombs of Rochester, Mass. " Dorcas Woodin, wife of Anthony Coombs, died Feb 19,1761."

According to the old Records, John Woodin came to America in 1635; was at Portsmouth, N.H., at an early date. in 1643 was at Hampton, N.H. ; in 1646 was at Haverhill, Mass. Essex County, Mass., Registry of Deeds , "John Woodin of Salem, Mass; John Raymond and wife Martha of Middleboro, Mass.; John Tuits and Hannah his wife of Medford, Mass.; Joseph Doty and Sarah his wife ; Anthony Coombs and Dorcas his wife, of Rochester, Mass. --- Deed their Father's, John Woodin's right in the common lands at Haverhill, Mass. to Robert Pemeley. Deed signedn June 14th ,1722. "

"In 1729 Anthony Coombs was one of the founders of the Rochester, Mass., Church."

The children of Anthony Coombs and Dorcas Woodin.

(2nd Generation) Mary Coombs baptized at Salem, Mass., Sept 5, 1689.
Married at Rochester, Mass., May 20, 1708 Thomas Raymond of Beverly, Mass. The children:

(3rd generation) Thomas Raymond 1708 Mary Raymond Baptized in the 1st Church,Salem, Mass., Sept 14th, 1726

(2nd Generation) Lieutenant Peter Coombs baptized in the Salem, Mass., 1st Church, Aug 18,1691; died at New

Meadows, near Brunswick, Me., Mch 30, 1767. Settled at New Meadows, Me., about 1730.
M. at Gloucester, Mass., Joanna Hodgkins, who died at New Meadows. Me., Dec 25, 1767, aged 77 years.
Data of the family pages

(2nd Generation) Tabitha Coombs b Wenham, Mass., 1693; "She was probably baptized in that town."
"M Sept 10, 1722 Mr. Pratt."
" Married Thomas Berry."

(2nd Generation) Anthony Coombs, Jr. baptized at Wenham, Mass., 1695; is said to have been born 1694.

"Married at Gloucester, Mass., by Rev. John White, Oct 22, 1722 Mercy (Marsah) Hodgkins of Gloucester, Mass; the daughter of Samuel Hodgkins and Hannah--- "
This family soon removed to Falmouth, Now Portland, Maine, and in 1730 to New Meadows, Me. Dr. Wheeler in the History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Me," Anthony Coombs gave land for a mill with James Thompson, at New Meadows, Me., 1757. He settled on the James Larrabee Place."
List of children from the Falmouth (Portland), Me. Genealogical Register Volume 4, page 144.

(3d Generation) Anna Coombs b 1724.

(3d generation) Hannah Coombs b Gloucester, Mass., Aug 27, 1727; baptized Sept 3d, 1727.

(3d generation) Anthony Coombs b Falmouth, Now Portland, Me., July 28, 1729. In 1780 called Lieutenant. Served on the Committee of Correspondence and Safety at Brunswick, Maine, 1775.

(3d generation) Sylvanus Coombs b Falmouth, Me., Apr 6, 1731. " On June 20th, 1794 he is mentioned among the incorporators of the Baptist Society, New Meadows, Me., with the names of Nathan Coombs, Joseph Coombs, George Coombs, and George Coombs, Jr. In 1798 the following joined this Church, Stephen Coombs and Stephen Coombs, Jr. In 1799 a Free Baptist Church was formed at New Meadows, Me., and John Coombs and Margaret Coombs were members.
Marriage Intention of Sylvanus Coombs and Mary Williams, dated Jan 3, 1727?
M Jan 15, 1749 Martha Walker.
Data of the family pages

(3d Generation) Dorcas Coombs b Falmouth, Me., June 4, 1733.

(3d Generation) Mercy Coombs b July 3, 1735.

(3d Generation) Twins, Reuben and Charity Coombs, b 1737.

(3d generation) Francis Coombs; located at Bath, Me.

(3d generation) John Coombs ; is said to have died in childhood.

(3d Generation) Benjamin Coombs.

(3d generation) Daniel Coombs.

(3d generation) Samuel Coombs, Jr .

(3d generation) Daughters.
The above list as given by members of the Coombs family

(2nd Generation) John Coombs b Rochester, Mass., Mch I8, I699, Rochester, Mass., Town Records, " Born Mch ye I8th, I699." In the Rochester, Mass., records tye name is often spelled Comes.

M at Rochester, Mass., Jan 9th, I723--4 Lidia Wooding, often spelled Woodenp ; daughter of Peter Wooden. Children recorded Rochester, Mass, under name of Comes.

(3d generation) Elizabeth Comes b Oct 8 I725; probably died in youth.

(3d Generation) Anthony Comes b July 24, I727; died in youth.

(3d generation) Emmine, or Emme, Comes b Sep2, I729, Probably the name was Eunice.

(3d generation) John Comes, Jr b Mch 22, I730--I. died in youth.

(3d Generation) Elizabeth Comes b Apr 4, I732 3- died in youth.

(3d generation) Lydia Elizabeth Comes b Feb 25, I735.

(3d generation) Charity Comes b Oct II, I737.

(3d generation) Anthony Comes b Feb I4, I739; died at Great Island, Harpswell, Me.
Data of the family pages

(3d generation) John Comes b June 8,I742.
Removed to Great Island, Harpswell, Me.; lived on Gun Point.
Ear marks of his cattle recorded at Harpswell, Maine, Jan I4, I766
M May IO, 0000 Dorothy Denslow the daughter of Benjamin Denslow and Sabra Toothaker.
"He was married a 2nd time, no date given."

(3d generation) Joseph Comes b Oct 5, I743,
Removed to Great Island, Harpswell, Me.
He was Sargent in Capt Philip Ulmer's Company, Colonel Samuel Mc Cobb's Regt, July 8, I779--

--- Sept 24th, 1779 served in the famous Bagaduce Expedition.
M at New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., Feb 11, 1768 Mary Matthews; the daughter of Colonel Matthews.
Children:
(4th generation) Mary Coombs b Feb 9, 1770.
(4th ") Silence Coombs b May 8, 1772.
(4th ") Lydia Coombs b Mch 15, 1774.
(4th ") Katherine Coombs b Oct 3, 1777.
(4th ") Apphia Combs b Jan 31, 1782.

(3d generation) Elizabeth Coombs b July 3 . 1745.

(3d generation) William Comes.
Data pages 133—135.

(2nd Generation) Hannah Coombs b Rochester, Mass., Nov 30, 1700
M at Rochester, Mass., June 24, 1729 Nicholas Hicks.
"No data of the children found."

(2nd generation) Rosannah Coombs (the name given as Rosa and Rosalie in old records)

M Jan 21, 1722---23 Nathaniel Whitcomb b Aug 12, 1697
d Mch 18, 1782; the son of James Whitcomb and Mary Parker of Scituate, Mass.
The children;

(3d generation) Johannah Whitcomb b June 6, 1725, Married Silas Dean.

(3d) Mary Whitcomb b Oct 9, 1727; d May 9, 1822.
M(1st) Dec 4, 1745 Paul Dean , who died Apr, 1767.
M(2nd) Deacon Daniel Spooner.

(3d) Dorcas Whitcomb b Mch 8, 1729--30,
M Solomon Alken.

(3d) Rosilla Whitcomb b
(3d) Nathaniel Whitcomb b May 26, 1732.
M July 27, 1768 Phoebe Blackmar.

(3d) Rosilla Whitcomb b Feb 19, 1733, or 1734.
M(1st) George Pye.
M(2nd) Captain William Breckenridge.

(3d) Asa Whitcomb b Feb 29, 1735--6.

(3d) John Whitcomb b Feb 14, 1737--8

(2nd generation) Ithamar Coombs b Nov 20, 1704.
"He removed to Vt. " " Removed to Conn."
M Data [illegible] Lynn [illegible] Andrews.

M Nov 4, 1731 Hannah Andrews.
Data of the family pages.

(2nd generation) Joshua Coombs b Rochester, Mass., July 28, 1706; died at Bath, Maine.
M Elizabeth Pratt of Middleboro, Mass.
Data of the family pages

(2nd Generation) Frances Coombs b July 1, 1708.
M Apr 25, 1729 James Pratt of Middleboro, Mass.
No data of the children found.

(2nd generation) Jane Coombs b Mch 29, 1710.

"Some of the Coombs family think that Ancestor Anthony Coombs had a second wife and that some of these children were of his second marriage, but they advanced no Proof."

THE RECORDS OF LIEUTENANT PETER COOMBS OF THE 2nd Generation.

(2nd Generation) Lieutenant Peter Coombs b 1699--1; died Mch 30, 1768 aged 77 years, baptized in the First Church of Salem, Mass., Aug 16, 1701. "In 1730 he and his children, or his grandchildren, moved back to the Ancestor Anthony Coombs lands at New Meadows, near Brunswick, Me." Mrs. Mary Cotton Coombs," "He removed to Maine in 1730." G.A Haley, San Diego, Calif.," Peter Coombs of Newburyport, Mass, settled at New Meadows, Maine, in 1730. He had brothers, Anthony and John." "Lieutenant Peter Coombs is buried near the Adams Farm, New Meadows, Me." From the Day Book of Ezekiel Thompson, "Old Lieutenant Peter Coombs was one of the earliest settlers at New Meadows, Me; he was formerly of the Cape Cod country. He left a number of sons--- George---Caleb - Peter-- Mrs, Hall- Abigail who in 1737 married John Jordan-- and other daughters." Another writer says," Lieutenant Peter Coombs removed to Harding's , near Brunswick, Maine, in 1730. He had sons George, Samuel and Caleb." " Lt.Peter Coombs came to near Brunswick, Me., in 1730 and settled a short ways below the Bartlett Adams Place.He afterwards went to the Freeman Gross Place , near What is now Harding's Station, and remained there until his death. His children were, George, Peter, Samuel and Caleb." Dr Wheeler in his History of Brunswick, Topsham and Harpswell, Me.," In 1752 the Lot No, 55, between the two Mills , 54 and 56, was owned by a Coombs; the New Meadows District." Lt. Peter Coombs served on a Committee in 1744; his Tax Bill was recorded at New Meadows, Brunswick Me., in 1730.

Lt. Petter Coombs married at Gloucester, Mass., Joanna Hodgkins, who died at New Meadows, Me., Dec 28th 1767, aged 77 years; a woman of truly sterling qualities. The children:

(3d generation) George Coombs b 1714; d Mch 2, 1797, aged 80 years.. He served in Capt, John Getchell's Co., in 1708 with his brothers, Samuel and Caleb. In 1762 he was a member of the Baptist Church at New Meadows, Me. Old Record, " He is the one who wakes up all of the sleepers in the Church by rapping on the pew doors with his staff. " He and George Coombs, Jr., were members of the Baptist Church on New Meadows, Me., (the first formed there) in 1794.

He married his cousin, Abigail Berry, who was born in 17[illegible]. and died at New Meadows, Me., Mch 7, 1800; the daughter of Thomas Berry and Abigail Coombs, who was the daughter of Ancestor Anthony Coombs and Dorcas Wooden.

Data of the children pages 12-36.

(3d generation) Anthony Coombs. (Omitted in the list of William Cary Coombs) From James Henry Coombs, Waterville, Me., "My great-grandfather was Anthony Coombs and he was born about 1715 and died at Isleboro, Maine, aged 100 years. He early removed from New Meadows, Me., to Isleboro, Me." He held a Town office at Isleboro, Me., in 1789. His wife Ruth--- died in 1826. "He had 7 sons and 2 daughters."

Data of the family pages 36-50.

(3d generation) Caleb Coombs. Served in Capt, John Getchell's Company, 1757 1757.Of sturdy life. Married Naomie Fields. Data pages 51-54. Children recorded at Brunswick, Me.

(4th generation) John Coombs b Sept 18, 1751.

(4th generation) Isaac Coombs b Jan 6, 1753.

(4th generation) Fields Coombs b Mch 13, 1755. "George Fields Coombs served in Larrabee's Company in 1755 for 2 months. Benjamin Fields , Benchman, 3 months in Captain Curtiss' Co., 1775. Fields Coombs served in Capt, Lillgow's Company 8 months in 1776.".

Data of the family pages 51-52

(4th generation) Hosea Coombs; removed to Isleboro, Maine. He is always called the "brother of Fields Coombs." Data pages. 52-54

(3d generation) Joanna Coombs.
M Isaac Hall, Jr., who was born at Boston, Mass., Jan 21, 1734; d at St. George, Maine, ; a brave soldier; 1st. Lieutenant . Data of the family pages

(3d generation) Abigail Coombs .
M Oct 23, 1757 John Jordan, who was born at Falmouth, now Portland, Me., 1811; located at Brunswick, Me.; then removed to Harpswell, Me.
Data of the family ~~pages~~ Jordan Genealogy by Rev. Sinnett

(3d generation) Mary Coombs, who married Sept 14, 1754 George Williams.
Data in the Williams Genealogy by Rev. C.H.Sinnett.

(3d generation) Asa and Hezekiah Coombs; added by some writers on the Coombs Family, without further data.

(3d generation) Captain Peter Coombs, Jr .Called the second child of the family by some writers. From Ezekiel Thompson's Day Book, " Captain Peter Coombs, the son of Lt. Peter Coombs, srved in 1757 in Capt David Dunning's Alarm List at Brunswick, Me. He was probably a Captain in John Getchell's Company in 1778." Peter Coombs, Jr, was Captain in Lt. Col, Prince's (Purvess( ) Regiment. Enlisted May 20, 1780; discharged Dec 17th, 1780. "He served under Brigadier General Peleg Wadsworth to the Eastward. Rolls certified to at Brunswick, Me." (Data from Capt George Prince, Thomaston, Me.)
See records of the Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War Vol 3, page 972, & Vol 6, page 307. He was a member of the Miller Church at Dec New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., 1762.
Name of his wife not found.
Data of the family pages 56-63.

(3d generation) Samuel Coombs . Served in Capt John Getchell's 1754. In 1762 he kept a Tavern at New Meadows, Brunswick, Me. M1747 Bridgett Hannah Cotton.
Data of the family pages. 64-66.

THE RECORDS OF GEORGE COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d Generation) George Coombs b Gloucester, Mass., 1714, or 1717; d at New Meadows, Brunswick, Maine. Mch 2, 1797, aged 80 years. In 1739 was recorded as a settler at New Meadows, Me."A waker up of the sleepers in the Baptist Church, by ranging on the pews." In 1757 served in Capt John Getchell's Company.
Married his cousin , Abigail Berry, who was born 1720; died at New Meadows, Me., Mch 7, 1800; the daughter of Thomas Berry. and Abigail Coombs, the daughter of Ancestor Anthony Coombs and Dorcas Wooden. The children;

(4th generation) Lt. Joseph Coombs b New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., Mch 10, 1752; died at Thomaston, Me., Nov 21, 1817, aged 65 years.
M June 6, 1000 1000 1776 Elizabeth Gamble, who was born June 3, 1755; d at the age of 90 years, 6 months and 7 days; a prominent citizen of Thomaston, Maine.
Data of the family pages 66—116

(4th generation) George Coombs; lived at Bath, Me.
M Hannah Parshley. Children:
(5th generation) George Coombs, Jr., b Apr 26, 1774.

(5th) Hannah Coombs b Feb 9th, 1776.

From William Cary Coombs," There were 5 sons and 6 daughters."

(4th generation) Peter Coombs. From Mrs, Martha Williams, Webster, Me., " My Grandfather, Peter Coombs, was born deaf and dumb, but none of his children were born that way. He was a very smart, intelligent man. I have heard my father tell of the way that Grandfather had of talking, and of his not allowing his children to use profane, wicked language. If Grandmother would tell him what the children were saying he would tell them on his fingers,'Don't swear.' And they would always understand and obey him.. My fathers Thomas Coombs, never forgot any of these things,"
M(Ist) old Brunswick, Me. Records, June 18, 1783 Mary Berry. M(2nd) Mary Robertson.
The children of the Ist marriage:

(5th generation) Benjamin Coombs, who lived at New Gloucester, Maine. Married--------
(6th)Joseph Coombs.
(6th) Thomas Coombs.
(6th) Betsy Coombs.
M Mr. Haskell.
(7th) George Haskell.

(5th generation) Eleanor Robertson Coombs ."One of the sweetest and dearest old ladies that ever lived."
M William Michaels
(6th) William Sargent Michaels.
(6th) Randall Michaels , who married Charlotte Estes.
Fuller data in the Michaels Genealogy by Rev. E.H.Sinnett
Children of the 2nd marriage of Peter Coombs, with Mary Robertson.

(5th generation) Anstress Coombs b Jan 7, 1793.
Married Mr. Cobb.
(6th) Hiram Cobb---- (6th) Alfred T.Cobb.

(5th generation) Samuel Coombs b New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., Jan 3d, I794; d Mch 3, I858. A worthy citizen of Carroll and Brunswick, Me.
M(Ist) Hannah Michaels b Brunswick, Me., July I5,I792 d I836.
M(2nd) Jemima Starbird b Feb 3, I802; d Oct 6, I886.
The children of the Ist marriage born at Brunswick, Me.
(6th generation) Elbridge Coombs b Sept 3, I82I.
M Eleanor Stickney.
(7th) "Two living sons; one decesed."

(6th Generation) Hannah P.Coombs b Feb 25,I823,
M Lincoln Barnes.

(6th Generation) Mary Patten Coombs b Feb 25,I823.
M Mr. Larrabee. No children.

(6th generation) Samuel Coombs b Oct 24, I825.
M Sarah Reed. "Two children died in infancy."

(6th generation) George Albion Coombs b Burlington Me., Jan 24, I827. Schools of Lee, Me; a farmer; lived at Foxboro, Mass, Westerly,R.I.; and in several N.Y.towns; one of these ,Afton. He wrote," I left home when I was a boy, and so I do not know much about the Coombs family. I was in California when my parents died."
M Apr 28, I859 Lydia Althea Briggs b N.Scituate, Mass., Oct 2I, I832; the daughter of George A.Briggs and Lydia Spear.
Children: (7th generation) Ida May Coombs b Oct I, I868.
M Sept 20, I889 Edward L.Weeks,
(8th) Hazel W.Weeks b July I3, I890.
(7th generation) Carrie Louise Coombs b Oct 3I, I875/.

(6th generation) Rachel P.Coombs b Burlington, Me., June 5, I83I. M Charles Hall.
(7th) "Three sons; 2 of whom are deceased."
Henry S.Hall, Litchfield, Maine.

Children of the 2nd marriage, with Jemima Starbird.
(6th generation) David E.Coombs b July 27, I839 died at Brunswick, Me., Apr I5th, I904.
"He was worth a good lot, and honorable in all of his dealings." Served 3 years in the Civil War, in the 9th Maine Regiment; was Past Commander of Vincent Mountfort G.A.R.Post , Brunswick, Me.; a faithful -oliceman at Brunswick, Me. Suffered from sunstroke during his Civil War service.
M Oct I3th, I886 Maria E.Toothaker who died at Brunswick, Me,, at the age of 66 years; the daughter of John Toothaker and Ellen Rodick.

(7th generation) James W.Coombs b Aug 23, I856.
(7th generation) Horace R. Coombs b Dec I7, I858; deceased.
M Juue 23, I885 Cordelia A.Sandford.
"
(7th generation) Hattie E.Coombs b Sept 24, I86I.
(7th generation) George H.Coombs b Jan 7,I863,
M June 6, I889 Gertrude F.Willett.
(7th generation) Stephen E.Coombs b July 24, I865.

(6th generation) Thomas Haskell Coombs b Nov 7, I840; address R.F.D. Brunswick, Me; lives on the old Coombs Homestead; a well--teedo farmer; "temperate and honest in all of his dealings." He wrote, " So far as I know none of my Coombs people have ever been intemperate."
M Aug II, I862 Emeline D.Lunt ; the daughter of John Lunt.
(7th generation) Elizabeth Coombs b Oct I9th, I868. Married-----
(7th generation) George Coombs b Apr 3,I872.
(7th ") Henry Coombs b Mch I5,I878.

(6th Generation) Benjamin Francis Coombs b Dec 3,I84I deceased. "He was a good boy; a drummer in the Civil War, Co D., 20th Maine Regiment; he died in the Army. "
(6th generation) Appleton Coombs b Jan 30, I842; died in childhood.
(6th generation) Eleanor Anstress Coombs b Apr 24, I844; died in childhood.
(6th generation) Sylvia (Zilpa ?)H Coombs b Aug 25, I846; died in childhood.

The 5th child of Peter Coombs and Mary Robertson.
(5th generation) Thomas Coombs b Apt Ist, I799; died at South Durham, Me., Oct I4, I870; buried in the Grousetown Cemetery, Brunswick, Maine. From Mrs.Martha H. Williams," After his first marriage my father settled on Grandfather Douglass' farm at Brunswick, Me., where they lived for many years. He never forgot his good early training. He became a Christian when he was a young man , and ever after lived a consistent Christian life. He liberally helped in all good works. He brought up his family to be truthful and honest. I often think of his family prayers, which have helped me so much through all my life. He stood 6 feet in his stockings. When a young man he was broad-shouldered and well- proportioned, at 55 or 60 years he weighed 250 pounds. He was always rugged and well, and liked work of all kinds.He was a good farmer. In his younger days he made sleighs, wagons and farming tools; and did most of his own blacksmithing; he also manufactured bricks. He was a strong Temperance man the first one in Brunswick or Bowdoin, Me., to put his name on the old Washingtonian pledge. At that time he said,'I felt like a speckled bird in a forest,' all alone.He names me Martha Washington, after the Washingtonian pledge. Father left quite a property. "

Married (Ist) by Rev Allen Cobb, Dec 6, 1821 Rhoda Douglass, born Apr 30, 1800; d June 14, 1856. Of truly worthy and helpful life.

M(2nd) Sept 5, 1854 Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Stinchfield . Nee Owen ; the daughter of Charles Owen and Susan Badger.
No children of this second marriage.
Children of the Ist marriage:
(6th generation) Judith Douglass Coombs b Oct 21, 1822 ; d Apr 14, 1890; lived at Webster, Me.
M(as his 2nd wife) May 3, 1853 John William Williams b Nov 9, 1803; deceased; the son of John Williams and Abigail Higgins.
The children:
(7th generation) Clarence Elmer Williams b May 27, 1854.
M Martha J ----------
(7th) Lizzie Williams b Jan 24, 1856 Resides Lewiston, Me.
M Mr. Ward.

(7th) Frank Coombs Williams b Webster, Me., Jan 14, 1859; a blacksmith at Merrimack, Mass.
M Nov 3, 1887 Laura Wallace b Dorchester, Mass., New Brunswick, Feb 3, 1860; the daughter of James Wallace and Clara Stevens.
(7th) Cora Ella Williams b Webster, Me., Feb 20, 1869; address 402 Sabattus St., Lewiston, Maine.
M Apr 31, 1888 Fred Stellin Merrifield b Orono, Me., Mch 25, 1860 1867; the son of Charles Merrifield and Sarah Crosby.
(8th generation) Inez Louise Merrifield b July 16th, 1889.
(8th) Albert Williams Merrifield b June 9, 1893.

(6th generation) Mary Alice Coombs b Oct 9, 1824; d Nov 9, 1869.
(6th generation) Child b Apr 3, 1826; d Aug 3, 1826.
(6th ") Huldah Maria Coombs b July 3, 1827 d Dec 4, 1842.
(th Generation) Ellen Jane Coombs b Brunswick, Maine, Oct 1, 1829; d at Wales, Me., Nov 18, 1873.
M Jan 1, 1860 William Jones b Lisbon, Me., May 1, 1828; d at Wales, Me., Jan 30, 1904; he followed the sea for many years; the son of Elijah Jones, Jr ., and Betsy Whitney; he lived at Webster and Topsham, Me.
The children born at Webster, Me.
(7th) Alice Maud Jones b Dec 14, 1861; resides Sabattus, Me.
M June 1, 1904 Ralph R. Myrick b Troy, Me., Jan 10, 1869; a farmer; the son of Freeman H. Myrick and Helen M. Rhoads.

(7th generation) Fred H.Jones b May 7, I863; d at Wales, Me., Oct 28, I863.

(7th generation) Fanny E.Jones b July I8, I868; d at Wales, Me., Nov I5, I873.

(6th generation) Benjamin Franklin Coombs b Dec I, I83I; died from consu,ption, Jan 24, I868.

M July 22, I855 Eliza A Coombs b Lewiston, Me., Mch 9, I832; the daughter of Joseph Coombs

See page

(7th) Hattie Coombs died at 4 years.

(6th generation) Rhoda Elizabeth Coombs b Feb 7, I834 d Mch I9, I853.

(6th generation) Harriet Abbie Coombs b Jan 5, I836 d Apr I4, I854.

(6th generation) Elvira Jane Coombs b Dec I3, I837; address, 3II7 Neosha St, St Louis, Mo.

M Sept I6, I866 Charles Thomas Coombs

See page 26-27.

(6th generation) Mary Oliver Coombs b Oct 20,I839 d Feb I4, I890; lived at Brunswick, Maine.

M Jan I, I859 James Henry Cox b Topsham, Me., June Io, I833; d June 25, I896; farmer and shoemaker; the son of James Cox and Mary Estes.

Fuller data in the Cox Genealogy by Rev. C.N.Sinnett

(7th generation) George Herbert Cox b Feb 2,I863; deceased; lived at Lynn, Mass. and at Durham and Freeport, Me.; a farmer.

M Nov 24, I887 Anna Frances Newell b Sagus, Mass., Jan 29, I854; graduated from Salem, Mass., Normal School; the daughter of David Newll and Mary Ann Fernald.

M(2nd) ----------

(8th) Hattie Olive Cox b Apr I2,I890. A teacher.

(8th) Marion Furnelle Cox b Aug 25 I892; graduated from Brunswick, Me., High School.

(7th generation) Hattie Lizzie Cox b Mch 27,I864 d Sept I8, I887; a High School graduate.

(7th generation) Winfield Scott Cox b Jan 26,I866; address 329 Congress St., Portland, Me. A High School graduate.

M June 2I, I89I Mary Louise Estes ; the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Estes and Lucy Snow.

(8th generation) Fred Walter Cox b Dec I9, I892.

(8th generation) Florence Rowena Cox b Apr II, I895.

(7th generation) Sarah Rowena Cox b Oct 28, I868 Resides Lisbon Falls, Me.; lived in the Maine towns, Brunswick and Durham; graduated from Gorham, Me., Normal School.

M Oct 5, I899 Eugene Booker b Feb I6,I87I; a carpenter; the son of Albert Booker & Lydia Ella Hayes.

(8th generation) Harold Eugene Booker b Jan 28, 1901.
(8th Generation) Ralph Howard Booker b Mch 13, 1903
(8th generation) Raymond Philip Booker b Oct 2, 1905.

(7th generation) Howard Thomas Coombs b Jan 15, 1871 d Feb 14, 1897; graduated from Oak Grove Seminary, Vassalboro, Me; lived in the Maine towns, Portland and Brunswick, Me. and at St, Johnsbury, Vt.
M July 5, 1896 Lida Parker.

(6th generation) Martha Washington Coombs b Brunswick, Me. May 15, 1842; resides Webster, Maine. ; schools of Brunswick, Maine; of kind and helpful life.
M Oct 25, 1871 John Lowell Williams b Webster, Me., Mch 6, 1840; a farmer; the son of John Williams and Katherine Ward, He and his wife and daughter Mary, are members of the Free Baptist Church, West Bowdoin, Me.
(7th generation) Henry Burton Williams b Sept 26, 1875; temperate and strong a fine worker on the home farm.

(7th generation) Mary Elvira Williams b Aug 29, 1871.

(6th Generation) Thomas Albert Coombs b Oct 11, 1844 d at Jersey City, N.J., Apr 9, 1894; soldier of the Civil War, ; served in Co, D., 30th Me. Volunteers, Ist Division., 5th Corps. Enlisted Aug 29, 1862.
M Jan 1, 1870 Fannie Ellen Hunt b Sept 17, 1848; died Feb 23, 1881.

Continuation of the children of George Coombs.
(4th generation) Benjamin Coombs ; lived at Bremen, Me.
M Miss Savage.

(4th generation) Asa Coombs b July 16 (297), 1759 d Apr 10, 1830, aged 70 years, 9 months & 10 days.
He was a Private in Capt. Nehemiah Curtis' Company; Col, Joseph Mitchell's Regt; enlisted July 7, 1777; honorbly discharged Sept 25, 1779; served 2 months and 18 days in the Penobscot Expedition. Rolls dated and sworn to at N. Yarmouth, Me.
M (Ist) Oct 7, 1784 Abigail Thomas, who died Aug 27, 1820 aged 51 years, 9 months & 3 days.
M (2nd) Mrs. Mary Coombs who died Apr 6, 1855; the widow of Caleb Coombs.
Children of the Ist marriage:

(5th generation) Lucy Coombs b July 14 1785.
"She M Mr. Anderson.".
"She M July 6, 1810 Samuel Leavitt b Oct 4, 1782 The son of Ebenezer Leavitt."

(5th generation) Capt William Thomas Coombs b New Meadows, Brunswick, Maine, Jan 3I, I788; died Oct 30, I875, M by John Hill Mch IO, I8I6 Lucy Kilgore born Lisbon, Me., Jan I6, I794; d Sept I9, I892.
The children:

(6th generation) Eliza Coombs b Apr 25 ,I8I8 d Sept I9, I892; lived at Litchfield, Me.
M Andrew Higgins who was born in I8I6; died at sea I843; the son of Jeremiah Higgins and Mehitable Grover.

(7th generation) "There were two daughters who married , but had no children,"

(6th generation) Anna Coombs b Dec 20, I8I9 d Dec I8, I870; unmarried.

(6th generation) Lydia Coombs b Nov I9, I820 d Mch 6, I893; lived in the Maine towns, Lisbon, Gardiner and Bowdoin.
M Samuel Totman Thompson b Sept 2I, I82I ; d Feb Io, I897; the son of Abijah Thompson and Rachel Woodward

(7th generation) Vibba Vinette Thompson b Oct 4, I852; resides Lewiston, Me.
M Sept 2I, I877 Orlando Phineas Moseley b Oct I4, I85I.

(6th generation) Levi Totman Coombs b Lisbon, Me., Aug 5, I823; d Aug 2, I880 ; always lived at Lisbon, Maine; a merchant; Deputy Sherriff for 25 years; served in the Civil War with the U.S.Sanitary Commission; a sturdy Republican.
M Dec 9, I854 Frances Arvetta Foss b Belfast, Me., Nov 23, I825; died at Holden, Me., Sunday, Mch 3Ist, I9I2. Of great help to all about her. The daughter of Dr Simon Foss and Sarah E.Norris.
The children were born at Lisbon,, Maine.

(7th generation) Wm Francis Coombs b Aug 29,I859 d Mch I4, I877.

(7th generation) William Norris Coombs b Nov I4, I86I; d Dec 23, I863.

(7th generation) Walter Foss Coombs b Feb 7, I865; a laundryman, Bangor, Me.
M Sept I8, I900 Lena Ingalls (Peasley) Ingalls of La Grange, Me; the widow of John F.Ingalls.

(8th) Grace Foss Coombs b Aug 25, I903.

(7th generation) Simeon Foss Coombs b Mch IO, I867; address R.F.D. NO 5, Brewer, Me. Graduated from Lisbon, Me., High School, I885; Lived at Springfield, Mass, and in the Me towns, Lisbon & Bangor; Railway Postal Clerk.
M May 25, I893 Edith Hannah Fuller b West Gardiner, Me., Apr 9, I87I; d Mch 23, I906; the daughter of George A.Fuller and Augusta E. Swift.

(8th generation) Worth Bagley Coombs b July 8, I898.

(8th) Zelma Frances Coombs b July I4,I900.

(7th generation) Sarah Florella Coombs b Mch I0th, I869 ; d Aug 7, I869.

(7th) George Erwin Coombs b Aug I3, I87I d at Springfield, Mass., Apr I0, I889.

(6th Generation) William Neal Coombs b Oct 2, I825.

(6th ") Mary Kilgore Coombs b Aug I,I827 d Aug I4, I827.

(6th) Penelope Coombs b Oct I4, I828; d Sept I3, I886; Unmarried.

(6th) James Wetherll Coombs b Feb I0, I83I.

(6th) George Washington Coombs b Lisbon, Me., Feb 22, I823 d Dec 27, I883; Merchant and tailor at Lisbon, Me.; Io years Deputy Sheeriff of Androscoggin County , Me. ; then Post Master, Lisbon Falls, Me.; was also a telegraph operator for some time.

M Nov., I854 Leonice H.Hewey b Topsham, Me., Jan 2I, I835; d July I3, I89I; daughter of Actor W.Hewey and Mary A --------- Children;

(7th generation) Cyrus E Coombs b I85I; died in infancy.

(7th) Lida A.Coombs b 0000 July 24, I867; Resides at Lisbon Falls, Me.

M Oct 28, I84I Ezekiah Wile of Northfield, Nova Scotia. No children.

(6th generation) Edwin Neal Coombs Coombs b June I4, I835; address 27I Carl St, San Francisco, California Unmarried.

(6th) Martha Cowen Coombs b Mch 20, I838; resides Carl St, San Francisco, Calif.

M Nov 30, I862 Turner C. Purrington b Lisbon, Me., Mch Io, I836; the son of Washington Purrington.

(5th generation) Joseph D.Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Mch 28, I790; d at S. Durham, Me., June 30, I868; a sailor for 30 years; then a farmer.

M at Bath, Me., Sept 5, I8I3 Jane Preble b Georgetown Me., May I8, I793; d at Abilene, Kansas, Jan I2,I875; the daughter of Capt, William Preble and Mary Walker.

Children:

(6th generation) Nancy J. Coombs b Bath, Me., Aug 27, I8I5.

M Joseph Perkins of Minot, Me.

(7th) Mary Jane Perkins.

(7th) Ann Elizabeth Perkins.

(7th) Adaine Perkins; lived at Portland,Me. M Roscoe Hall.

(7th) Hattie Perkins.

(7th) Julia Perkins.

(7th) Josiah Perkins.

(7th) Joseph Perkins.

(7th) Charles Perkins.

(7th) Abbie Perkins.

(7th) Nancy Maria Perkins .

M Charles A.Wentworth of Gardiner, Me.
(6th generation) Abigail Thomas Coombs b Bath, Me., May 20, 1818; d at Strong, Me., Nov 10, 1861; lived for some years at Chesterville, Me.
M Sumner Russell.
(7th) Augustus Russell-- (7th) Cyrus Russell,
(7th) Ursula Russell . M Samuel Walton of Augusta, Me.
(7th) Silena Russell-- (7th) Frank Russell,
(7th) Leroy Russell---- (7th) Lusetta Russell,
(7th) Ellen Russell . M Owen F.Wellman.

(6th generation) William Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Aug 9, 1820 ; d at Farmington, Me., July 4, 1844.
M Lena Lord of Farmington, Me.

(6th) Joseph Cowen Coombs b Lewiston, Me., Apr 15, 1814 died at Riverside, California, Oct 3, 1900 ; shoe manufacturer and carpenter. He removed to Iowa in 1865, and was there 21 years; in Jan. 1887 to Wildman.Riverside, County, California; there 15 years; he had lived in the Iowa towns, Newton, Chester and W.Branch.
M(1st) Lydia Jones, who died Dec 5, 1861; the daughter of James Jones & Hannah Sampson.

M(2nd) Feb 25, 1863 Lucie A.Jepson b China, Me., Sept 2nd, 1839 ; address Maple Grove Farm, Weeks Mills, Me. R.F.D., No 52; lived in China and Vassalboro, Me; then in the towns mentioned in her husband's sketch. The daughter of Oliver Jepson b Ware, N.H., Nov 23, 1788; d at China, Me., May 1, 1856; Farmer; Married Nov 25, 1827 Syrena Balzora Ricker b Ware, N.H., Oct 2, 1807; d July 18, 1886; the daughter of Eliphaley Ricker and Mercy Hanson. The children of Oliver Jepson were: Elizabeth Balzora b Aug 21, 1830--- Eli Jepson b July 25, 1832--- Mary Fannie Jepson b July 25, 1834-- Floriella Syrena Jepson b Oct 9, 1841--- Maria Jepson b Feb 5, 1844.
The children of the 1st marriage of Joseph Cowen Combs, with Lydia Jones.
(7th generation) Elsadia V.Combs b Brunswick, Maine, Sept 25, 1843; resides Elsinore, Calif. Lived in the Me. Towns, Brunswick & Durham and in the Iowa towns, W.Branch & Harlan.
M Nov 9, 1863 George E.Bennett born Bath, Me., July 20, 1842; a harness maker; the son of James S.Bennett & Catherine Reach.

(8th) Edward A.Bennett b June 19, 1866; d at Atlantic , Iowa, Sept 5,1869
M at Harlan, Iowa. Oct 11, 1887 Mary E.Coffman.

(8th) Louis F.Bennett b Sept 3, 1869; a painter at High Grove, California.
M at Saint Bernardino, Calif., Feb 14,1894 Mrs. Edith Mary Brown.

(8th) Fred E.Bennett b Aug 27, 1872; a dealer in sporting Goods Santa Anna,Calif
M Feb 8, 1895 Mabel Goff.
(9th) Leon George Bennett b May 20, 1898.

(8th) Frank H.Bennett b Jan 22, 1883; resides Elsinore, California.

(7th generation) La Forrest Judson Coombs b Camden, Me., Feb 4, 1849; address R.F.D. No 3, Miltonvale,Kansas. A farmer at Vassalborough, Me , and in the Iowa towns, W.Branch, Newton, & Harlan.
M at Chester, Iowa, Feb 9, 1872 Mary J.Hibbs b Henry Cou ty Ind., Nov 16, 1853; the daughter of Jason Hibbs and Mary Barker. The children:

(8th generation) Albertus Joseph Coombs b Jasper County, Iowa, Feb 6, 1873; resides Florence, Kansas. Lived at W.Branch, Iowa; at Wichita, Kansas, for 9 years; graduated from Wichita Business College, 1896; proprietor of a clothing store .
M(1st) Oct 5, 1898 Sadie L Cashion b Perryville, Mo., Oct 8, 1876; d May 21,1900; graduated from St. John's High School, 1893; daughter of W.A.Cashion & Frances Farrar.
M(2nd) Jan 7, 1903 Sarah Elizabeth Darth b Elk County, Kansas, June 10, 1879; graduated from Howard High School, 1894; the daughter of Wm. H.Darth and Anna Eliza Chisman.
Children of the 1st marriage:
(9th generation) Albertus Judson Coombs b May 8, 1900.

(8th generation) Lona Coombs b Harlan, Iowa., June 30, 1873; d at Harlan, Iowa, July 27, 1875.

(8th) Lydia Eldora Coombs b W.Branch, Iowa, July 24, 1881; resides Aurora, Kansas; lived at Weymore, Nebraska; graduated from St Cloud, Kansas, schools; 1898; taught school 3 years.
M July 24, 1902 Ira Andrew Smith b Tecumseh. Nebraska, Dec 17, 1876; farmer; the son of John Calvin Smith and Ella Andrews.
(9th generation) Leah Leita Smith b July 27, 1903.

(8th generation) Alice Robinson Coombs b W.Branch, Iowa, Sept 30, 1883; resides Aurora, Kansas.Educated in St Cloud, Nebraska, schools & in Lewis Academy, Wichita, Kansas; a teacher.
M Dec 25, 1904 Frederic Almon Bumgardner b St. Cloud, Kansas, Jan 11, 1881; farmer; son of William F.Bumgardner and Mary Jane Sullivan.
(9th) Ida Leota Bumgardner b Hebron, Kansas, Mch 30, 1887.

Children of the 2nd marriage of Joseph Cowen Coombs, with Lucie E. Jepson.

(7th generation) George Arlington Coombs b Aug 31, 1864; resides Riverside, California. Boss Carpenter; educated in the schools of Cedar Grove, Iowa.
M at Santa Cruz, California, Oct 27, 1891 Florence Latta.

(8th generation) Zillah Silsby Coombs b Aug 28, 1893.
(8th) Lotta Florence Coombs b Dec 14, 1894.
(8th) Joseph Charles Coombs b Nov 3, 1895.
(8th) Abbie Lucille Coombs b July 27, 1901.
(8th) Daughter born Apr 23m 1903; d in infancy.

(7th generation) Mary Lilliam Coombs born Mch 13th, 1869; resides 335 ½1 Harriet St., San Francisco, California.
Schools of West Branch, Iowa.
M Feb 15th, 1898 Ralf Roll Miller at Sacremento, California

(6th generation) Clark M. Coombs b July 17, 1824; d Providence, Rhode Island. July 14, 1875: Lived at Boston & Taunton, Mass,
M About 1849 Caroline E. Saulsbury m, who died Oct 19, 1874; the daughter of William Saulsbury.

(7th generation) George F. Coombs b Mch. 1859 Resides Rockville, R.I.

(7th) Walter Theodore Coombs b Industry, Me., Jan 4, 1860; resides 87 Gallup St., Providence, R.I.
M Nov 3, 1885 Annie Mc Guire b Bellefont, R.I., June 20, 1857; the daughter of James Mc Guire and Mary A. Fanning.

(8th) Annie Lucise Josephine Coombs b Aug 19, 1888; saleslady, Providence, R.I: schols of Providence, R.I.
(8th) Mary Caroline Coombs b Mch 5, 1893.
(8th) Walter Theodore Coombs Jr., b Feb 27, 1897.

(6th generation) Samuel C. Coombs b Feb 16, 1837; a mason; removed to California when a young man.
M Mary Gordon.
"The children reside in San Francisco, Calif."

(7th) Gordon Coombs-- (7th) Grace Coombs--
(7th) Clarence Coombs.

(6th Generation) John Coombs b Lewiston, Me., Feb 10, 1829; d at Brunswick, Me., Apr 21, 1863, or 1865; a shoemaker.
M Oct 30, 1849 Julia Varney.

(7th) Leander Coombs b Aug 13, 1852; d Mch 17, 1857.

(7th generation) Maurice Boynton Coombs b July 8, 1856 ; a farmer at Rosedale, California. Has lived in Iowa, and Alberta, Saskatchewan.
M Lucy A.Paige.

(8th) Amentha Coombs b May 3, 1879, M in 1899-----

(8th) Alice Bessie Coombs b Dec 27,1880; d Apr 24, 1881.

(8th) Mary Julia Coombs b Apr 15, 1882, M Sept 2, 1891.

(8th) Jennie Bell Coombs b Feb 13,1884; M May 6, 1904.

(8th) Sarah Alma Coombs b July 25,1885; died May 24,1898 Aug 23, 1886.

(8th) Hettie Mae Coombs b Mch 21, 1887 d May 4, 1895.

(8th) Luella Vida Coombs b June 14,1889.

(8th) Truman Samuel Coombs b Apr 13, 1891.

(8th) Ethel Gertrude Coombs b Jan 24, 1893.

(8th) Grace Hazel Coombs b May 29, 1894.

(8th) William Mc Kinley Coombs b Mch 17, 1896.

(8th) Joseph Oliver Coombs b Oct 7, 1897.

(8th) Cora Hamilton Coombs b Oct 7, Nov 24, 1899; d Mch 7, 1900.

(8th) Emery Valentine Coombs b Sept 7, 1901.

(8th) Gladys Irene Coombs b June 19,1904.

(7thgeneration) Frank Hamen Coombs b Nov 23, 1857; resides West Kennebunk, Maine; a blacksmith; has lived in the Maine towns, Brunswick and Durham.
M Aug 7, 1880 Nellie Jane Snow b Bath, Me., Mch 28, 1856; deceased 1924. Of worthy and helpful life. Schools of Burnham, Me. The daughter of Jonathan Raymond Snow and Ruth Eastman.
The children:

(8th generation) John Wesley Coombs b La Grange, Iowa, Nov 18, 1882; has lived at Marshalltown, Iowa. Durham, Freeport, and Kennebunk, Me. "He is variously known as Jack Coombs, the Iron Man; and Cy Coombs. the greatest ball pitcher on Connie Mack's team ."
"He came to Freeport, Me., when a young lad. His parents moved from Iowa to Pownal, Me., and then to Freeport, Me. He graduated from Freeport, Me, High School, boarding most of the time with the Misses Griffin. He was the chief ball pitcher of that High School team.He went to Colby College, and it was not long before people there realized that in him they had something above the average run of ballplayers. After graduating from Colby he played on the N.H. and Vt.League, and then went to the Philadelphia, Pa, Athletics. He has won as many world--series games as any other man, and in one season is credited with having won 31 games

and only losing nine. He likes to visit his old homes in Maine.He is always given a great ovation by the people, At Kennebunk, Me , at one time he was given a surprise party by a large number of the enthusiastic citizens. He was presented with a handsome sliver water set , appropriately engraved . To say that Jack Coombs was surprised would be putting it mildly. In thanking the gathering he stated he preferred to receive all individually at his home. 'And then,' said Jack, 'I believe I could do justice in showing my appreciation of your genial welcome home, and above all your handsome present, which will always be cherished by me. ' " From the Philadelphia Pitcher. At one time he was chosen by the Progrssive Party of Maine as a candidate for State Senator.Many other things might be quoted to show the great popularity at home and abroad of Geneal Jack Coombs.

He married at the bride's home ,Palestine , Texas, Elizabeth Russ, who has made of noble and sympathetic helpmeet. They went to Havanna, Cuba, for their honeymoon, where Jack played baseball with a team of Stars that was performing there. After that he returned for a visit to his old home at West Kennebunk,. Me

(8th) Curtis Raymond Coombs b La Grange, Iowa, Nov 20, 1884; schools of Freeport, Me.

(8th) Ernest Frank Coombs b Marshalltown, Iowa , Feb 19, 1887; schools of Freeport, Me.

(8th) Henry Everett Coombs b Durham, Me., Oct 3, 1889; schools of West Kennebunk. Me.

(8th) George Joseph Coombs b Durham, Me., Oct 3, 1889;. died Oct 9th, 1889.

(8th) Alice Maria Coombs b Oct 5, 1891.

(7th generation) Lizzie Maria Coombs b Mch 25, 1860; d June 20, 0862.

(7th) Rev , Alice May Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Feb 21,1862; resides Rosedale, California. Has lived at Durham, Maine, Oberlin, Ohio, and in the California towns, Selma, San Jose, San Francisco, Oakland, Orovillem &c.

1879 & 1880 studied at Kent's Hill, Me., noe the very successful Pastor of the Congregational Church.

M Aug 14, 1884 William Henry Robinson b Windham, Me., Apr 15, 1856 ; graduated from the schools of Providence, R.I. , 1878; from Colby College, 1882; A good and helpful Congregational Minister; the son of Henry Robinson and Lydia Varney.

(8th) Ruth Lois Robinson b Dec 30, 1893.

(8th) Marian Varney Robinson b Dec 13, 1903.

(6th Generation) Eliza A. Coombs b Lewiston, Me., Mch 9, 1832; lived at Farmington Falls, Me. in her last years; had also lived in the Maine towns, Strong, Brunswick, Farmington,&c

M(1st) at Brunswick, Me., July 22, 1855 Benjamin Franklin Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Dec., 1831; died June 24,1858; a carriage maker; the son of Thomas Coombs & Rhoda Douglass.

M(2nd) at Strong, Me., Oct I6, I857; Benjamin Allen b at Vienna, Me., Mch I8, I822; d at New Sharon, Me., Dec 22, I87I; the son of Reuben Allen and ---- Fairbanks.

M(3d) in Farmington, Maine, Oct 9, I872 Cyrus T.Whittier b Farmington, Me., July 25, I799; d Feb I9,I874; a farmer.

Children of the Ist marriage:

(7th generation) Harriet Ella Coombs b Strong, Me., Dec I7, I856; d Dec I7, I860.

Children of the 2nd marriage:

(7th generation) Benjamin Allen b Industry, Maine, Sept 4, I860; resides at Mpunt Vernon, Me. Graduated from the Industry, Me., High School.

M at Auburn, Me., July I2, I887 Sylvia C.Lakin.

(7th generation) George H.Allen b Industry, Maine, Jan 5, I863; resides at Readfield, Me. Studied in Kent's Hill, Maine, Seminary, I883--I884; a blacksmith.

M at Farmington Falls, Me., Mch I3, I885 Florence Clark Tufts.

(8th generation) Jennie E.Allen b New Sharon, Me., June I2, I888; graduated from Kent's Hill, Me., Seminary.

(8th) Bessie Allen b Mt .Vernon, Me., Mch 25, I892.

(8th) Lawrence Mack Allen b Mch I3,I894.

(7th generation) Joseph W.Allen b New Sharon, Me., July 9, I865; graduated from Kent's Hill, Me.,Seminary,I884; a trader at Mt. Vernon, Maine.

M at Mt. Vernon, Me., July 7, I889 Henrietta Smith, The children born at Mt. Vernon, Me.

(8th) Clifton W.Allen b Apr 3, I89I ; graduated from Mount Vernon , Me. , High School,

(8th) Mabel F.Allen b Sept 28, I898.

(7th generation) Charles S.Allen b New Sharon, Me., Dec 29, I866; died at Hiawatha, Kansas, Nov I4, I89I; graduated from Kent's Hill, Me. , Seminary, I894; went West.

Of the 3d marriage.

(7th generation) True Collyer Whittier b New Sharon, Me., Dec 2I, I874; a farmer.

M Nov I, I896 Florence M.House.

(8th) Maurice Allen Whittier b July 23,I898.

(8th) Clinton W. Whittier b Jan 9, I90I.

(6th generation) Charles Thomas Coombs b Minot, Me., Oct 30, I834. a contractor and builder in St Louis,Mo; St. George, Georgia; Des Moines, Iowa; Abilene,Kansas; and Kansas City, Kansas.

M July 9, I860 Elvira J, Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Dec I2, I837; schools of Brunswick, Me,; the daughter of Thomas Coombs & Rhoda Douglass.

Children:

(7th generation) Charles Frank Coombs b Sept I3, I86I ; resides Lakeview Station, Chicago, Ills. Schools of Abilene, Kansas; Letter carrier.

M Oct 2I, I883 Mary Hannah Blue b Indianapolis , Ind., Feb I6, I865; the daughter of Elias Blue and Margaret Ramsey.

(8th generation) Cleade Elvira Coombs b Abilene, Kansas, May I8, I885; chicago schools and a Musical College.

(8th) Ralph Elias Coombs b Abilene, Kansas, Oct 6, I890,.

(8th) Olive E.Coombs b Leavenworth, Kansas, Dec 23, I898.

(7th Generation) Edward Ernest Coombs b May 26, I869; Kansas City Schools & Spaulding's Commercial School; resides Manistique, Michigan. Auditor of Manistique ., Marquette & Northern railroad.

M Nov 2, I892 Jessie Irving Peck b Wyandotte County, Kansas, I874; graduated from Kansas City, Ks., High School, I89I; the daughter of James Peck and Elizabeth Harris. Children:

(8th) Grant Coombs b May 6, I894 d June 28, I895.

(8th) Helen Elizabeth Coombs b Leavenworth, Kans. Feb 6, I897.

(8th) Son b Feb 6, I897; died same day.

(7th generation) Arthur Henry Coombs b St Louis, Mo., May I3, I872; a grocer at St. Louis, Mo; schools of Kansas City, Mo.

M May 3, I899 Mrs. Mamie (Haupt) Storer b St. Louis, Mo., I876; died May 3, I899; daughter cof Nicholas Haupt who was born in Europe June I5, I850 His wife Anne--- b St. Louis, Mo.,0000000 bSt. Louis, Mo., Mayoooooooooooooo Oct 24, I854

(8th) Lillian Clara Coombs b May I5, I902.

(7th generation) George Albert Coombs b St Louis, Mo., Sept 4, I856; schools of St, Louis; ball player.

M July 29, I897 Bertha May Leighton b St.Louis, Mo., May II, I878; daughter of John B.Leighton and b in Ills., Dec I4,I835; married Mary--- b Clinton County, Ills., Feb 26, I838.

(8th) Frank Coombs b St .Louis, Mo., Dec 9, I900.

(6th generation) George A.Coombs b Strong, Me., Jan 27, I836; died at Wilton, Me., Apr I9, I860; unmarried.

(6th) Asa Coombs b Strong, Me., p resides I5 Woodbine St, Providence, R,I. Carpenter; lived in Strong '& Wilton,Me.

M(Ist) Spring of I867 Emma E.Bennett b Brunswick, Me., I849; the daughter of James Bennett.

M(2nd) Nov 10, 1877 Margaret Hartwill b Providence, R.I., daughter of Owen Hartwill & Catherine--- No children of this marriage

---

The 3d child of Asa Combs and Abigail Thomas.
(5th generation) Susanna Coombs b Dec 18, 1792.
Others call her name Sarah.
" Sally Coombs M May 2, 1821 Daniel Danforth?

(5th Generation) Asa Coombs, Jr b Apr 3, 1795.

(5th generation) Elizabeth Coombs b Sept 10, 1797.

(5th Generation) Consider Coombs b Mch 18, 1800.

(5th generation) Prince Coombs b Oct 14, 1802.
"He lived and died on the Brunswick Plains Road, Brunswick, Maine."

(5th generation) John Asa Coombs b Brunswick, Maine., Mch 15, 1805 d May 4th 1884, aged 79 years. He lived on the old Coombs homestead at New Meadows, Brunswick, Me. He was a farmer and blacksmith in his earlier days; later on he learned the mason's trade and followed this more or less until his death. But he always made his home on the farm, and died there. Although he was rather wild in his youth, he reformed when the Washingtonian movement swept the country. From that time he actively worked in the Temperance cause, gaining quite a reputation as a speaker and was in demand as such in his part of Maine. He was an active Christian, and was noted for his wit, hospitality and charity, and he organized several Temperance Societies in the near--by cities. He was an all-/around "handy--man", at any kind of work, from cobbling shoes to building a house. What his early politics were is not known, but he voted for Lincoln as President, and thereafter was a Republican." His father, Asa Coombs was a Revolutionary soldier; farmer and blacksmith and a brother of Lt. Joseph Coombs"
M Dec 28, 1830 Olive Pratt b Dec 30, 1804 d Aug 24, 1883, aged 77 years. The children;
(6th generation) Sarah L.Coombs b Oct 9, 1833.
(6th ") Abigail F.Coombs b Dec 10, 1832.
M James F.Booker, who was born Jan 23, 1826,

(7th) Tina Booker . M Henry Miles.
(7th) William Booker died in youth.
(7th) Lizzie Booker died in youth.
(7th) Susan Booker died in youth.
(7th) George Lewis Booker; lived at Webster, Maine.
Married--------
(8th) 8 children, 4 of whom died in youth.

(6th generation) Consider Thomas Coombs b Oct 30, 1834; d July 28, 1893.
M June 20, 1862 Emily H.Appleby b June 7, 1839 d at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Sidney Holbrook, at Brunswick Me; aged 71 years, 10 months and 20 days. The daughter of Nathaniel Appleby & Rachel E.Temple of West Bowdoin, Me, and granddaughter of Joseph Appleby and Sarah Hale. She was buried at New Meadows, Brunswick, Me. The children:

(7th generation) Everett Edmunds Coombs b Feb 6, 1871; a farmer and mechanic at Brunswick, Me.

(7th) Dr. George Appleby Coombs b Auburn. Me., Mch 4, 1874; Assistant Physician at the Soldiers' Home, Togus, Maine.
M Oct 25, 1911 Georgia Hill Brown.

(7th) Frank Leslie Coombs b Aug 3,1875 d June 15, 1879.

(7th) Clara Mabell Coombs b July 14, 1877; resided at Brunswick, Me.
M Oct 31, 1905 Sydney Watson Holbrook, b Jan 28, 1875; the son of Silas Holbrook & Rebecca T.Rich.
(8th) large and interesting family.

(6th generation) Adaline (Some say Adelaide) Coombs b Nov 18, 1836. M Mr. Townsend.

(6th generation) William Asa Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Feb 24, 1839; resides Foxboro, Mass. A contracting mason.
M(1st) July 22, 1860 Mary Getchell.
M(2nd) Clara-------
Children of the 1st marriage:
(7th generation) William Ferdinand Coombs b Nov 11, 1861.
(7th) Philip Ellsworth Coombs b 1865.
(7th) Edwin Eugene Coombs b 1867.
(7th) Anna Maud Coombs b 1869.

(6th generation) Sarah Coombs. M Oscar Norris.
(7th) Abbie Alice Norris b Dec 6,1857; lived at Bath, Me.
M Nov 25, 1874 William Bartlett Palmer.
(8th) Marinn Walker Palmer b Mch 13,1876.
(8th) Anna Maria Palmer b July 11, 1877.
(8th) Wm. Bartlett Palmer, Jr., b Oct 24, 1887.
(8th) Roy Eaton Palmer b Feb 27,1891.

(6th generation) Mary E.Coombs b Oct 20, 1842; d Mch 15,1863.
(6th ") John A.Coombs b Feb 22, 1845; d Mch 5,1862.
(6th ") Susan P.Coombs b Apr 16, 1847.
(6th ") Hattie Coombs.

(5th generation) America Brewster Coombs b New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., Aug 27, 1808; d Jan 6th, 1880; mariner and ship carpenter.
M Lucy Ann Winslow b Brunswick, Me., Aug 28, 1813; d Apr 30, 1877; the daughter of Job Winslow and Elizabeth Andrews. The children:
(6th generation) Affie Ann Coombs b May 11, 1835 d Aug 3, 1885; lived at Bath, Me.
M Samuel S.Jordan; the son of Dominicus Jordan & Mary Merryman.
(7th) Several of the children died in youth
(7th) Charles Henry Jordan lived at Bath,Me.
(7th) Annie Jordan; lived at Bath, Me.
M Mr. Mc Neil.
(7th) Ellen Jordan; lived at Bath, Me.
M Mr. Lockvay.
(7th) Affie Jordan; lived Bath, Me.
M Mr. Jacobs.
(7th) Florence Jordan; lived at Somerville,Mass.
M.Mr. Higgins.
(6th generation) Thomas America Coombs ;his last address, 23 Howard St, Haverhill, Mass.; railway postal clerk, Boston & Maine railroad.
M Josephine Storer,

(6th generation) Charles Albert Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Oct 17, 1836; died at his home 870 Washington St.,Bath, Me. Apr 4th, 1922.Obituary , "His parents removed from Brunswick Me. to Bath, Me., when he was four years old, and he attended the Bath common schools until his 13th year. For two years he was clerk in the drug stores of Dr, J.M.Keep and Dr,Albert Shaw.. Then he was clerk in the dry goods store of A.B.Butler; two years later he entered the employ of Hyde & Bowman; then he opened a grocery store for himself on Washington St.,Bath,Me. near Center St. After one year he formed a partnership with Reuben Mooers, and, in a store at the foot of Marion St., he did an extensive business, which consisted largely in fitting out vessels which in those days were being built and sent to sea in large numbers . This store was on the edge of the water, there being then no Commercial St, and boats came right up to the steps at the back of the store.Coombs & Mooers also had a storehouse on the location of the Sewall coal yard. In 1857 Mr, Coombs got the Western fever, and, disposing of his business at Bath, Me., he left for Kansas the very year when he was 21 years old. At that time there were only two short railroads west of the Mississippii. Arriving in Kansas Mr .Coombs located in Palmyra, and soon joined the Minute Men. who , under Gen. J.H.Lane, were engaged in defending the Territory of Kansas against the men from Missouri who were making raids on their farms. Early in 1859 the news of the discovery of gold in Colorado reached Palmyra and Mr. Coombs joined one of the first parties that started for the new gold fields. He and four others

travelled on ponies and their outfit was drawn by an ox team. It was 44 days before they reached the foot of the Colorado mountains. At that time the buffalo on the plains were absolutely uncountable. Mr.Coombs and his companions went up into the gold country, paying $300 for a claim. , and working it during the summer. They had made enough out of their venture to keep them comfortably all winter , and have something left to purchase new claims the following year. When they got back to Kansas, John Brown was making his famous raids into Kansas and Missouri. Mr. Coombs, who had a mule team with no special employment, became a link in the famous underground railway.. In the Spring of 1860 Mr.Coombs started across the plains again , and, arriving in Colorado, bought a claim for himself.He dug right through the silver ore, not knowing what it was.He remained there until Oct., 1860 , when a party was formed to explore Arizona.They travelled across the country to Pino Alto, a village within fifty miles of the Gulf of California.In the north the Volunteers were being enrolled to fight for the Union cause, and Mr.Coombs enlisted in the first Company formed at Bath. Me.The famous old Bath City Grays formed the nucleus of this Company and officers were chosen from the ranks of the old Militia Company to organization.This new Company became Company A., of the 3d Maine, the first 3-years Regiment which Maine sent to the front. Gen O.O.Howard was its Colonel. Mr.Coombs participated in the battle of Fair Oaks , where he was hit.He spent nine months in a hospital, and then went back to the front.He was able to perform this service as he could ride on horseback. Quiiting the Army his next venture was in the Canadian oil region, which took hi to Bathwell, Canada West, where he remained a year, until the Fenian raids put an end to business in that section.Then, with is appointment in May, 1867 as Station Agent of the Androscoggin railroad at Lewiston, Me., Mr.Coombs entered upon what proved to be his best life work. The next step in his railroading career was his appointment in Sept., 1874, to the first superintendency of the Knox and Lincoln railroad, He left Bath, Me., and this Superintendency to accept the position of General Manager of the Boston, Moosac Tunnell and Western railroad(later absorbed in the Boston and Maine). Later on he became Manager of the New York & Northern railroad, a position which he occupied for about a year. He then became General Manager of the Annapolis & Baltimore Short Line. In 1897 he returned to Bath, Me., with his family and took up his residence in a small house on the site of which he later on built one of the most attractive houses in the City of Bath, Me. In 1898 he went into the coal business with Robert H.Stanwood of Brunswick, Me., , and in 1899 organized the Whitmore Coal Company, of which he became President, selling out his interest interest and retiring from active business in 1902. While interested in a business way in Brunswick, Me., Mr. Coombs became a large property owner, purchasing the store on the corner of Maine and Lincoln Streets, and later purchasing the interests of of Albert H.Rines of Portland, Me. in the Church Block. This real estate he continued to hold until a few years ago, when, on account of his advancing years, he felt that he did

not have the strength to manage the property and he sold the smaller building to Harry W.Varney, who later sold it to Mr.Le Clair, and about two years ago he sold his interest in the Church Block to Louis Abelon Mr. Coombs after that became Treasurer of the Maine Realty Company, of which he served as a member of the executive board, being one of its original Trustees. He was an attendant of the Winter St. Church of Bath, Me, and one of the popular members of the Sagadahoc Club and Bath Lodge of Elks. He was a 32nd Degree Mason . He joined the Chapter and Commandery in Lewiston, Me., and took the Consistory Degrees in 1871. He had been a member of the Dunlap Commandery , K.T., since July 6, 1880, and was a member of Montgomery & St Bernard,R.A.C., of which he was High Priest from Apr 15, 1884 to Apr 16, 1885.His life was full of energy, kindness and helpfulness."

Married July 27th, 1866 Mary Elizabeth Cowan b New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., Nov 26, 1839; a woman of truly sterling qualities; the daughter of James Cowan , who for many years had a store at the junction of Washington and Drummond Sts.m Bath, Me., and who married Eliza Gray Foote.

The children:

(7th generation) Fred Chester Coombs b BNov 9,1867 d Aug 5, 1888. Graduated from Bath, Me., High School, 1886; from Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Business College, 1889.

(7th) Grace Louise Coombs b Jan 31, 1872; graduated from Bath, Me., High School, 1891; and from Simmons' Business College, Boston, Mass., 1900.
M Clarence W.Morse.

(7th) Clara May Coombs b Sept 26, 1874; graduated from Bath, Me., High School, 1891.

(5th generation) Charles Thomas Coombs b Aug 25,1810; died in California.
M(1st) Jan 5, 1842 Lucinda Peaseley. No children.
M(2nd) Mrs. Irene Harris
(6th) Two daughters.

(5th generation) Susan Coombs.

(5th Generation) Polly Coombs.

Continuation of the children of George Coombs.
(4th generation) Abigail Coombs b Portland, Me.,

M her cousin Lt Thomas Berry b about 1768; and died at Thomaston, Me., In his early life he lived at Berry's Mills, W.Bath, Me. The date of the marriage is given as Feb 16, 1773.
Data of the family in the Berry Genealogy.

(4th Generation) Thomas Coombs ; a prominent resident of Whitefield, Me.
"Married Nancy L. Coombs."
The children as given by various writers:

(5th generation) David Coombs.

(5th) Archibald Coombs; lived at Hallowell, Me.
Married-----
(6th) Waldo Coombs lived at Cooper's Mills, Me.

(5th) Charlotte Coombs.

(5th) Sarah Coombs; died at Whitefield, Me.
M Mr. Wartly.
(6th) Ira, Sarah Erhart, N. Whitefield, Me.
"She has the old Family Bible."

(5th) Nathaniel Coombs d at Vassalborough, Me.

(5th) Nancy Coombs died at Litchfield, Me.

(5th) Franklin Coombs b W. Bath, Me., Feb 19, 1799
d June 21, 1883; buried at King's Mills, Whitefield, Me;
He also lived in the Maine towns, Topsham,
and West Mason .
"He was married three times; the maiden name of one wife was King."
(6th generation) Clark Coombs b May 18, 1828
d Oct 3, 1886; a farmer at Whitefield, Me.
M Ellen Trask.
(7th) Two children died in youth.
(6th) Charles L. Coombs b Whitefield, Me.,
Oct 17, 1831 ; d July 24 ,1896. After his
marriage he lived at Augusta, Me., for a year; two
years at Oakland, California; then at Windsor, Me.,
until his death; highly esteemed for his
upright character; he was Town Clerk and Town
Treasurer of Windsor, Me., for several years.
Farmer and mason.
M Oct 29, 1857 Emily J. Warson b Windsor,
Me., Jan 29, 1836; d Feb 5, 1888; the
daughter of Jeddediah Warson And Hannah Mc Kinley.

(7th) Fred Alton Coombs b Windsor, Me.
Jan 20, 1859; resides Windsor, Me.
Has been there since his 7th year.
Farmer.
M Feb 23, 1887 Mary R. Taylor of
Augusta, Me. born China, Me., Nov 13,,
1862; the daughter og John Taylor and
Mary Hammond . No children.
(6th generation) Curtis Coombs b Windsor, Me.,
Dec 18, 1834; lived at Whitefield, Me.
M Nov 13, 1866 Elizabeth J. Tarr b Rockland, Me.,
Feb 25, 1847; daughter of Abraham Tarr &
Rebecca Seavey.

(7th) Harry W.Coombs b Jan 18, 1870
died Feb 2, 1873.
(7th) Harry W.Coombs b Jan 20, 1874; farmer at Whitefield, Me.
(6th generation) Julia Ellen Coombs b Mch 13, 1839
Lived at Stoughton, Mass.
M Henry C.Mahinon; an electrician. No children.
(6th generation) Fred Coombs b; lived at Whitefield, Maine.
M Mary Taylor.

(4th generation) Juvinia Coombs ; lived at Portland, Me.
Wm, Cary Coombs gives her name as Joanna.
Married Mr. Coombs.

(5th generation.) 4 sons and 3 daughters, according to Wm. Cary Coombs.

(4th generation) Betsy Coombs ; lived at Lisbon, Me.
Married Calvin Cowing, a Revolutionary soldier of Brunswick, Me.

(4th generation) Isabella Coombs; died at Brunswick, Me.
M Mr.Donahue.

(4th generation) Colonel Joseph Coombs b Mch 10, 1752
died at Thomaston, Me., Nov 22, 1817 .
M June 6, 1776 Elizabeth Gamble b June 3, 1755;
died Dec 28, 1845, aged 90 years & 7 months.
Data of the family pages. 66—116

The datsa given below not mentioned by Wm .Cary Coombs.
(4th Generation) Nathan Coombs b Aug 28, 1751; died Nov 18, 1828; buried in the Getchell Cemetery, Brunswick, Me.
He was a Corporal in Capt. James Curtis' Company ; Muster Roll, Aug, 1775; enlisted for 3 months May 17, 1775.He also served in Capt . James Curtiss' Company, Colonel Cargill's Regiment, . Enlisted for 5 months and 5 days, Aug 9th, 1775.
Served in Capt Silas Wild's Company, Colonel Edward Phinney's Regiment, ; enlisted Mch 10, 1776; honorably discharged Oct 8, 1776; was in the Garrison at Fort George, Brunswick Me.

M Mch 8, 1778 Sarah Ewing b 1745; d Jan 20,1841, aged 87 years.
List of the children as given by Mr.Haley, San Diego, California.

(5th generation) Olive (Olly in old data) Coombs
b Apr 23, 1780 d Aug 24, 1824.
Married John, or Johnathan Wadsworth b Hartford Conn., and died at Brunswick, Me., 1843; he and his wife, and daughter Maria, buried at Getchell's Mills, Brunswick, Me.
(6th) Sarah Ewing Getchell Wadsworth b June 12,1801 ; died at Brunswick, Me ., Apr 7, 1865.
M George Fields Getchell b May 26, 1801 . d May 15, 1890; son of Lt, Jesse Getchell.

Children born at Brunswick, Me.
(7th) George Allen Getchell b Aug 18,1827;
d at Buxton, Me., Sept 1, 1899.
M Sarah Cole of Buxton, Me.
(7th) Harriet Jane Getchell b Mch 10, 1830
died at Brunswick, Me., Jan 8, 1898.
M John Alexander of Brunswick, Me.

(7th) Olive Euphemia Getchell b Dec 18, 1832; d at E.Boston, Mass., Sept 26, 1877.
M By Rev. H. Blake of Saco, Me., William Haley, Jr., b Biddeford, Me., Jan 25,1835;
d at Biddeford, Me., Jan 24, 1875; lived in the Me. towns, Saco, Woodstock,Abbott & Biddeford; a shoemaker.
Children born at Saco, Me.
(8th) Sarah Elizabeth Haley b 1852;d 1854.
(8th) Sarah Elizabeth Haley b 1854; died at Portland, Me., Apr 18, 1876.
M 1874 at Haverhill, Mass., George W.Rowe.
(9th) Charles Rowe b 1875; died at Portland, Me., 1876.
(8th) Anna Melville Haley b Mch 23,1857
d at Biddeford, Me., June 13, 1875
(8th) Willis Edwin Haley b June 9, 1862; resides San Diego, Calif.
M at San Bernardino, Calif. Jan 24,1892
Mrs. Cora (Benesnaham) Cornish.

(8th) John Edward Haley b Feb 11, 1870; resides San Bernardino, California.
M 1889 Minnie Scott.
M(2nd) Feb 5, 1900 Mrs.Annie P (Irwin) Morgan.
(7th generation) Sophia Helen Getchell b Apr 30, 1835
d at Brunswick Me., June 7, 1871.
Married Seth Woothaker.

1966447

(7th) Melissa Melvina Getchell b Dec 18,1837;
Lived at Saco, Me.
M at Saco, Me., Aug 4, 1860 Caleb Meserve.
(7th) Annie S.Getchell b Feb 18, 1840; resides at Haverhill, Mass.
M(1st) Edward Laird of Gardiner, Me.
M(2nd) Charles Bragg of Stockholm, Sweden,

(7th) HJohn Edward Getchell b May 10, 1843; d Brunswick, Me., Mch 22, 1866;Private Company I, 15th Me.Volunteer Infantry;transferred to Co.F; promoted to Corporal; honorably discharged Nov 9, 1865; he enlisted Dec 31, 1861.

(6th generation) Harriet Seymore Wadsworth b Dec 4, 1804 d at Saco, Me. unmarried.

(6th) Olive Jane Wadsworth b May 12, 1807 ; died at Saco, Me. about 1859 ; unmarried.

(6th) Mary Wadsworth b May 24, 1811; d at Biddeford, Me. about 1871.

M Rev. Jonathan Coombs.

(7th) Frances Coombs
M George Bond of Saco, Me.
M(2nd) Mr. Green of Montreal, Canada.

(6th) Frances Helen Wadsworth b Nov 10, 1815 ; died at Saco, Me., Apr, 1865; unmarried.

(6th) Mariah Wadsworth b Jane 28, 1821 ; died at Getchell's Mills. Brunswick, Me. Unmarried

Contunuation of the children of Nathan Coombs.

(5th generation) John Ewing Coombs.

(5th generation) Jane Coombs b Aug 13, 1787.

(5th generatuon) Molly Coombs b Oct 31, 1791.

THE RECORDS OF ANTHONY COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) Anthony Coombs born about 1765; died at Isleboro, Me., at the age of 106 years. From the History of Isleboro, Me. "He came here from New Meadows, Near Brunswick, Maine; he held Town office here in 1789. His wife Ruth--- died in 1826 He had 7 sons and two daughters."

The children as arranged in the History of Isleboro, Me.

(4th Generation) Anthony Coombs, Jr.

(4th) Jesse Coombs.

(4th) Robert Coombs.

(4th) Ephraim Coombs

(4th) Benjamin Coombs.

(4th) Abizer Coombs.

(4th) Jonathan Coombs.

Added by the Grandson, James Henry Coombs of Waterville, Me.
(4th) Abigail Coombs; who probably married Mr. Warren, the brother of Martha Warren who married Jonathan Coombs. Abigail's brother.
I think that they moved to Albion, Me. and died there."

(4th) From Wm Cary Coombs. "There were 4 daughters."
He gives no further proof.

(4th generation) Anthony Coombs, Jr died Jan 8 , 1835. Removed from New Meadows, Brunswick, Me., to Isleboro, Me., with his parents at an early date. Held Town office there, 1793--1796. He lived on the 2nd Lot below Sabbath Day Harbor. His wife is said to have been Hannah Holbrook. The children:

(5th generation) Abiezer Coombs.

(5th generation) Henry B. Coombs . He lived on the East side of Sabbath Day Harbor, Isleboro, Me., at a place called the Bluff. He sold this and bought the estate formerly owned by Jeremiah Dodge, near Sprague's Cove; this was his home for many years, and he died there. He was always called Uncle Henry, and was highly respected by the people. His estate is now owned by the Isleboro, Me., Land and Improvement Company.
He was born about 1809 and died Jan 3, 1884, aged 74 years, 10, months and 25 days.
M Rhoda Grover born Isleboro, Me., Aug 9, 1808; the daughter of William Grover of Gloucester, Mass., & Rhoda Stickney, of Deer Isle, Maine.
The children may not be arranged in their proper order

(6th generation) Eliza J. Coombs b Dec 31, 1827; d Dec 19, 1857.
M Feb 2, 1850 Marion Wellington Rose; the daughter of Henry Rose & Hannah Dodge.
(7th) Hannah M. Rose b June 25, 1852

(6th) Henry Coombs, Jr.
M Lydia Jane Sprague; the daughter of Solomon Sprague and Lucretia Dodge.

(6th) Izetta M. Coombs b .
M Apr 6, 1858 Francis C. Dix b Isleboro, Me., Feb 11, 1834; dson of William Dix, born Tremont, Me., Aug 20, 1804; d at Isleboro, Me., Aug 25, 1876; he married Ann L. Grindle b Mount Desert, Me., Dec 25, 1809 d at Iseleboro, Me., Mch 26, 1887.
(7th) James R. Dix b Oct 1, 1860.
(7th) William H. Dix b Oct 17, 1872; d 1874.
(7th) Bertha J. Dix b Jan 23, 1875.

(6th) Paulina Coombs b Oct 11, 1843,
M Mch., 1861 William Collins.

(6th) William G. Coombs drowned Nov 19, 1875.
M May 11, 1865 Ella Haynes , who M(2nd) Anthony Coombs; She was the daughter of Samuel Haynes and Rosannah Marshall.

(6th) Stephen E.Coombs b .
M Jan 14, 1856 Lydia A.Sawyer b Isleboro,Me., Mch 3, 1837; daughter of Nathaniel Sawyer and Sarah Grover.
(7th) A child.
(6th) Alonzo Coombs.
M(1st) Emma Van Amberg,M(2nd) Lizzie Hatch.
(7th) Ada A.Coombs b Oct 15, 1854.
M Elvin J.Ryder b June 5, 1839; died July 21, 1879; the son of William Ryder and Mary H.B Trim.
(8th) Ralph M.Ryder b Nov 14,1872.

(7th) Alice S,Coombs b Oct 23, 1857.
(7th) Alonzo E.Coombs b Jan 11, 1862; d 1862.
(6th) Joseph Coomb . M Mrs Hannah Martin.
(6th) Flora V.Coombs b Oct 25, 1849.
M Mch 11, 1865 Samuel E.Haynes ; the son of Samuel Haynes & Rosannah Marshall.
(7th) Stella F. Haynes b Nov 15,1872 .
(7th) Fred Haynes.
(7th) Velocia Haynes.

(5th generation) Ephraim Coombs b Isleboro, Me., 1816; lost at sea 1844.
M Harriet Matthews b 1824; d 1868.
Children:
(6th generation) Lucullus Jason Coombs b Lincolnville, Me., Sept 15, 1843.
M 1866 Beulah D.French b 1849.
(7th) Leonard Raymond Coombs b 1867.
M Mary Howe.
(8th) Raymond Coombs.
(8th) Ruby Coombs.
(8th) Collin Coombs b Lincolnville, Me.
(7th) John Frank Coombs b Nov 18,1874; Assistant Superintendent & Clerk of the Knox Woolen Company, Camden, Me.
M Nov 25, 1910 Bernice Andrews of Thomaston, Me.
(6th) Ephraim D.Coombs b Jan 18, 1845; d 1912.
M Alma Bragg.
(7th) Dora Coombs.
(7th) Aubrey Coombs.
(7th) Davis Coombs.

(5th generation) Nancy Coombs b . M June 3, 1815 John Rea of Castine, Me.

(5th) Lois Coombs Marriage Publishment dated Mch 5,1815 to Lewis Murch of Belfast, Me.

(5th) Daughter. Married John Warren.

The 2nd child of Anthony Coombs.

(4th generation) Jesse Coombs who died at Isleboro, Me., Sept 5, 1823.
M Apr 15, 1794 Hannah Richards of Bristol, Me., who died Nov 16, 1859; daughter of William Richards .
The children born at Isleboro, Me.

(5th generation) Jesse Coombs, Jr., b Nov 19, 1795; Removed to Ducksport, Me., where he died.
M Nov 23, 1813 Wealthy Trim, born Isleboro, Me. Jan 10, 1794; daughter of James Trim and Mary Thomas.

(5th) Sally Coombs b Sept 29, 1797; died in New Hampshire where she had lived for some time.
Marriage Publication to James Warren, dated Sept 15, 1812.

(5th) Othniel Coombs b June 25, 1799; died at Isleboro, Me. "He was highly esteemed and a man of remarkable energy and industry; honest and upright in all of his dealings. His youngest son Joseph had his estate and cared for his parents in their old age. His children were all highly respected."
Marriage Publication dated Apr 17, 1816 to Sally Marshall the daughter of Thomas Marshall & Lois Trim.
Children:

(6th) Sally Coombs b Nov 27, 1816.
M William Farrow b Jan 29, 1814; died Oct 9, 1878.
(7th) Emily Farrow b Apr 23, 1845.

(6th) Lois H.Coombs died Feb., 1881.
M Feb 7, 1844 Henry H.Rosel b Jan 23, 1822; d E.Boston, Mass., May 22, 1879.

(6th) Lydia J.Coombs b Apr 6, 1823.
M Samuel Coombs of Bangor, Me.

(6th) Arphaxad Coombs b Feb 18, 1826 .
M Harriet Coombs b Nov 17, 1817.
See page 53
(7th) Arphaxad Coombs, Jr. b Nov 20, 1851.
(7th) Angelia E.Coombs b Oct 4, 1853
(7th) Hattie Coombs b July 8, 1857.

(6th) Martin S.Coombs b Mch 30, 1829 d Sept 8, 1888.
M Mrs. Catherine P.Thomas.

(7th) Wellington H.Coombs b Sept 16,1854.
M Georgianna Gilkey b Oct 1[illegible],1849.
Daughter of Avery Gilkey & Eliza Pendleton.

(7th) Eliza C.Coombs b Oct 26, 1857.
M Charles Bates.
(7th) Robert F.Coombs b May 3, 1860.
(6th generation) Lucena F.Coombs b June 1[illegible], 183[illegible] ;
"died at about 16 years."
(6th) Mary Ann Coombs b Feb 1, 1835; d Apr,1838.
(6th) Eliza P. Coombs b Nov 22, 1837; d Nov 26,1857.
(6th) George H.Coombs b Aug 30, 1840.
M 1862 Lydia J.Burgess b May 2[illegible], 1841; d 1862.
(6th) Joseph L.Coombs b Sept 24, 1842.
M Lucy Parker, who died Apr 1, 1876.
(7th) Martin S.Coombs b June 26, 1875.

(6th) Adrianna Coombs b Dec 13 1845.
M 1866 Emery M.Bunker b Jan 3, 1843.
(7th) Newton Bunker b Apr.,1877.
(7th) Henry A.Bunker b ,Mch 28, 1881.

(5th generation) Melathy Coombs b Mch 8, 1804; died at Belfast, Me., where she had lived for some time.
Marriage Publication Sept 29, 181[illegible] to Isaac Allard.

(5th) Temperance Coombs b Feb 8, 1803; died at Philadelphia,Pa,
M July 2, 1833 Thomas Marshall, Jr.

(5th) Rebecca F.Coombs b Apr 6, 1805; lived and died at Bluehill, Me.
M Sept 13 ,1824 Elder Samuel Macumber.

(5th) Philip O F.Coombs b Mch 27, 1807.
"A farmer; the estate edescended to him from his father. While in life unremitting was his lot, not a mur-mur escaped his lips. Honesty and plain dealing were his distinguishing characteristics. His estate is now divided between his son Weston Coombs and his daughter,Roxana."
M June 3 1836 Eliza W.Farrow b Aug 24, 1809 ; died Feb 5, 1890; the daughter of John Farrow.
Children:
(6th generation) Dexter F.Coombs b Apr 30,1839.
M Margaret----
(6th) Philip C. Coombs b Oct 31, 1841.
M July 5, 1867 Caroline V.Warren
(6th) Watson H.Coombs b Dec 26, 1843.
M Jan 2, 1868 Sarah S.Knowlton.

(6th generation) Othniel B. Coombs b May 30, I847.
M Philena H. Grover.
(7th) Anna M. Coombs b I875.
(7th) Bivence Coombs--- (7th) Gertrude Coombs.
(6th) Roxanna F. Coombs b Feb 24, I854.
M Edward Parker.

(6th) Eliza H. Coombs b May I6, I858.
M June 8, I887 Wm. P. Marshall.

(5th generation) Pilsbury Coombs b Jan 25, I809; died Jan 27, I890. "He was a Master Mariner ; a zealous Christian, honest in all his dealings. He won general respect and great popularity by his social disposition and kind manners."
M July 22, I832 Lois Trim.
Children:
(6th) Mary Jane Coombs b Feb 26, I833.
M June I3, I853 Jacob Wyman.
(6th) Pillsbury P. Coombs b July I, I834.
M Mch., I859 Mary A.Rodman.
(7th) Herbert E.Coombs b May I7, I860.

(6th) Lois E.Coombs b Sept 30, I835; d Oct 9,I886.
M R,P. Pendleton.

(6th) James E. Coombs b May I, I839.

M(Ist) Angeline F. Spinney.
M(2nd) Miss Bunker.
(7th) Imogene Coombs b Nov I2,I857.
(7th) Jacob L. Coombs b Sept 2I, I859.
(7th) Charles E.Combs b Dec I, I86I.
M Nellie Coombs.
(7th) Martha A.Coombs b Nov I2,I872.
(7th) Ervina E.Coombs b Nov 26, I877; deceased.

(6th) Almeda Coombs b July I4, I840; d Dec 23 I88I, M I858 Alonzo Wyman.

(6th) Lucena B. Coombs b Aug I5, I845.
M Joseoh A. Sprague .
(6th) Diana Coombs b Apr 2I, I846; d May 7, I873,
M O.F. Coo mbs , 2nd
(6th) Rosanna Combs b Nov I7,
M July 7, I868 Austin Wyman.
(6th) Frederick W. Coombs b Sept I7,I854; deceased.
(6th) Emily E.Coombs b July 29, I85I.
M Millard F. Parker.

(5th generation) Lucinda (Louisianna in some data) Coombs b Lived and died at Searsport, Me.

(5th) Hannah Coombs b Apr I5, I805; lived and died at Searsport, Me. M Ira Potter .

(5th generation) Cyrena Coombs b May 20, 1817.
Lived at Bangor, Me. Marriage Publishment dates Dec 19, 1837
to Jacob Sargent of Brewer, Me.

666666------

(4th generation) Robert Coombs b 1735; lived at West Bay, Isleboro, Me,, near Jeremiah Hatch.
M July 10 1790 Lucy Thomas, who died June 30,1835 .
The children:

(5th generation) Robert Coombs, Jr., b June 25,1783.
"Lived and died at Belfast, Me. "
M(1st) Dec 25, 1823 Jane P.Gilkey of Philips, Me.
M(2nd) Louisa Dean b Lincolnville, Me.
"There were 14 children."
(6th) Lucy J. Coombs b Sept 5,1824 d 1827.
(6th) Statira Coombs b Apr 13,1826
(6th) Robert A.Coombs b July 3, 1828 d at Belfast, Me., Nov 7, 1897.
M June 11, 1850 Harriet E. Pendleton.
(7th) Walter Hudson Coombs b Belfast, Me., Mch 20,1851. A dealer in antique goods, Belfast, Me.
M May 16, 1895 Lulu May Freese.
(8th) John Walter Coombs b Dec 9, 1903.
(8th) Frank Hudson Coombs b Apr 14, 1906.
(7th) Cora J. Coombs.
(7th) Frank B.Coombs b Dec 12,1858.
(7th) Charles Robert Coombs b Mch 20, 1862 ; died at Belfast, Me. An undertaker.
M Sept 3, 1903 Helena C.Matthews.
(8th) Horace M.Coombs b Aug 20, 1910.
(8th) Alice Coombs b Jan 6, 1912.

(5th generation) Jacob Coombs b Mch 31, 1785.
Marriage Publication dated Apr 15, 1821 to Prudence Turner

(5th generation) Lucy Coombs b Feb 28, 1787; died
M Oct 7, 1816 Otho Abbott of Montville, Me.

(5th) Jesse Coombs b Apr 4, 1789.

(5th) Isaac Coombs b Feb 9, 1790; d Jan 27, 1840.
M(1st) Jan 23, 1823 Betsy Boardman , who died May 4, 1835, aged 35 years.
M Publication dated June 16, 1836 to Althea Palmer.

(6th) Elizabeth Coombs b June 30,1823.

M Mansfield Clark.
(6th) Isaac Coombs, Jr., b Apr 23, 1826; ship-master and builder at Camden, Me.
M Almira Drinkwater.
(6th) Thomas B.Coombs b Nov 5, 1829
d Sept 15, 1830.
(6th) Prisilla Coombs b Oct 20, 1831.
M Otis Clark.
Childre of the 2nd marriage of Isaac Coombs.
(6th) Edwin Coombs b Apr 28, 1837.
(6th) Emily A.Coombs b Apr 28, 1837.

(5th generation) Luther Coombs b June 3, 1805 ;
M May 9, 1828 Diana Bashford of Belfast, Me., who
M(2nd) Reuben Carver of Vinalhaven, Me.
(6th) Luther Coombs, Jr. b May 7, 1829.
(6th) Jacob W.Coombs b Aug 18, 1831.
(6th) Catherine L.Coombs b Aug 6, 1834.

(5th generation) Catherine Coombs b May 13, 1809.
M Mr. Bagley of Belfast, Me.

(5th generation) Louisa Coombs b July 18, 1811 .
M June 21, 1832 Arthur Farnsworth.

(4th generation) Ephraim Coombs d John died Jan 9, 1814
aged 36 years.
"His wife was from Bristol, Me."
Children:

(5th generation) William A.Coombs b May 14, 1810.
M Mary N.Sargent b 1801 ; d 1890.

(5th) "Anthony Coombs went to Utah."

(5th) John Coombs died in N.Y.City.

(5th) Moses Coombs d at Baltimore, Md.

(5th) Elder Ephraim Coombs died ,May 10, 1872,
aged 75 years. a successful Baptist minister for nearly 40 years. A good picture of him in the History of Isleboro, Maine.
M(1st) Publishment dated Dec 15, 1818 to Hannah Cyphers of Sidney, Me.
M(2nd) Publishment dated June 19, 1830 to Jane Thayer, who died 1871.
Children:
(6th) Watson Coombs b Jan 23, 1820
died at Brewer, Me .
M Mary Sargent.
(6th) Sarah A.Coombs b June 3,1827.
M Jonas Page of Bangor, Me.

(6th generation) Wilson Coombs b Oct 30, I830.
M Publication dated Jan 6, I855 to
Lucy Ann Marshall.
(7th) Lucy E. Coombs b Nov,I856; d Dec 22, I875.
(7th) Rose E. Coombs b Dec I7, I857; d I858.
(7th) Frederick W.Coombs b July I8,I860.
(7th) Wellington P.Coombs b Nov 3,I86I.
M Calista A.Decker.
(7th) Augustus Perry Coombs b Aug 28,I865.
(7th) Elmira M.Coombs b Mch I, I867.
M Chas. E.Coombs.
(7th) Bertha B.Coombs b Mch 30, I870.
(6th generation) Marian Coombs b July 3, I832.
M July 25, I852 Mary J.Marshall ; the daughter of Samuel Marshall.
(7th) Dora E.Coombs b Dec 7, I852.
M Matthew Randlett.
(7th) Ellen J. Coombs b Mch 7, I855.
(7th) Lovina b July 5 I856.
(7th) Otis Watson Coombs b Jan 5,I858 d Oct 30, I875.
(7th) Estelle Coombs b Sept 27, I859.
(7th) Walter Coombs b Oct I5, I86I.
(7th) Daughter b Dec I6, I864.
(6th) William Richards Coombs b Feb 28 ,I834
M Ida I. Adams.

(6th) Mary J. Coombs b Oct II, I836.
M Benjamin Heald.
(6th) James S Coombs b July 3, I84I; soldier in the 3d Me. Regiment, in the Civil War.
M Sally Hawes.
(7th) Zeruiah Coombs b Apr 2, I860.
(6th) Franklin Coombs deceased; unmarried.

~~(4th generation)~~ Benjamin Coombs O.
M June I6 I79I Abigail Williams who died July I3, I842.
Children;

(5th generation) John Coombs O.
M July I4, I822 Nancy Garner.
(6th) Lucy Coombs b July 25, I829.
M Harvey Decker.
(6th) Ruth Coombs b Aug I6,I834 .
M Joseph Decker.

(5th generation) William Coombs.
M Sept I9, I833 Betsy Williams.
(6th) Benjamin Coombs b Feb 4, I834; d I836.
(6th) Samuel W.Coombs b Mch I0, I836;d I836.
(6th) Rosilla Coombs b Sept I7, I837.
M John Clark.
(6th) Joseph V.B.Coombs b July 27,I840.
M Lizzie Small.

(5th generation) Rebecca Coombs; decesed; unmarried.

(5th) Christian Coombs;; dcesesed; unmarried.

(4th generation) Abizer Coombs who died Oct 3, 1861.
M Nov 23, 1823 Mary Burke of Ellsworth, Me.
Children:

(5th) Henry Coombs b July 18,1825; d Jan 26, 1826.

(5th) Abizer Coombs, Jr., b June 20, 1827; d Jan 12, 1846.

(5th) Mary Ann Coombs b May 29, 1829.
M Nov 29, 1850 Micajah Maxey.

(5th) Hannah Coombs b May 29, 1831.
M Oct 10, 1862 Stephen Knowlton.

(5th) Nancy E.Coombs b Jan 6, 1833.
M Sept 16, 1850 Robert Marshall.

(5th) Lois Coombs b Sept 29, 1836.
M Sept 21, 1856 Alverado Dodge.

(5th) Joseph Anthony Coombs b Sept 16, 1837 d 1890, M Ella Haynes.

(5th) Elzina Coombs b Nov 27, 1839.
M Aug 21, 1860 Stephen Knowlton.

(4th generation) Jonathan Coombs b Isleboro, Me., June 19, 1765; d at Albion, Me. 1821.
M Nov 16, 180 1790 Martha Warren b Jan 24,1772; died at Albion, Me., 1848; the daughter of Samuel Warren who M Miss Porter.

(5th generation) James Coombs b Isleboro, Me., Feb 26, 1795; d at Albion, Me., Sept 3, 1859; a diligent farmer; a member of the Friends Church Removed to Albion, Me. at 18 years,"when the British came up the Penobscot River to Castine,Me."
M(1st) Clarissa Brown b 1800; d Jan 10, 1838, The daughter of Abraham Brown.
M(2nd)
Children:

(6th) Elizabeth Coombs b Albion, Me. Dec 8, 1819; d Mch 13, 1895; schools of Albion, Me.
M Nov 17, 1850 William Spokerville Gilman b Montville, Me., Aug 30, 1818; d Nov 4, 1894; farmer at Albion, Passadumkeag and Bangor, Maine.

(7th) James Mortimer Gilman b Bangor, Me., July 16, 1856 d at Bangor, Me., Sept 12, 1863.

(7th) Clarissa F. Gilman b Bangor, Me., Dec 28, 1857.

(7th) Diana Ruth Gilman b Jan 9, 1862; Schools of Bangor, Me; Lived in the Maine towns, Orono and Dexter.

M June 29, 1003 Ambrose Smith Scott b Greenbush, Me., Jan 15, 1850; farmer; graduated from Olamon, Me., High School, The son of James Coombs Scott and Ann Gilman (See page 49).

(6th) Samuel Coombs b Albion, Me., Sept 28, 1821. Full name given as Samuel Greeley Brown Coombs. Resides Kingville, Ohio. Lived in the Me. towns, Bangor & Rockland, and in the Mass. towns, Wakefield, Stoneham & Quincy. Eduvated in Vassalbotor, Me. Academy. A teacher.

M 1848 Lydia Jane Coombs b Isleboro, Me., Apr 17, 1823; daughter of Othniel Coombs. See page 40.

(7th generation) Fred Melvin Coombs b Bangor, Me; died July 4, 1853 aged 2 years.

(7th) Samuel Leslie Coombs b Bangor, Me., Aug 14, 1853 d Dec 22, 1879; a shoe dealer, Stoneham, Mass.

M Apr 17, 1875 Marcia E. Wiley who died June 15, 1877; she was of Stoneham, Mass.

(8th) Twins Fred Leslie Coombs & Lydia E Coombs b Oct 3, 1875; Fred L died 1894; Lydia E died Mch. 1877.

(8th) Marian Wiley Coombs died Oct 2, 1877, aged 5 months.

(7th) James Webster Coombs b Rockland, Me. May 27, 1855; lived at Little Compton, R.I. Graduated from Stoneham, Mass., High School, 1872. Also lived at Stoneham & Whitman, Mass.

M May 27, 1884 Mary Louise Briggs b Little Compton, R.I., Feb 26, 1862; graduate. from Fall River, Mass., High School; the daughter of Job Briggs and Mary Nye Howard.

(8th) Leslie Briggs Coombs b July 26 1886; d Aug 4, 1886.

(8th) Leslie Briggs Coombs b Feb 10, 1888; resides Natick, Mass. C.J. Sawyer & C.A. Coombs Box Co. Graduated from Fall River, Mass., High School and from Harvard University.

(8th) Delia Nye Coombs b Apr 4, 1897.

(7th) Charles Alfred Coombs b Rockland, Me., Jan 16 1858; resides Natick, Mass. Has lived in the Mass. towns, Stoneham, Wakefield, Quincy, Whitman & Hudson. 1 year in N.Y. City. C.J. Sawyer & C.A. Coombs, Box Company.

M(Ist) Oct 17, 1878 Clara Isabel Littlefield b Charlestown, Mass., Apr 5, 1859; d 1897; educated in private schools; the daughter of Roger HSherman Littlefield b Randolph, Mass., Nov 14, 1834; d Apr 21, 1861; he marrie July, 1858 Harriet Isabella Reynolds. Mr. Littlefield was a descendant of Roger Sherman, one of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

M(2nd) 1898 Alice Francis Boyden b Brockton, Mass., Oct 2, 1870 ; the daughter of Charles Boyden and Martha I. Chamberlain; they were both of Whitman, Mass.

Child of the Ist marriage:

(8th generation) Isabella Hall Coombs b Stoneham, Mass., Oct 16, 1879; graduated from Stoneham, Mass., High School and from Tufts College.

(7th generation) Lois Rose Coombs b Wakefield, Mass. Resides 6 Somerset St. Boston Mass.

M July 22, 1888 Edward A Wright; a lumber merchant, Boston, Mass; deceased.

(8th) 3 daughters and 2 sons.

(7th) Dr. Frank Carlton Coombs b Wakefield, Mass., Oct 17, 1861; resides Kingsville, Ohio.

Lived in several Mass. towns and at Cleveland, Ohio. Graduated from medical schools in Boston & Cleveland, O. Graduated from Stoneham, Mass., High School.

M June 24, 1872 Mary Ella Pratt b Whitman, Mass., Sept 17, 1880 ; graduated from Whitman High School; daughter of David Pratt & Mary H. Field.

(8th) (8th)L Genevieve Coombs b Oct 5, 1893.

(7th) Emma Lillian Coombs b Wakefield, Mass., ; died July 11, 1868, aged 2 years.

(7th) Lydia Jane Coombs b Wakefield, Mass., Jan 31, 1868; Resides Quincy, Mass.

M Jan. 1900 Lindley Gurney b Boston, Mass. a grocer of Quincy, Mass.

(8th) Marion F. Gurney b Oct 27, 1902.
(8th) Harold Damon Guerney b July 7, 1905.

(6th generation) Abraham Brown Coombs b 1833; d Sept 8, 1891, Served in the Civil War, 2nd Lieutenant Company I, 13th Maine Regiment; at Ship Island, La. he contracted the lingering disease which resulted in his death.

M(Ist) Susan Caldwell, who soon died.

M(2nd) Mary Fountain of Rockland, Me., b 1831; d 1886, daughter of Jacob Fountain who lived at S. Thomaston, Me. and married Mary Perry.

(7th) Charles William Coombs b Sept, 1856 d Oct, 1857.

(7th generation) Julia Fanney Coombs b Bangor, Me., May 23, 1857, or 1859; resides 16 Mountain View St., Boston, Mass. She gave the information which led to securing the Coombs data of Isleboro, Me. &c. Graduated from Stoneham, Mass., High School, 1877; attended the Boston Emerson School of Oratory, Boston. and Radcliffe College ; a successful teacher.

(7th) Augustus Belmont Coombs b Aug 30, 1863; resides 41 Park St, Jersey City, N.J. ; employed in the office of the Erie Elevator Company, N.Y.City Schools of Stoneham, Mass.
M Etta W.Schwardt of Jersey City, N.J.

(8th) Augustus Belmont Coombs, Jr., b 1896.
(7th) Mary Elizabeth Coombs b Aug. 1865; address 6 Liberty St., Concord, Mass.
(7th) Clara Jane Coombs b May, 1865; address, Maple St., Needham, Mass.
M Caleb Francis Craft of Needhan, Mass., who died May 13, 1903,
(8th) Francis Fountain Craft b Aug 7, 1895
(8th) June Craft b Oct 11, 1897.
(7th) Marcia Ellen Coombs b Nov,. 1871.

(6th generation) Mary Jane Coombs; lived at Dexter, Me.
(6th ") John M.Coombs,
(6th ") Capt Jonathan Brown Coombs b Albion, Me., and died in 1872 in the West Indies.
M Sarah Dyer Redman born Brooksville, Me; the daughter of Robert Redman & Sarah--- She M(2nd) Mr Whitcomb. and resides Cliftondale, Mass. Removed to 210 Turner St., Auburn, Me.
(7th) Robert Ernest Coombs b Sept 9,1842; died at Sagus, Mass, 1862.
(7th) James Walter Coombs; resides Wollaston,Mass,
(7th) Clara E.Coombs b Jan 1, 1858; d 1859.
(7th) Clara Ellen Coombs.
(7th) Clarence Eugene Coombs .
(7th) Abby Evaline Coombs b Mch 22, 1873.
(7th) Ernest R.Coombs .
(7th) Abraham Lincoln Coombs b Isleboro, Me., Aug 29, 1861; travelling salesman; last address 210 Turner. St. Auburn, Me.
M. Ma 29, 1884 Alice May Hatch b Tamworth, N.H., Nov 2, 1862; graduated from Sagus, Mass. High School; daughter of David Hatch and Louise Maria Atwood.
(8th) Robert Leland Coombs b June 18, 1885; graduated from Sagus, Mass., High School, 1904
(8th) David Alfred Coombs b Feb 4, 1887.

Child of the 2nd marriage of James Coombs .
(6th generation) James Henry Coombs b Albion, Me., June 21, 1842; resides 22 Silver St, Waterville, Me. Has lived at Waterville Me. since Mch,1880; farmer. Served in the Civil War, Co C. 17th Me.Volunteers.

and in Co. E., Me. Heavy Artillery. Policeman, Bath, Me.
M Nov 4, 1856 Myra Runnells b Albion, Me., Sept 28, 1843; daughter of Washington Runnells and Ann Stevens.
(7th) Estella Coombs b Albion, Me., Sept 2, 1866; resides Waterville, Me.
M Sept 4, 1883 Thomas Ramsted of Waterville, Maine; Insurance Agent.
(7th) James Coombs b Albion, Me., Dec 13, 1867; a machinist in the Lockwood Mills, Waterville, Me.
M June 21, 1893 Susie Anderson of Waterville, Me.

(5th generation) Ruth Coombs b Isleboro, Me., DecNov 3, 1796; lived at Mattawamkeag, Me.
M Nicholas Gilman.
Children:
(6th generation) Keziah A.Gilman b [illegible] 11, [illegible]
d May 17, 1904.
M Dec 25, 1842 James C.Scott b [illegible], 1821;
d Aug 25, 1904.
"For data write Mrs. W.W.Harris, Greenbush, Me."

(5th) Mary Warren Combs b Isleboro, Me., June 27, 17[illegible].
M Samuel Brown b Isleboro, Me., ; lived at Mattawamkeag and Chester, Me.

(5th) Betsy Coombs b Isleboro, Me., June 12, 18[illegible]; died Sept 17, 1880.
M David Scott b County Armagh, Ireland, ; and died about 1850; of Scotch ancestry. He was a stone and brick mason.
This family lived at Greenbush, Me., 1848; also at Albion, Me.
The children born at Albion, Me.
(6th) James C.Scott b Sept 30, 1821; d Aug 25, 1904, aged 82 yrs, 10 months & 25 days.
He lived at Greenbush, Me., about 50 years. Was prominent in Town affairs; Selectman 25 years; Collector 6 years; served on the School Committee 14 years; Post Master eleven years; Pension Agent and Justice of the Peace for a long time.
"He left 94 descendants, 87 of whom were living in 1906; 24 grandchildren; 56 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren."
M Dec 25, 1842 Keziah A.Gilman b Dec 11, 1822; d May 17, 1894; daughter of Nicholas Gilman and Ruth Coombs. (See page 46)

(6th) Mara C.Scott b Nov 6, 1823; d Mch 12, 1899.
M Moses Ingalls of Passadumkeag, Me. No children.
(6th) Jonathan Scott died in youth.
(6th) William H.Scott b Aug 20, 1826; lived at Oldtown, Me.
(6th) David Scott b Mch 27, 1828; lived at Orrington, Me.
(6th) Anna B.Scott died in youth.
(6th) Anna B.Scott; resides Wabannassa, Kansas.

(6th generation) Capt, Quincy T. Scott b Nov 1[illegible] 1835; lived at Isleboro, Me. "He left Greenbush, Maine, at 16 years; went to sea; located at Isleboro, Me; became a Master Mariner; retired from seagoing in 1[illegible]8. Schools of Passadumkeag and Albion, Me. He wrote, "I graduated from the School of Adversity."
M Jan 10, 1854 at Isleboro, Me., Lydia P.Sherman b Isleboro, Me., June 17, 1835; the daughter of Isaac Sherman and Susan Ames.
(7th) Lizzie C. Scott b Oct 28, 1854.
M Aug 15, 1875 Capt, Chas. H.Randlett b Oct 28, 1854; May 18, 1902, No children.
(7th) James C. Scott b Sept 10, 1856 1856; lost at sea his vessel was never heard from after leaving Pensacola, Florida.
M Laura [illegible]. Williams b Mch 18, 1857; resides at Isleboro, Me.
(8th) Stella Scott b Isleboro, Maine, Nov 4, 1889.

(7th) Walter Scott b Feb 16, 1861; unmarried.

(7th) Hattie E Scott b Ju e 4, 1865.
M Aug 2, 1884 Capt Sylvanus J.Dodge b Aug 20, 1862,
(8th) Judson H.Dodge b Oct 14, 1887 .
(8th) Mildred L. Dodge b Jan 8, 1889.
(8th) Walter [illegible].Dodge b Sept 8, 1890.
(7th) Marybel Scott b May 1, 1867.
M Nov 11, 1894 James O. Elwell b Oct 20, 1846.
(6th generation) Albert A.Scott died in youth.

(5th generation) Lydia A.Coombs b Isleboro, Me., May 18, 1804; Lived at Chester, Me. M Frank Stratton.

(5th) Lydia A.Coombs b Isleboro, Me., Nov 6, 1806, Lived at Mattawamkeag, Me. M Amos Dennis.

(5th) Michael Warren Coombs b Aug 25, 1808; lived at Mattawamkeag, Me.
Married---
(6th) There were four daughters.
(6th) Hamlin Coombs died in the Civil War.
(6th) Sanford Coombs lived at Mattawamkeag, Me.

(5th) Jane Coombs b 1811.

(5th) Jan B. Coombs b June 13, 1813.

(5th) Albert T.Coombs b Jan 14, 1816.
"Removed from Danfor, Me. to Minnesota; served in Minnesota Legislature. Married Miss Warren."
(6th) "Two of his sons went to Minnesota."

THE RECORDS OF CALEB COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) Caleb Coombs of New Meadows, Brunswick, Me.
In 1757 he served in Captain John Getchell's Company.

M Nema, or Naomi, Fields.
The children recorded at Brunswick Me.

(4th generation) John Coombs b Sept 18, 1751.

(4th generation) Isaac Coombs b Jan 6, 1753.

(4th) Fields Coombs b Mch 13, 1755.
In 1789 he removed from New Meadows, Me to Isleboro, Me.
He was the first Town Clerk of Isleboro, Me., and was a very prominent and worthy citizen of that town.
M(1st) Phoebe Holbrook who died Jan 9, 1801.
M(2nd) Martha Veazie.
"Fields Coombs enlisted at Brunswick, Me., May 17, 1775; in Capt Curtiss' Company; served till May 24, 1780; Was Sergeant in Jan 31, 1781."

The children:

(5th generation) Isaac Coombs b Nov 1, 1785; died Mch 4, 1858. M Mary Johnson.
(6th) Helen A. Coombs b Mch 23, 1856.
M Ambrose F. Hatch.

(5th) Bridgett Coombs b May 10, 1788.
M Samuel Veazie.

(5th) Naomi Coombs b Feb 23, 1790. M John Veazie.

(5th) Ruth Coombs b Dec 15, 1791.
M Aug 14, 1812 David Swett of Orland, Me.

(5th) Highill Coombs b Apr 5, 1794; "drowned in Pen River;" unmarried.

(5th) Charles Coombs b Nov 18, 1796.
Married----

(5th) Charity Coombs b Sept 26, 1798. M Wm. Farrow,

(5th) Fields Coombs b Dec 24, 1801.

(5th) Lucy Coombs b Apr 12, 1803.
M(1st) 1821 William Fewes.
M(2nd) 1829 William Wyman.

(5th) Louisianna Coombs b Janue 21, 1805.
M Robert Trim.

(5th) Sampson Coombs b Sept 27, 1806; died Jan 11, 1851.
M May 16, 1832 Experience Whitman.
(6th) Jairus Coombs b July 3, 1833.
(6th) Martha J. Coombs b May 6, 1835.

(6th) Lydia F. Coombs b Feb 9, 1837.

(5th generation) Thatcher Coombs b Feb 25, 1808.
M Elinor Holbrook, who died Sept 16, 1864

(6th) Almira F. Coombs b Nov 6, 1837.
(6th) Margaret F Coombs b Sept 27, 1839.
(6th) Festina A. Coombs b Dec 2?, 1840; d 1841.
(6th) Sylvina F. Coombs b July 10, 1843.

(5th) Hosea Coombs b June 25, 1810.
Married- ---

(5th) Jairus Coombs b Feb 17, 1815; d Apr 15, 1882.
M Statira Lane who d 1892.
Children:

(6th) Martha A. Coombs b May 15, 1845.
M Henry Farrow.
(6th) Charles H.H. Coombs b Apr 20, 1847; d 1849.
(6th) Fields Coombs b Apr Chas Coombs b Nov 11, 1849.
(6th) Fields Coombs b Apr 15, 1851; d 1850
(6th) Jairus Coombs b June 10, 1854.
M Abby Smith.
(6th) Ellen L. Coombs b Aug 2?, 1855.
M Effie Wymon.
(6th) Fields Coombs b Oct 6 1857.
M Miss Grant.

(4th Generation) Hosea Coombs .From the History of Isleboro, Maine," Hosea Coombs came here from Brunswick, Me., and was one of the first Town Officers at Isleboro, He settled at Sabbath Day Harbor, on the next lot to the Harbor. He enlisted as a private in the Revolutionary Army Aug 31, 1776.

M (1st) Sept 25, 1782 Elizabeth, or Mary, Page of Bath, Me; Daughter of Rev. Solomon Page who was a Minister at Bath, Me. in 1764.
M(2nd) Sept 11, 1813 Mrs, Judith (Hadlocks) Inchlore of Newport, Me.
Children:

(5th generation) Simon Coombs.
M Feb 2, 1814 Mary Mc Donald of Belfast, Me.

(5th) Capt. Fields Coombs who died May 1, 1848, aged 62 years & 4 months.
M Dec 25, 1814 Betsy Ames, who died Aug 15, 1865, aged 79 years & 5 months.
(6th) Emeline Coombs b May 14 1815
d Jan, 1892.
M Feb 6, 1839 Thomas H. Parker.
(6th) Eliza J. Coombs b Feb 13, 1817.
M 1857 Mark Pendleton, Jr.
(7th) Otis Pendleton b 1819; died Feb, 1849.

(6th) Otis F.Coombs b Feb 23, 1821; d Dec 19, 1877
M Feb 4, 1844 Angelia Veazie who d 1891.
From Isleboro , Me. History,which gives a picture of him,
"He served in the Me. Legislature; he was the
first Master of the Isleboro, Me. Masonic Lodge;
Post Master; Town Clerk, a man of honor and esteem.
He died on his Brig Caroline Eddy in the Mediterranean
Sea. buried with Masonic rites at Isleboro, Me."
Children

(7th generation) Betsy A.Coombs b Aug 8,1844,
M Edgar Bunker.

(7th) Otis F, Coombs b May 28,1847.
M(1st) Diana Coombs, who died in 1874.
M(2nd) Hattie who died June 10, 1878.

(7th) Charles O. Coombs b Oct 28, 1851,
M Adelma A.Wyman.
(8th) Edgar B. Coombs b Jan 29,1878.

(7th) Emerson O.Coombs b July 25, 1855.
M Martha Ryder.
(8th) Edith S Coombs b Aug 6,1876
(8th) Isabella Coombs.
(8th) Carol Coombs.

(7th) Helen E.Coombs b Feb 26, 1859
M S. Lewis Ryder.

(7th) Carol Coombs. M Frank H.Mayo.

(6th) Catherine Coombs b Feb 23, 1823; d Aug 9, 1826.

(6th) Deborah Coombs b Apr 27, 1825; d 1888.
M(1st) Jan 21, 1844 Otis C.Veazie.
M(2nd) John Veazie.

(6th) Harriet L.Coombs b Nov 11, 1827.
M Arpharad Coombs b Feb 13, 1824.
(See page 39.)

(6th) Lincoln Coombs b Aug 3, 1830 ; died from Apoplexy,
Apr 3, 1892, aged 61 years.For nearly 40 years he
had been one of the best known sea Captains of
Isleboro, Maine. Towards the last of his life he
retired from the sea, on account of ill health.At
20 years he was in command of a vessel, and
through his long sea-faring life he had charge of
many vessels , in nearly all of which he went on
foreign voyages., He was highly respected.
M Louisa Farnsworth b 1833; daughter of Arthur
Farnsworth.

(7th) Lincoln O.Coombs b Apr 16,1855
d Feb 14, 1859.

(7th) Nahum H.Coombs b Sept 2, 1856
d Sept 6, 1865.

(7th) Urania J Coombs b Apr 21, 1860.

(7th) Sabrina Coombs. M Chas. A.Ross.

(6th) Charles A.Coombs b Feb 22 , 18 3,
M(1st) Miss Veazie . M(2nd) Ellen Smith.

(6th) Theresa Rose Coombs b Mch 11, 1835; died
Jan 9, 1838.

(6th generation) Edwin Coombs b Oct 29, 1837.
M(1st) Sept 25, 1864 Augusta F.Veazie.
M(2nd) Jan 29, 1869 Lovina Marshall.

(5th generation) Hosea Coombs died at sea, or at Norfolk, Va, unmarried.

(5th) Otis Coombs. deceased; unmarried.

(5th) Solomon Page Coombs, who died Feb 22, 1873. He lived at Sabbath Day Harbor, Isleboro, Me., on the Lot next below the Ryder Lot; his son Solomon Coombs, had his homestead, on which a number of summer cottage have been built.

M. Nov 4, 1824 Abigail Pendleton, who died Sept 2, 1879.

(6th) John Monroe Coombs b July 28., 1825; d June 17, 1875.
M(1st) Mch 22, 1851 Lucy Wyman.
M(2nd) June 24, 1866 Jane Small, who died June 15, 1873.
(7th) John A.Coombs b Jan 14, 1854; d July 6, 1861.
(7th) Emma Coombs b Apr 1, 1856; d Feb 27, 1870.
(7th) Sewall Swazey Coombs b Apr 23, 1861.
(7th) John M.Coombs b Aug 22, 1867; d 1892,
(7th) Charles Coombs b Oct 8, 1868.
(7th) Ralph A.Coombs b Feb 5, 1872.

(6th generation) Solomon Page Coombs b Oct 8, 1827; d 1891
M Feb 26, 1879 Lydia F.Warren.
(7th) George F.Coombs b May 3, 1830. Unmarried.
(7th) Jarranandum Coombs b Dec 11, 1833, M John B.Moody.
(7th) Ruth P.Coombs b Dec 28, 1835; M Fred Smith.
(7th) Orinda A.Coombs b Oct 4, 1839. M Chipman Cobb.

(5th generation) Jeremiah Coombs who died at Chelsea, Mass., Hospital; unmarried.

(5th) Betsy Coombs . M Robinson Crockett of Brooksville, Me.

(5th) Isaac M.Coombs . Married----

(5th) John Coombs.

Pg. 55

(4th generation) Lewis J.Hall b Harpswell, Me., Feb 28, 1765 died at S.Thomaston, Me., Nov 4, 1845.
M Anna Dyer of Vinalhaven, Me.

(5th generation) Ezekiel Hall b S.Thomaston, Me., Oct 29, 1797 d Jan 18, 1886; farmer and lime manufacturer at S.Thomaston, Me.
M Apr 18, 1822 Elizabeth Gray b Boston, Mass., Jan 17, 1803; daughter of Thomas Gray and Rebecca Sears.

(6th) Judge Oliver Gray Hall b S.Thomaston, Me., . Lived at Waterville and Rockland, Me. IN 1890 removed to Augusta, Me.. on being appointed Justice of the Supreme Court; lawyer until then. Educated in Kent's Hill, Me. Seminary and M. Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, Me.
M Dec 24, 1858 Sarah Frances White b Rockland, Me., May 29, 1836; graduated from Rockland, Me.High School; the daughter of Oliver White and Harriet Spear.

(7th) Children recorded in White Genealogy.

(6th) Mrs. Bryant of Rockland, Me.
(6th) " Brothers and sisters deceased."

(4th generation) Elijah # 11 , M(1st) Betsy Robinson. M(2nd) 1828 Rebecca Coombs.
"He died about 1842."

(4th generation) Mehetable Hall.

(4th generation) Joanna Hall.

THE RECORDS OF CAPT PETER COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION,

(3d Generation) Capt. Peter Coombs, Jr,
In 1757 he served in David Dunning's Alarm List at Brunswick, Maine; In 1778 he was Captain in John Gotchell's Company. Lt. in Col Prince's Regiment; enlisted May 23, 1780; honorably discharged Dec 17, 1780. "Served to the Eastward under Gen.Teleg Wadsworth. Roll certified to at Thomaston, Maine."
See soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol II, page 972; and Vol VI, page 397 .
"In 1762 he was a member of Miller's Church at New Meadows, Brunswick, Me. "
Married----------
The children recorded at Brunswick Me.

(4th generation) Rachel Coombs b Apr 8, 1744.

(4th generation) Mary Coombs b Feb 7, 1746,
M Feb 18, 1768 Samuel Woodward b Brunswick, Maine, Nov 22, 1749 ; a Baptist Rev.
No records of children found.

(4th generation) Margery Coombs b May I5, I748.
M Jonathan Webber b Apr 26, I723; the son of Waitstill Webber and Meribah Hutchins.
Data of the family in the Webber Genealogy by Rev.Sinnett.

(4th ge neration) Thankful Coombs b Dec 25, I750; died at Wales, Me., aged 77 years.
M Aug 22, I769 Thomas Godfrey.

(4th generation) Nathan Coombs b Aug 28, I75I, or I757; d Nov I8, I828; buried at Getchell's Corner,Brunswick Me,
M Mch 8, I778 Sarah Ewing b Harpswell, Me., I754; died Jan 30, I84I.
Perhaps refers to the above," Elnathan Coombs was a sSergeant in the Revolutiinary War."
Children:

(5th generation) Olly Coombs b Apr 23, I780; d Aug 24, I824.

(5th) John Ewing Coombs b June 28, I783; d Sept I4, I854; a farmer at Brunswick , Maine.
M June 25, I805 Ruth Snow b Feb, I788; d May 28, I866; the daughter of Capt. Isaiah Snow and Christaianna----------
(6th) Sophia Snow Coombs b May 2, I806, "Died when a young woman,"
M Enoch Gilman.
(6th) Sarah Coombs b Nov I8,I807 d Aug 20, I887 .
M Oct I2 I830 Isaac Woodward b Brunswick, Me., Aug I1, I805 ; died Sept I9, I868; sea Captain in early life; then a farmer at Brunswick, Me; the son of Nathan Woodward & Ann Moseley.
(7th) Albert Woodward b Sept 3 I85I; d May I5, I88I.
(7th) Samuel Woodward b Sept 27, I833; d Oct 5, I886.
M Margaret Libby. No children.
(7th) Olive A.Woodward b Oct I5, I835; d July 3, I884.
(7th) John E.woodward b Feb I3, I842; died Mch I9, I900.
(4th) Sarah J.Woodward b Sept 27, I847; lived at East Harpswell, Maine.
M Dec 2, I87I Charles Rich; farmer

(6th generation) Isaaiah Snow Coombs b Dec I5, I809; lost at sea.
Married-----
(7th) Albertina Coombs.
M Thomas Woodward.
(6th) Christianna Coombs b Oct 3,I8I5 d Apr I4, I89I.

M June I5, I843 Chapin Weston b Brunswick, Me., Dec 3 , I8I7 d Aug 23, I893; farmer at Brunswick, Maine; son of Jacob Weston & Hannah Peterson.
Children:

(7th) Lucy Annette Weston b Feb 22, I846, Resides 65 Pleasant St., Cambridge, Mass.
M Angus Robertson b Glasgow, Scotland, Mch 3I, I859; printer; son of John Robinson and Annie Mc Intyre.

(8th) Jeanne Morse Robinson b Feb 24, I872.

(8th) Lucy Weston Robinson b Feb 24, I872.

(7th) Elizabeth Sampson Weston b Nov I3, I847; resides Winnegance, Me.
M June 25, I872 John Gilman Morse b Phippsburg, Me., May I, I82I; deceased; lumber dealer and ship builder; son of Richard Morse & Jane Parker.

(8th) Winnifred W. Morse b June I4, I873.
M Emma S. Houdlette of Dresden, Me.

(9th) Child.

(8th) Frances Morse b Sept 7, I874.

(8th) M Harry C. Webber of Bath, Me.

(8th) Joseph G Morse, Jr. b May 20, I88I.

(8th) Richard C. Morse b Oct I5, I887.

(7th) Frances Wilcox Western b Nov 27, I852; resides 65 Pleasant St., Cambridge, Mass.
M Sept I8, I883 Alton King Morse b Bath, Me., I849; salesman; of Reuben Morse & Mary----

(6th generation) Salome Christianna Coombs b Nob I8, I8I8 d Nov 20, I8I8.

(6th) Nathan Coombs b Nov 30, I8I9; d May 2I, I897. In early life learned a mason(s trade; then a lawyer; for many years Judge of the Municipal Court.
M I845 Jeltje M. Beth of Brunswick, Me; who now resides at Westbrook, Me.

(7th) Ardean, or Ardon, Coombs Wadsworth Coombs b July 9, I847; a lawyer, 85 Exchange St., Portland, Maine. Admitted to the Bar I868; County Attorney, I880--I885; City Solicitor, I888;

M Dec 30, I873 Sarah Jane Winslow b Bangor, Me., July 24, I843 ; daughter of Hezekiah Winslow & Jane. C. "No living children."

(7th) Harriet J. Coombs b Aug 6, I86I ; resides Westbrook, Me.
M Dec 30, I890 Chas. I. Fogg of Bath, Me.

(8th) Leonice C. Fogg b Apr 30, I892.

(8th) Marie Beth Fogg b Feb. I896.

(6th generation) Ardan Wadsworth Coombs b Sept I4,I823 d . Dec 25, I846; unmarried.

(6th) Ruth Atkins Coombs b Feb I4, I827 ; d Aug Io, I887. M I858 , or I859, Ebenezer Light Parshley, who died I866

(7th) Thirza Ellen Parshley b May I3,I86I d I865.

(7th) Marietta Parshley b Nov I, I863.

(7th) Ernest L.Parshley b July 25, I865; resides Gardiner, Me.

(6th) Rachel F.Coombs b Mch I, I832; d Jan I6,I886.

(6th) Olive Coombs died Mch I5----.

(5th ge neration) Janney Coombs b Aug I3, I787.

(5th) Molly Coombs b Oct I3, I79I.died Jan 28, I885. "Her full name wss Mary Ewing Coombs."

M(Ist) John Sandford who died Jan 28,1855 Oct.,I875; resided at Brunswick, Me.

M(2nd) Mr.Cummings of Brunswick, Me.

Children of the Ist marriage:

(6th generation) Malvina F.Sandford b W.Bath, Me., Mch 30, I829; schools of Bath. Me. Lived at Bath and W. Bath, Me.

M Oct I8, I858 David R.Wylie b Liverpoll,Nova Scotia, Aug 2I, I829; schools of Bath, Me., Master Machinist; son of David R.Wylie & Lavina C.Little.

(6th) John Sandford, Jr.; resides Bath, Me.

Children of the 2nd marriage, with Mr, Cummings.

(6th) Jane Cummings; died at Portland, Me; unmarried.

(6ty) Mary Cummings; lived at Brunswick, Me.

M(as his Ist Wife) Sept 7, I837 Levi Ham b July 4, I809; d June 2, I88I. farmer.

(7th) Three daughters.

Ellen Ham. M Samuel Small of Bath, Me.

(8th) Three daughters.

(6th) Sarah Cummings . M John Cushing of Bath, Me . "After her husband's death she lived with one of her children."

(6th) Harriet Cummongs .

M Capt, Cole, or Colt, of Martha's Vineyard ,Mass.

(4th generation) Mehetable Coombs b Jan 8, I755; d Aug I7, I778 . Marriage oPublishment dated Oct 20, I775 to Calvin Cowen ; who served in the Revolutionary War; He removed from Brunswick, Me., to Lisbon, Me, and died there, Feb I4 , I844, aged 93 years; buried in Hillside Cemetery, Lisbon, Maine.

(5th) Joseph Cowen died about I834.

M Deborah Hall.

(6th) "There were 2 sons & 4 daughters."

(6th) Capt Wm. King Cowen ,

M Mary J.Kilgore.

(4th generation) Joseph Strout Coombs b. Jan I, I755.
Was a member of Capt Larrabee's Company July I, I778
for 6 months and two days.
Buried in Brunswick Me., cemetery.
M Publication dated Oct 29, I780 to Beulah Webster.

(5th) Lucy Coombs b I788; d Oct 30, I880. Buried
New Meadows, Me., cemetery; unmarried.

(5th) Isaac Coombs b I819; d I882.
M Nov 4, I84I Hannah Holbrook b I820; d I888.
(6th) James Coombs d Apr 25, I864;
Colonel in Co, , a Me. Regiment.
(6th) Mary Coombs d Oct 3, I843 aged
7 months.

(4th generation) Hezekiah Coombs b I759; d June I9, I830.
From Ezekiel Thompson's Day Book, " I hear that Lieutenant
Hezekiah Coombs died last night , aged 7I years; he was
born at New Meadows, Me. I well remeber the worthy old
gentleman. I remember to have seen him ride a young horse,
trammelled , as they called it, with ropes, to learn him
to pace, as was the old custom." He served in Capt
Curtiss' Company May I7, I775 for 3 months; July I, I779--
Sept 25, I779. To Lisbon, Me., I785;lived Lisbon Falls, Me
Married Margaret Ewing of Harpswell, Me.

(5th) Hannah Coombs b I789; d at Lisbon, Me.,
Sept 27, I820 , aged 4I years & 7 months.
"Lived in the east part of Lisbon, Me., near
Webster, Me."
M Joseph Woodward who died I860.

(6 h) Alexander Woodward b Apr I0, I806;
"Died in Ohio, or some Western State."

(6th) Olive Woodward b Feb 23, I808; d I867.
Resided in Lisbon, Me. M.Henry Davis.

(6th) Sophronia Woodward b June 29, I810.
"Married and lived at Bangor, Me."
(6th) Nancy Wier Woodward b Oct 8, I8II.
(6th) Margaret Coombs Woodward b Sept 2,
I8I4
(6th) Mary M.Coombs Woodward b May 23, I817.
(6th) Sarah Whittier Coombs Woodward
b Mch I6, I819; d in California.
M Mr.Mc Lellan, who died in California.
(7th) Mrs Etta Frazier, Benning,
California.

(5th generation) A Daughter; married Joel Hinckley.
(6th) Mrs. Hannah H. Gerrish, Lisbon Falls, Me.
(6th) "There were several children."

(5th generation) Joseph Coombs born in what is now Lisbon Falls, Me; died Sept 6, 1869. Aged 84 years, 1 month & 6 days. Common schools; always lived at Lisbon Falls, Me.

M Bridgett Witherell b Monmouth, Me., ; died Oct 13, 1878, aged 85 years, 4 months & 14 days. Daughter of John Witherell.

"A grandson, Joseph Witherll lives on the old Monmouth, Me., Homestead."

(6th generation) Margaret Coombs b Oct 17, 1815 Resides Lowell, Mass.

M James Bean of Lowell, Mass., who died in the 40's.

(7th) James Bean, Jr ; employed by the Fitchburg railroad.

(7th) Frances Bean.

(7th) Mary Bean ; resides Roxbury, Mass. M. Mr. Southwick.

(7th) Olive Bean. Married---

(6th) Martha Coombs b June 4, 1817 d Mch 13, 1838, M Turner Cowen, who was Proprietor of a Hotel at Lisbon Falls, Me.

(6th) Hannah Coombs b Mch 7, 1819; d at Fresno, California, about [illegible]

M(1st) Sept., 1843 Capt William Ewing ; who died on a trip home from Cuba, 1844; Sailed from Bath, Me., on the Brig Express, and made a trip to Calif.

M(2nd) 1847 John H. Green who died 1889.

Childreb of the 2nd marriage:

(7th) Joseph Green.

(7th) Hannah Green ; resides Fresno, California.

(6th) William C. Coombs b Nov 9, 1820; d May 11, 1869. A farmer; unmarried.

(6th) Hezekiah Coombs b Lisbon, Me., July 30, 1824 d in Chicago, Ills., Dec 26, 1905. His home was at 4821 University Ave. Chicago. In his younger days he followed the sea, sailing out of Bath, Me. Lived in Michigan 1845--1849. Went by way of the Isthmus to California 1849; remaining there about nine years; retiurned to Maine; then went West; finally settling in Southern Ills., engaging in farming and stock raising. Removed to Chicago about 20 years before his death. In 1885 retired from business. At Greenwood, Mich Michigan he was a stock raiser and farmer; in Nevada City and Sacramento, California, he was a miner.

M at Greenwood, Michigan, Nov 30, 1862 Eugenia Comstock, b China, Mich., 1840; schools of Ypsilanti, Mich; the daughter of Alfred Comstock and Harriet Jane Washburne.

PUBLIC LIBRARY 1927

(7th generation) Cornelia May Coombs b Sept 5, 1862; d Oct 28, 1863.

(7th) Bertha May Coombs b Apr 18, 1866; resides Oakcliffe, Montague, Michigan. Last address Box 642 Winnetka, Ills, M in Chicago, Ills., Frank Lincoln Wean b Ashtabula, County, Ohio, Aug 5, 1860; lawyer and Referee in Bankruptcy; graduated from Union College of Law.; son of I.E. Wean & Malvina Belknap.

(8th) Verna Evangeline Wean b Chicago, Ills., Feb 25, 1879.

(7th) Helen Edith Coombs b Marseilles, Ills., Aug 18 1834; address 6821 Union Ave, Chicago; graduated from Cook County, Ills., Normal School.

(7th) Mabel Edna Coombs b Chenhanse, Ills., Aug 9, 1879; address 2285 Kenmare Ave. Chicago, Ills, Gradauted from Edgewater High School, Chicago, Ills. & from Armour Institute Kindergarten School. M July 30, 1808 Edward Wilke Evans.

(8th) Josephine Evans b Mch 11, 1906.

(6th generation) John Henry Coombs b Lisbon, Me., Nov 1, 1831, Always lived at Lisbon, Me; graduated from Lisbon Falls, Me., High School. Post Master under Buchanan & Cleveland; Selectman 1889--1890; hardware dealer, 1852--1878; then dealer in Real Estate.
M Nov 6, 1856 Marian Caroline Gould b Lisbon, Me., July 18, 1838; Lisbon Scholls & Topsham, Me., Academy. Daughter of Jacob Gould & Apphia Godfrey of Lisbon, Me.

(7th) Bertha M. Coombs b Sept 1, 1858; graduated from Kent's Hill, Me., Seminary.
M Sept 15 1880 William Parkins b Huddersfield, England, Dec 24, 1854; over seer in the spinni g room, Worumbo Mill, Lisbon Falls, Me., for many years.

(8th) Maud Ellen Parkins b Feb 27, 1883 Graduated from Lisbon Falls, Me., High School, 1900; from Bates College, 1904. M Judson Carver Briggs who graduated from Bates College, 1904; a hardware merchant.

(8th) John William Parkins b July 3, 1886; Graduated from Lisbon Falls, Me., High School, 1904; and from Bates College. Took a Pharmacy Course in the University of Maine.

(7th generation) Cornelia Godfrey Coombs b Jan 7, 1860; resides Lisbon Falls, Maine; a successful teacher.
m Nov 6, 1890 Daniel Fessenden b Lewiston, Me., Nov 29, 1860 1857; a druggist.
(8th) Joseph C. Fessenden b June 13, 1892.

(7th) Annie Frances Coombs b Apr 2, 1862; a milliner at Lisbon Falls, Me.; graduated from Lisbon Falls High School,
m Oct 24, 1889 William Hollis a paper maker of Berlin Falls, N.H.
(8th) Harold Hollis b May 24, 1891; graduated from Lisbon Falls, Me., High School.
(8th) Earl R. Hollis b July 13, 1896.

(7th) Willie C. Coombs b Dec 20, 1864; a merchant tailor Lisbon Falls, Me.; graduated from Lisbon Falls schools.

(7th) Delia Coombs b; deceased.
m Milbury Howell.
(8th) Frances Thompson ~~Hillary~~ Howell; resides Lisbon, Me.

(5th generation) Captain William Coombs b 1798; died Oct 26, 1839; lived at Lisbon Falls, Me.
Data of the Coombs Family," m "Lydia Kilgore."

Children:
(6th generation) Eliza Coombs b Apr 28, 1816;
m 1840 Andrew Higgins b 1816; d 1843; the son of Jeremiah Higgins.
(7th) "Two daughters."
(6th) Anne Coombs b Dec 20, 1819; unmarried.
(6th) Lydia Coombs b Nov 19, 1821.
m Samuel Thompson.
(7th) Two daughters.
(6th) Levi Tetham Coombs b Aug 5, 1823; dealer in stoves and tinware; Deputy Sherriff.
(6th) William Coombs b Oct 1, 1825; died at Mobile, Ala.
(6th) Penelope Coombs b Oct 14, 1828.
(6th) James Witherell Coombs b Feb 19, 1831 died at Baltimore, Md.
(6th) George Coombs b Feb 23, 1837; Teacher; Deputy Sherriff; Post Master.
(6th) Edwin H. Coombs b June 16, 1835
(6th) Martha Cowen Coombs b Feb 30, 1838; resides in California.

THE RECORDS OF SAMUEL COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d Generation) Samuel Coombs. In 1762 he kept a tavern at New Meadows, Brunswick, Me. Mrs. Emma Cotton Coombs, Waltham, Mass., " I remember hearing it related that this Samuel Coombs who married Hannah Cotton was a hunter, and that the Cottons, who prided themselves on their family history, and great achievements, objected to Samuel's 'hunter ways.' But I would not wish to be quoted as an authority on this. My father said that this Samuel Coombs lived at Bowdoinham, Me., and that he killed a bear there." From Mrs. Lydia Raymond, Bowdoinham, Me., "The oldest Samuel Coombs of whom I ever heard as living in Bowdoinham, Me., was named Samuel, and he lived where the Town Hall in BOwdoinham, Me., Villiage , now stands. He weent out one day to get some -corn for dinner, and a bear got him and hurt him so that he died. Thus the story has been handed down to me." From the History of Bowdoinham, Me. by Capt Silas Adams," We have come to satisfy ourselves that Bowdoinham, Maine, was first settled by a man named Coombs. There have been three Samuel Coombs ' in Bowdoinham, Me., father, son, and grandson. The father and son came here shortly before the Revolutionary War. The son, Samuel Coombs, Jr., was born at Brunswick, Me., in 1750, so that he was old enough to serve in the Revolutionary War. His father, the first Samuel Coombs, was the first settler where Bowdoinham Village now is, on the spot where the Town Hall stands. He no dount held most of the land in that vicinity. The bears were destroying his corn, which grew on a ridge of land from the Town Hall to William Bibber's pasture. He , with a neighbor, discovered a bear din his corn; they attacked the bear. But, as his companion ran away, Samuel Coombs was left alone to contend with the animal. He came out of the cornfield badly mangled and torn, and after a few months he died from his wounds. Samuel Coombs, Jr., continued to live on his father's place. , after he got home from the Revolutionary War, and was there until 1807, When the Embargo was put on American shipping he packed up his tools and struck out into the wilderness and there established himself a home and farm, on which his son Samuel lived and died this place is now owned by his descendants."
"Samuel Coombs who fought the bear is buried where the barn of Moses Merrill now stands, or between that and the railroad, on the front side of the hill," In 1757 Samuel Coombs was Captain in Capt, John Getchell's Company, with George Coombs and Caleb. Coombs.

M Sept 17, 1747 Bridgett Hannah Cotton ; the daughter of Leonard H. Cotton and Hannah---
A woman of truly sterling qualities.

The children:

(4th generation) Samuel Cotton Coombs b 1756; died at Bowdoinham, Me., Oct 31, 1826, aged 70 years. Buried on the old Coombs farm, which is now occupied by George E. Buker. Mrs. George H. Blair," My Grandfather, Samuel Cotton Coombs, came from Harpswell, Me. to Bowdoinham, Maine, an took up wild land, and built the log cabin in which my mother was born

He was a faithful soldier in the Revolutionary War until its close."

M at Harpswell, Me., Dec 13, 1781 Rachel Gardiner born 1761; d at Bowdoinham, Me., Feb 13, 1853 , aged 9[illegible] years, and 8 months; buried in the Ridge cemetery, Bowdoinham, Me. "She was a member of the Congregational Church of Portland, Me., where the celebrated Rev. Edward Payson was Pastor. She was a very pious woman" List of children from the Bowdoinham, Me., Town Records.

(5th generation) Colonel Samuel Coombs b Harpswell, Me., Aug 24, 1785; d June, or Feb, 5, 1859 aged 76, years. From Mrs Lydia E.Raymond, Bowdoinham, Me.," Samuel Coombs was Colonel in the Maine Militia , My brother, George F.Buker, has his sword, and his military hat with the long feathers. When we were children we used to take these when we wished to scare each other. Had we known as much as we do now, how careful we would have been of these relics."

(5th generation) Hannah Coombs b Mch 17 1789; died Aug 14, 1875, aged 86 years.

(5th generation) Lydia Coombs b Nov. 24, 1793; d May 25, 1850.
Marriage Intention dated 1813 to Caleb Buker, who died at Bowdoinham, Me., Mch 16, 1832, aged 40 years and 4 months.
Full data of family in the Buker Genealogy by Rev. Chas. H. Sinnett.

(5th) Susannah Coombs b July 4, 1794.
Marriage Publication dated to Ines Dennett of Bowdoin, Me.
Data of the family Dennett Genealogy by Rev. C.H.Sinnett.

(5th) James Coombs b Nov 12, 1795, or 1799; unmarried.

(5th) Elizabeth Coombs b Jan 14, or 16, 1801; died July 7, 1888. "She was a devoted Christian woman; a good mother; she outlived her children by several years; of helpful life."
M Nov 2, 1832 Rev. James Raymond b Nov 30, 1806 died Aug 28th, 1862; he was a teacher in his younger younger days, and then was a successful Free Baptist minister; he was one of the Trustees of Bates College.
Children:

(6th generation) Alvin Marilla Raymond b Apr 21, 1835; lived at Topsham, Me.
M Feb 18, 1856 Harvey Campbell b Bowdoinham, Me., Nov 1, 1831; the son of Alexander Campbell and Patience Beals.

(7th) Carrie L.Campbell b Bowdoinham, Me., Feb 15. 1864.
M Feb 15 1883 Fred A.Rackley b Topsham, Me., Feb 20, 1858; the son of John W.Rackley & Eunice

WEymouth. Data in the Rackley History by Rev.Sinnett

(6th generation) Ellen Rebecca Raymond b Mch I, I837; lived at Center Point, Bowdoinham, Me.
M Aug 7, I870 George E.Blair b June I6, I85I; son of Ephraim James Blair & Catherine True of Wiscassett, Me. ; he was a freighter and farmer.

(7th) Charles Raymond Blair b Sept 28, I877.
M May 3, I89I Virginia Mary Richardson n b Richmond, Me.

(7th) Bessie May Blair b June I, I880; d Mch 20, I888, aged 8 yearsm 4 months, I5 days.
(6th generation) Adopted child, Annette Buker , who died Jan 8, I854.

Continuation of the children of Ancestor Samuel Coombs.
(4th generation) Capt, James Coombs, who died in I832.
From Mrs. R.E. Clark, Richmond, Me. " He was a sea Captain and sailed to foreign ports; a very fine man; he and his wife were buried at Portland, Maine."
M Hannah Thomas of Bowdoinham, Me.; who died in I820.
She was the daughter of George Thomas and Hannah Scales.
Mrs .R.E. Clark, Richmond , Me." She was a very aristocratic and high-spirited woman; very intellectual." No children.

(4th Generation) Elizabeth Coombs b Aug I4, I768; d Feb I2, I849, or I843.
Married Robert Alexander of Topsham, Maine.
Full data of the family in the Alexander History by Rev. Chas. N. Sinnett.

THE RECORDS OF COLONEL JOSEPH COOMBS OF THE 4th GENERATION.

(4th Generation) Colonel Joseph Coombs b New Mesdows, Brunswick, Me., Mch IO, I753; d at S.Thomaston, Me., Nov 23 . I8I7 , aged 65 years. "He settled on the 'Keag', which now is South Thomaston, Maine., in I773, with no other property than the axe with which he worked so successfully that in three years he was the owner of lands and property on the south west side of the river, opposite the house of Elder Snow, He engsged actively in the lime, lumber mill, salt, and shipping business, and became one of the leading men in that part of the town. He early embraced the cause of liberty, and was an ardent and sincere patriot . During the expedition to Bagaduce, now Castine, Maine he served as Ist Lt., in Capt Philip M.Ulmer's Company; Colonel Mc Cobb's Regiment; he was then commissioned Ensign and Lieutenant . He was one of the sturdiest, and most upright and energetic men of his day and generation." Data from the family.

Married by Rev. J Urquhart, June 6 1776 Elizabeth Gamble, b June 3, 1765 ; died at S.Thomaston, Me., aged 90 years, 6 months and 7 days. She survived her husband for many years until her great-great - grandchildren were born and she could say, " Arise, my child, go to thy child, for thy child's child has a child." She was the daughter of Archibald Gamble of Mount Desert, Me." She was born in the old block house fort at Thomaston, Me., whither her family had fled during the Indian alarms, and where she staid until she was nearly 7 years old. During that period there was an almost continuous warfare with the Indians, who were prowling about the fort, trying to surprise its defenders and to capture it. It is said that , on one occasion, when she accompanied the women as they milked the cows in the enclosure near the fort, the animals were restless and uneasy as they scented the Indians. She discovered an Indian lying in concealement , who cautiously raised his head from behind a log. She had the nerve and presence of mind to show no sign of her discovery until the milking was completed and she and the women returned to the fort. Then she told the inmates, who at once prepared for a night attack. She said that her mother was always kind and attentive to the Indians whenever they visited the settlement to show her gratitude to them for their good offices to her when she was wrecked on the Island of Mount Desert, Maine. In cold weather she would always build a roaring fire and cook lots of food for these Indians , consequently she was highly esteemed by them." Joseph Coombs visited this sweetheart during his courtship under difficulties which would be appalling to many lovers now. He had to travel several miles through a dense forest, cross the Mill River, Creek and Georges River to her log house in Warren, Maine . in such skiff, or wherry, as most of the settlers kept at hand. Often the skiff skiff was on the opposite side of the river; then Joseph would strip off his clothes, fasten them on his head, and swim the flood no matter how cold the water was, or how strong was its current. "

The children:

(5th generation) Capt Archibald Gamble Coombs b June 4, 1777; lost at sea on the Sloop Asa, Oct 13, 1818.
M Mch 27, 1798 His cousin, Nancy Kingerson b 1774;
d Aug 18, 1819.
Data of the family pages 68—73.

(5th generation) Colonel Joseph Coombs b June 3m 1779;
d June 3, 1841 "From an accident to his eyes while he was felling trees he became blind."
M Feb 2, 1809 Sylvia Randall.
No more data furnished.

(5th generation) Isabella N. Coombs b S.Thomaston, Me., Apr 9, 1781 d 1840; schools of South Thomaston, Maine.
M June 4, 1798 Apr 9, 1781.
d 1840; schools of S.Thomaston, Maine.
M Jan 4, 1798 Hezekiah Prince.
Data of the family pages 73—101.

(5th generation) Colonel George Coombs b Dec 19,1783 d May 13, 1823.
M Mch 18, 1808 Rebecca A.Mann b Nov 8, 1788.
Data of the family pages 101—105.

(5th generation) Elizabeth Coombs b S.Thomaston, Me., Nov 18, 1787; d at Thomaston, Me.
M Apr 15 1806 Captain James Dow of Castine, Me.
Data of the family pages. 105—109.

(5th generation) Nancy Hey Coombs b Dec 31, 1789
DFor over 50 yesrs she wase a successful miliner at Thomaston, Me.
M July 9, or 19, 1806 Samuel Fuller b 1783
d at Thomaston, Me., Nov 4, 1846.
Data of the family pages 109—113.

(5th generation) Abigail Coombs b Jan 10, 1782; d July 9, 1845; lived at S.Thomaston, Me.
M Mch 12, 1815 Joseph Berry.
Data of the family ~~pages~~ in Berry Genealogy.

(5th generation) Washington Coombs b May 18, 1794 died Mch 18, 1797.

(5th generation) Hon Asa Coombs b Aug 28, 1796; died at Seattle, Washington, Oct 25m 1888.
M Dec 22m 1823 Lucretia Mann.
Data of the family pages. 114—116.

THE RECORDS OF CAPT ARCHIBALD GAMBLE COOMBS, 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Capt Archibald Gamble Coombs b S. Thomaston, Me., June 4, 1777; lost at sea on the Sloop Asa Oct 28, 1818. Married Mch 27, 1798 his cousin Nancy Mingerson b 1774 d Aug 18, 1819.

He was a Master Mariner of S.Thomaston, Maine; Capt, of the Militia 1810; Major 1812 and held that office during the War in the 5th Maine Regiment, Col, Erastus Foote. From Eaton's History, of Thomaston, Me, " On Sunday, Oct, 9,1812 , a privateer--looking vessel with colors flying had been observed lying off Owl's Head, Harbor, , Maine, for three days or more, without any person coming on shore. Head of the Bay, Ussakcug Wessewesskeag, Me., mustered under Col, Archibald Coombs and took a position , partly on Monroe's Island, and partly on the mainland , opposite the enemy's vessel , which lay between the Point and Squire Adams' house. About 8 O' clock , in a calm, cloudy night they commenced an attack with musketry on both sides of the vessel, and with effect, judging from the cries on board. There being no winf the privateer put out her sweeps and passed down between the Point and the Island, at the extremity of which she again caught the near and now galling fire of her assialants. She finally escaped, however,

well riddled by bullets, as reported by the people of Monhegan, where she stopped and sent a boat ashore for assistance. She was supposed to be the former Revenue Cutter captured by the British when they captured Castine, Me."

Extracts from the Mass. War Claims, 1812 show the services of Captain and Major Archibald Gamble Coombs and of Capt. George Coombs. Capt A.G.Coombs' Company from the 22nd to the 26t of June, 1814; Capt. George Coombs' Company from the 3d to the 9th of Sept, 1814. Capt. George Coombs' Company 20th -- 25th Sept, 1814. Major Anthony Archibald G.Coombs' & Staff 21---27th Sept, 1814. Capt. George Coombs' Company, 2nd to 3d of Nov, 1814.

"IN the certificate of Lt. Colo, Foote, of the Roll of Capt. Archibald G. Coombs' Company, said Company is expressed to have been called out under said orders and Company Orders, of June 3d, 1814, there being an actual invasion. That the British force was off the coast and their barges had entered Georges' River and destroyed much property. As regards the services of Capt. George Coombs and Capt Elkanah Spear's Company, that it was called out Sept., 1814 by Major A.G.Coombs, under the General Order of July 3d, 1812, the enemy's fleet being at anchor near the shores of Thomaston and attempting depredations with their barges. The Company of Capt, Spear is stated at the head of the Roll to have been called out by a Regimental Order, but none such is recorded in Lt. Col. Foote's Orderly Book, nor has he certified the Rolls. But there is a Certificate of the performance of Col.Coombs."

"The Companies commanded by Capts, Coombs, Curtis, Tolman, Palmer, Payson, & Weed, Nov, 1814, appear to have been called out by a Regimental Order, issued by Lt. Col. Foote on Nov 2nd, 1814. In consequence, as therein expressed, of 'the enemy's force, consisting of One frigate, I brig of War, and I bomb ketch, being now off Camden, and their commander having demanded Camden's people the restoration of a sloop and cargo siezed by the officers of the revenue, or the payment of 30,000, the mate of the vessel and cargo; and having threatened in case his demand is not compiled with, to destroy Camden Village and lay waste the whole coasts with his Command.' ". Major Archibald Gamble Coombs was a prominent Free Mason, and a member of Orient Lodgem.

DO Oct 28, 1818 He was in command of the Sloop O Asa, which was built by him and his father, and which was bound for Boston with a cargo of lumber from Brewer, Me. After leaving Townsend Harbor, Maine, he was overtaken with heavy snowsqualls, and was never after heard from. He was last seen, reefing, by Capt S. Fuller, who sailed in company with him. and with great difficulty, by the aid if staunch sails and rigging, made good his passage. With Capt Coombs was his son, Archibald G Coombs Jr, aged 16 years, and two seamen and a woman with her three children on her way from Brewer, Me., to meet her husband in Boston, Mass. Memorial tablets of Capt. Coombs and his son stand in Head--if the Bay cemetery, South Thomaston, Maine.

M Mch 27, 1798 his cousin, Nancy Hingerson, b 1774; died Aug 18, 1819. ~~See her line page~~

The children:

(6th generation) Henry Coombs b Apr 24, I798; d on the coast of Africa, Mch 24, I835; a famous sea Captain.

(6th) George W. Coombs b June 7, I800; d at South Thomaston, Me., I873; a diligent farmer, S.Thomaston, Me. M Jan., I820 Elsie Haskell b; the daughter of Francis Haskell & Jane Stimson

(7th) Nancy Jane Coombs b Oct I3, I82I; d Jan I3, I829.

(7th) Mary Elizabeth Coombs b Dec I8 I823 d Feb I3, I836.

(7th) George W. Coombs, Jr., b June 9, I824 d at Cuba, Nov I5, I843.

(7th) Francis Coombs b Apr 24, I826; died at S. Thomaston, Me., Apr I6, I836.

(7th) Abigail P. Coombs b Apr 24, I826; OO Lived at Rockland, Me.
M John Mc Allister.

(7th) Caroline M.Coombs b Mch I3, I828 d Nov 22, I846.

(7th) Capt Joseph A.Coombs b Mch 7, I832; lost with his schooner Leon, which he commanded, Dec., I868.

(7th) Francis T. Coombs b Mch 7, I832; d at Rockland, Me., Feb II, I893. Enlisted in the U.S.Navy Sept, I863; served on Ships Colorado, and New Hampshire; honorably discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., June 3, I865.
M May I3, I862 Delora E.L. Duncan b Nov I6, I840; daughter of George W.Duncan and Hannah Simonton.

(8th) Willie Linwood Coombs b Aug 9 & died Aug 23, I863.

(8th) Herbert Coombs.

(7th) William H. Coombs b Mch 4, I835; a joiner, S.Thomaston, Me.
M Dec 3I, I874 Elvira A Sherrer; daughter of Otis R.Sherrer and Elvira Tolman.

(8th) George Otis Coombs b Oct I9, I875.

(6th generation) Archibald G. Coombd, Jr., b Apr I5, I802, lost at sea with his father, Oct 28, I8I8.

(6th) Joseph Coombs, 3d, b Nov 8, I804; moved to Petersburg, Menard County, Ills. Divorced.

(6th generation) Nancy Coombs b Sept 17, 1807; d Dec 6, 1863, A woman of supperior qualities.
M Jan 18, 1831 Hon. Atwood Levensaller b Thomaston, Me., Nov 8, 1799; died June 35, 1869. Son of Adam Levensaler of German descent, who married Mary Turner, descended from John Turner of the Mayflower. In 1815 he was employed by his uncle Borden Turner, in Nova Scotia, who was engaged in shipbuilding and lumbering; remained there as Clerk u til 1834 when he returned to Thomaston, Me., and conducted the mercantile trade which he successfully conducted until his death. In 1833 he was Selectman and Chairman of that Body for several years; represented Thomaston, Me. in the Maine Legislature, 1836--1838, and in 1845 & 1855, where he was very prominent and active and a ready and efficient debater. 1839--1840 appointed State Bank Commissioner; 1843--1844 one of the Executive Council; chosen one of the Trustees of the Thomaston, Me., Academy., and was also its Secretary. During the Presidency of James Buchanan he was Deputy Collector of Customs for the Port of Thomaston, Me. 1857 President of the Thomaston, Me., Mutual Fire Insurance Company; holding that office untik his decease. He held other minor offices, Commissioner of State Prison, &c., and in all these varied relations he sustained his integrity pure and his judgement was ever found reliable. He was an active politician; a Democrart of the Andrew Jackson School, and influenced many people in his town and State. After the death of his wife in 1863 he led a more quiet, retired life. He was an affectionate husband and father, and a firm and steadfast friend.

The children

(7th generation) Dr. Henry Coombs Levensaler b Apr 15 1831; schools of Thomaston, Me; Graduated from Bowdoin College 1856, a successful physician at St. George, Me; during the Civil War Assistant Surgeon, 19th Me. Regt. Infantry; promoted to Surgeon, with brevet rank of Lt. Colonel in the 8th Me, Regt. Infantry. U.S Pension Agent & Examiner for the Knox County, Me., Board.
M(1st) Oct 25, 1866 Lizzie Ramlett b Aug 1844; d Jan 3, 1867; daughter of Capt. Henry Spaulding & Margaret Martin of S. Thomaston, Me,
M(2nd) June 16, 1870 Mary Elizabeth Sartelle of Rockland, Me; daughter of Capt, Wm. H. Sartelle & Susan Fales.
Children of the 2nd marriage.
(8th) Nettie May Levensaler b Oct 11, 1874.
(8th) Edwin Smith Levensaler b Feb 24, 1877.
(7th) Mary A. Levensaler b Oct 15, 1833; lived at Thomaston, Me, M Nov 23, 1863 Thomas S. Andrews of Warren, Me,
(8th) John Atwood Andrews b Nov 23, 1874.
(7th) John Coombs Levensaler b May 7, 1835; Cashier of Georges National Bank from its organization; Judge of Probate Court, Knox County, Maine.
M Nov 26, 1866 Mary L. Jacobs; daughter of Joseph Warren Jacobs of Thomaston, Me. who M Alvira Boynton,
(8th) Lizzie S. Levensaler b Mch 14, 1869.

(7th) Augusta Levensaler b Jan 7, 1837; lived at Thomaston, Me.

(7th) Adam P. Levensaler b Apr 13, 1839; d Aug 16, 1885, a trader at Thomaston, Me,

(7th) Atwood Levensaler b Mch 3 1841; Schools of Thomaston, Me., until 17 ; Clerk in Thomaston, Bank 1855-1858, a part of this time while he was still in school, Taught at St. George, Me., in the winters of 1859--1860 . Bookkeeper & Clerk in store of A.A.Creighton for 7 years. In 1869 was in partnership with his father--in--law, J.O.Cushing, manufacturer of lime , &c. He was a prominent member and worker in the Democratic Party; elected Moderator of Town Meetings 25 consecutive terms without opposition. An almost constant delegate to the Me. State Democratic Conventions; served many times on the Committee of Resolutions, Knox County, Me; frequently presided over County & District Conventions. Repeatedly offered the nomination for candidate of the Democratic pArty to represent it in Me. Legislature (which is equivalent to election) but always declined. Democratic candidate for Senator, 1876 & 1880 . In 1884 President of the Democratic State Convention, and candidate at that Convention for Governor of Maine, 1886. in 1889 appointed by Governor Burleigh as Commissioner to the Centennial Celebration of the Inaugutration of George Washington as President. Delivered the address of Welcome at the Centennial Celebration of Thomaston, Me., 1877, and on many other such occasions. Has taken the stump for the Democratic Party in its many campaigns; a popular speaker; ready debater; and always an impartial Presiding Officer.

M Aug 33, 1869 Nettie Prince Cushing ; daughter of James Otis Cushing & Clementine Woodcock.

Children:

(8th generation) James Atwood Levensaler b Mch 9, 1871; graduated from Bowdoin College, 1894.

(8th) Eliza Kellogg Levensaler b Jan 18, 1875; schools of Thomaston, Me; graduated from Smith College.

(8th) Alfred Watts Levensaler b May 15, 1876; graduated from Bowdoin College.

(7th generation) Orris Levensaler b 1843; d Oct 1, 1864.

(7th ") Nancy I. Levensaler b June 12, 1846.

M SEpt 2, 1877 Adelbert J.Butler of Rockland, Me; son of William Bultler & Eliza P-----

(8th) Maude Adele Butler b Sept 2, 1879.

(7th) Lucius Chandler Levensaler b Jan 8, 1850; d Jan 20, 1854.

(6th generation) John H.Coombs b Sept 3, 1800; died at South Thomaston, Me,

M(1st) Aug 17, 1837 Almeda Litchfield b Aug, 1818; d Sept 23, 1843,

M(2nd) Sept 29, 1845 Matilda P.Litchfield , sister of the first wife; daughter of Benjamin Litchfield and Nancy Mc Lellan.

Children:

(7th) Helen A.Coombs b Apr 2, 1839;

died Apr 19, 1859.
M Captain Julius B.Litchfield of Rockland, Me;
washed from the jib-boom of the Bark Emma C.Litchfield,
and drowned May 20, 1868, 3 days out from Rockland. Me., on
the voyage to New Orleans, La, Mustered into Civil War ~~servic~~
service June 15, 1861; honorably discharged Mch 3,1865;
Lt , and Capt. of Co, B. 4th Me. Volunteers; prisoner of
War July 2.1863--1865. Of noble life.
(8th) J. Morton Litchfield b Sept 21, 1858.
M Nov, 1885 Maria Emerson.
(7th generation) John H. Coombs b July 9, 1841;
Served in the N. Atlantic fleet during the Civil War;
Mechanician ; engineer & superintendent of Water Meter
Company , No 7 Exchange Place Boston, Mass.
Appoited Assistant Engineer U.S.Navy , July, 1864.
M May 17m 1863 Mary A.Gross of Wellfleet, Mass, b
Nov 18, 1840; daughter of Capt. Thomas Gross and
Eliza F-----

(7th) Nancy Almeda Coombs b May 8, 1843; resided Thomaston, Me.
M Nov 17, 1869 Thomas A.Atwood of Wellfleet, Mass;
Was a printer at Clelseam -ass; now resides Brewer, Me.
Son of Wm. H. Atwood & Lenora----

(6th generation) Isabella Prince Coombs b July 18, 1811; died
at Rockland, Me., Apr 15, 1895; for 45 years she had lived with
Mr. & Mrs. William Berry & Albert Berry.

THE RECORDS OF ISABELLA COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Isabella Coombs b Apr 9, 1781; d Dec 2, 1845.
A woman of truly sterling qualities.

M Jan, 1798 Hon Hezekiah Prince b Kingston, Mass.
Feb 7, 1771; d Dec 27, 1840, " He came to Thomaston, Me.,
Apr 17, 1792, having worked as an apprentice at the joiner's trade,
five previous years at the Me.towns, Vinalhaven, Canden, and
Lincolnville where he came with an outfit of tools and
his clothes, and began business on his own account. In the
month of June following he had the misfortune to lose in a fire
of all of his clothing except what he had on . In the winter of 1863-
4 he took a trip to Virginia on horseback, His journal of this
trip was prinyted in the New England Magazine May, 1894.
In Apr, 1794 he came to Thomaston again and resumed business
as a joiner and painter, Next May to Wessewessakeag , Me., and
engaged work for his appretices and took a load of lumber to
N.Y . In 1796 he built the Wesswessakeag -eeting House, and the
first bridge there , and went into trade. Removed to Seal Harbor,
Me., St George, Me. where he manufactured salt , and extract
of spruce , both of which commodities found a ready sale in
Boston, Mass. Ist Selectman 1813 and for many years after. In
1808 --- 1811 he represented the town in the Gener al Court.
In 1813 the Bulwark, an English line of Battle Ship of 74
guns, was cruising along the Maine coast, On the evening of June

2nd, 1813 she sent two of her boats, well manned and armed, up the Georges River to destroy the fort built by the Government in 1809. The guns which had been stationed at this fort had been withdrawn for service elsewhere, and Mr. Prince, who had been left in charge of the fort, engaged an elderly man, Ephraim Wylie, to stay there and keep things in order. The fort consisted of a rampart in the form of a crescent towards the river, upon which were mounted two or thee 18--pounder iron guns. Attached to this were the barracks, and a small block house and a magazine of brick. The enclosure was completed in the rear by a high board fence. When the boats of the enemy came up the sole defender of the Georges fort and river was within doors preparing his evening meal. The enemy scaled the parapet of the fort and the enemy's officer in command, in a stentorian voice ordered a surrender of the fort. No one appearing at the door, the officer ordered a musket fired at it, the ball of which passed through the upper panel, and, grazing the shoulder of Wylie, lodged in his bunk. 'Surrender!' again shouted the officer. On this Wylie sallied out and peremptorily ordered the intruder off the premises. Not intimidated by the presence of one man, however, valorous, the officer inquired for the commander of the battery. 'I am the Commander,' replied Wylie. 'This is Squire Prince's Fort and he has put me in charge of it.' Others of the enemy's force in the meantime had spiked the guns, and the officers, finding no impediment in the garrison, ordered the whole establishment blown up. Powder enough for this service not being found in the magazine, the little they found was scattered to the winds, and Wylie was ordered to bring forward and surrender the flag. 'I told you once' was the reply, 'that this was Squire Prince's fort, and, if you want the flag, you must go to Squire Prince.' This the officer declined to do and proceeded with some of his boat's crew to capture some boats in the river, and row towards Thomaston, where the hopes of richer booty were expected. The people along the Cushing side of the River having become aware of the presence of the enemy seized their guns and came down to the river bank and opened fire and soon compelled the British to retreat to their boats. June 14th, 1814 Mr Prince moved to Thomaston, Me., where the rest of his life was passed. He was Manager of the Thomaston Cotton & Woolen Manufactory, and he kept a general store at the Creek. He was Justice of the Peace. Selectman of Thomaston, Maine, 1815--1831 Deputy Collector of Customs, 1818--1820. Pension Agent for the receiving and paying of pensions to Revolutionary soldiers. Member of the Maine State Senate, 1831 and of the Executive Council. He was an active and exemplary member of many moral and charitable institutions and especially of the Baptist Church, which he first joined at St. George, having been baptized with his wife in Apr, 1800. His estimable wife was a participant with him in all the amenities and charities of social, religious and domestic life. Their home was prized alike by the family and the transient visitors, and the union so auspiciously begun here could scarcely be said to be suspended by death, husband and wife both passing away in the course of one month."

The children:

(6th generation) Eliza Prince b Oct 14, 1798; d July 25, 1828. M. William Pope.
Data of the family pages 75-77.

(6th) Hezekiah Prince Jr, b Oct 8, 1808,
M Oct 23, 1828 Henrietta Marsh.
Data of the family pages 77-79.

(6th) Sarah Prince b July 20, 1802.
M Jan 19, 1823 Dr. David Kellogg.
Data of the family pages 79-81.

(6th) Isabella Prince b Feb 10, 1805.
M June 24, 1837 John D.H. Starr, who died at Spencer, Mass.
Data of the family pages 81-83.

(6th) Deborah Prince b July 6, 1808.
M Apr 4, 1829 ~~John Gilley.~~ Hon. Jonathan Gilley.
~~66666666~~ Pages 83-96.

(6th) Lucy Colfax Prince b Aug 25, 1810.
M July 5, 1836 Edward St John Dalley. Healley
Data of the family pages 97-98.

(6th) Joseph Prince b Sept 15, 1814.
~~MM~~ M Sept 13, 1837 Lucinda Walker.
DATA of the family page. 98.

((6th) GGeorge Prince b Aug 8, 1817.
MM Apr 29, 1845 Lucy M. Rice. Pages 98-99.

(6th) Nancy Prince b May 20, 1820.
M Oct 19, 1842 Rev. Lorenzo B. Allen.
Pages 99-100.

(6th) Christopher Prince b July 31, 1822
M May 3, 1846 Marion Webb.
M May 3 Page 101.

THE RECORDS OF ELIZA PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th generation) Eliza Prince b Oct 14, 1798; died July 25, 1828.
M Dec 28, 1817 William Pope, Esquire, of Spencer, Mass, who, with his brother Charles Pope, established a good business at Thomaston Me. He died at Thomaston, Me., July 28, 1870, aged 89 years.
The children: born at Thomaston, Me.

(7th generation) Ann Eliza Pope b Nov 12, 1818 ; died at Centerville, Ind., Jan 11, 1853.
M Apr 16, 1840 Rev. Rawson Valle, a Congregational Minister. Children:

(8th generation) William Pope Vaile b Dec 27, 1840. Bank Cashier, Kokomo, Indiana.
M July 3, 1872 Julia M.Anderson.

(8th) Sarah Lucretia Vaile b Nov 5, 1845; d Oct 2, 1863.

(8th) Joel Frederick Vaile b Mch 14, 1848. Resides Kokomo, Indiana.
M Aug 10, 1875 Charlotte M.White of W.Brooksville, Mass.
(9th) William Newell Vaile b Jan 20,1878.
(9th) Frederick Lewis Vaile b Sept 12, 1880.

(8th) Joseph Edward Vaile b Apr 14, 1851; book-keeper, Kokomo, Ind.
M Apr 10, 1878 Isabella Vaile.
(9th) Victor Vaile b Feb 14, 1879.
(9th) Theodore Upham Vaile b Dec 23, 1881.
(9th) Annie Vaile b Sept 23, 1886.

(8th) Charles Selden Vaile b July 18, 1853; resides Santa Barbara, California.
M 1883 Octavia Barrows.
(9th) James B.Vaile b Aug 10, 1884.
(9th) Frederick T.Vaile b July 31, 1887.
(9th) Roland S.Vaile b Nov 28, 1889.

(7th generation) Isabella Prince Pope b Spencer, Mass., Dec 17, 1820; d May 31, 1821.

(7th) Joseph Pope b Spencer, Mass., Aug 16,1822. A successful merchant at Spencer, Mass.
M Dec 1, 1875 Natalie L.Noyes ; daughter of Ward Noyes & Loisa Frost.
(8th) Anna Isabella Pope b June 18, 1887.
(8th) Josephine Louise Pope b July 10, 1890.

(7th) Lucretia Pope b Sept 17, ~~1836~~ 1824.
M June 28, 1853 Hon, William Upham b Bromfield, Mass., Feb 27, 1825; d June 14, 1882; a woollen manufacturer at Spencer, Masss; lived on the Pope homestead; member of the Executive Council.

(7th) Sarah Augusta Pope b Jan 17, 1827; lived at Bath, Maine.
M Dec 31, 1859 Edward S.J. Nealley . U.S.Collector, Bath, Me.
(8th) William Pope Nealley b July 31, 1863; Graduated from Bowdoin College, 1885; Snow & Nealley , mercantile business , Bangor, Me.
M June 26, 1894 Lillian Ross Seavey b Apr 20, 1871; daughter of William Wallace Seavey & Amanda Stewart.

(8th generation) Henry Allison Nealley b Sept I6 I872.

THE RECORDS OF HEZEKIAH PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th generation) Hezekiah Prince b St. George, Maine, Oct 8, I800; d July 24, I843."Though a sufferer from rheumatism from his earliest days , he was of a cheerful, social disposition; was characterized by unassuming worth and an active benevolence. He was appointed Surveyor and Inspector of Customs and held that office unti his death. Secretary of the St. George, Me Mutual Insurance Company, which was one of the earliest Companies of that kind incorporated in Maine . He was a faithful member of the Comgregational Church and a liberal contributor to its support. He early death was a grievous loss to the family, Church, and community. He was 'friend of the Widow and Fatherless.' Many were his generous deeds."

M Oct 23, I828 Henrietta Marsh of Hingham, Mass., died Aug 29, I885 at the happy home of her daughter, Mrs. Ellis Spear, Washington, D.C. Daughter of Caleb Marsh and Rebecca Manning.

Children:

(7th generation) Arthur Prince b Thomaston, Me., May 4 , I830 ; d Nov II, I869. "From his earliest days he manifested a desire for a seaman's life. At I4 years he commemced as a cabin boy on a Thomaston, Me., ship. By his own worthiness he rose through all the grades until he was an able and successful Captain. He stopped from saa--going for awhile and went into trade at Torre Haute, Indiana, with his brother--in--law, Aurelius Harrington, but soon returned to Maine and went into the Insurance Business, firm Prince & Cilley , Rockland, Me .He again took command of a ship on a voyage to England and he and his entire family were lost in a terrible gale, at Holyhead, Wales, on the night of the 9th of November November, I869. He could have saved himself, as some of the crew did, but in attempting to save his family he lost his life." Children:

(8th generation) Frank Dwight Prince b May 30, I858; d Sept 5, I869 from yellow fever at Havanna, Cuba.

(8th) Arthur Victor Prince b Apr I9, I863; drowned with his parents, Nov 9, I869.

(8th) Jennie C. Prince b Aept 5, I866p ; drowned with her parents, Nov 9, I869.

(7th generation) Eliza Prince b Jan 30, I832;lived at Washington, D.C.

(7th) Thomas Prince b Feb I6, I834; d Oct 25,I862.

At I4 years he went to Hanover, N.H , as clerk in a drug store back in one year to study in Thomston, Me., schools until I6; then to Ellsworth, Me.,in business until 2I; looked over Winconsin and Ills, and located at Danville Ills, where ever after he conducted a successful business

M Feb I6, I858 Lucretia Brown of Danville, Ills., born Dayton, O., Feb I6, I838.
Children

(8th) William Arthur Prince b Dec 9, I858.
(8th) Jeanette Prince b July 3I, I860 ; lived Southbridge, Mass.
M Rev. Sidney Augustus Burnaby.

(8th) Ella Brown Prince b Dec 9, I86I; Resides Danville, Ills.

(7th generation) Henrietta Marsh Prince b Nov 3, I836 d July 24, I869.
M Nov 4, I866 Raymond Hanford , a Probate Judge, Danville, Ills. An officer in the Union Army. Civil War.

(8th) John Prince Hanford b Aug I8, I867; d July II, I869.

(8th) Nettie Noble Hanford b July 24, I869.
(7th generation) Sarah Foster Prince b Thomaston, Me., Jan I6, I840.
M(Ist) May I, I862 Samuel T. Keene b Bremen, Me., I833; killed near Petersburg, Va., June 24, I864. Graduated from Union College, N.Y.; for 2 years Preceptor of Cherryfield, Me., Academy; then studied Law at Thomaston, Me; in I860 admitted to the Knox County, Me., Bar at Rockland, Me. Volunteered early in the Civil War; commissioned Lt. of Co I, Me. Voluntary Infantry; promoted to Capt of Co F.; then Major of the 20 Me. Volunerrs Infantry.

M(2nd) Dec 20, I875 General Ellis P. Spear b Warren, Me., Oct I5, I834; graduated from Bowdoin College, I858 In the 20th Me. Volunteer Infantry as Capt , I862; promoted to Col, Aug 8 I863. Feb I865 commnected with Army of the Potomac ; Brevetted Major, Colonel and Brigadier General ,Mustered out July, I865. Became Assistant Examiber of railways and Civil Engineering applicants , in the Patent Office, Washington, D.C., I868. Chief of Examiners, I872; Assistant Commissioner, 8 I874; retire to engaged in private business; then appointed Commissioer of Patents . The was Attorney & Solicitor in Patent Cases. Resided Mount Pleasant, Dis trict of Columbia.

"The wife is gifted with lirterarty abilities of a high order, and has writen and published-- Lyle Mc Donald-- Grace Irving's vacation--- The Srtist's Children-- Island Home-- Orient Boys-- Guy's Life Lesson-- Viking Heir.--Academy Boys in Camp."
Children of the Ist marriage:

(8th generation) Marion Perceival Keene b Thomaston, Me., Sept I4, I864; graduated from Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.
M June I, I89I Rrv Arthur M.Little ; Pastor of the Presbyterian Church, La Grange, Ills; has travelled in Europe; Ph. D. ; son of Rev. George O,Little & Martha--- of Washington, D.C.

(9th) Edward, Norton Little b Mount Pleasant, D.C., Nov 26, 1893.

(9th) Mildred Prince Little b Nov 26 1895.

Children of the 2nd Marriage;

(8th) Edwin Elis Spear b Washington, D.C., June 26, 1877; graduated from Bowdoin College, 1898.

(8th) Arthur Prince Spear b Washington, D.C., Sepr 23, 1879.

THE RECORDS OF SARAH PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th Generation) Sarah Prince b July 20, 1802; died May 4, 1857; lived at Waukegan, Ills., for many years, M Jan 19, 1823 in Framingham, Mass., Dr. David Kellogg b Framingham, Mass., Apr 2, 1791; d Oct 8, 1869; removed to Thomaston, Me., in 1818, where he was a succesful physician in 1847 removed to Waukegan. Ills.

(7th generation) Frederick Hoofman Kellogg b Aug 20, 1824; d Philadelphia, Pa., July 24, 1853, while Mate of the Bark Mandarin.

M Aug 15, 1850 Catherine Woodcock of Thomaston, Me., daughter of Nathan Woodcock and Margaret Waring.

(8th) Child died in youth.

(7th) Sarah Brown Kellogg b Jan 18, 1827, M Feb 4, 1849 Hon. Elisha Frontis Ferry b Monroe, Mich., Aug 9, 1825; d at Seattle, Washington, Oct. 1895. "After pursuing his studied at Monroe, Mich, and Fort Wayne, Ind., he was admitted to the Bar in 1845 when he was 21 years of age; located at Waukegan, Ills., was the first Mayor of that City; Presidential Elector from his District, 1852 and 1855, and took a prominent part as a delegate in the Ills. Constitutional Convention of 1861 In 1861 appointed Bank Commissioner of Ills. for two years. Then appointed a member of General Yate's Staff, with rank of Colonel. He was very efficient in organizing and equipping Ills. Regts. July, 1869 located in Washington Territory. 1869 appointed Surveyor General of Washington Territory. Governor 1872---1880. Located in Seattle as a member of the Law Firm, Mc Naught, Ferry & Mitchell. in 1887 retired from the law practice; elected Vice President of Puget Sound National Bank. In 1888 the Republicans nominated him for Governor of the new State of Wahington; elected Oct 1, 1889, with more than 8,000 majority."

The children:

(8th generation) Eddie Prince Ferry b Jan 8, 1850; d Feb 12, 1854.

(8th) Lizzie Ferry b July 24, 1851.

M Apr 21, 1892 John Learey of Seattle, Washington.

(8th generation) James Ferry b Apr 24, 1855,
(8th ") Augustus Ferry-- Sarah Ferry--
David Ferry and Elisha Ferry, all died in
youth at Waukegan, Ills.

(8th) Lincoln Ferry b b Apr 3, 1860.
(8th) Julia Ferry b Feb 23, 1862; d Jan 27, 1894,
(8th) Pierre Ferry b May 30, 1868.

(7th generation) Eliza Pope Kellogg b Feb 27, 1829,
M Oct 1, 1852 James F.Cory of Canada; last residence,
Newark, N.J. Lived Waukegan & Chicago, Ills.
Children

(8th) Sarah Kellogg Cory b June 28, 1854;
d Oct 6, 1854.
(8th) Fanny Young Cory b Mch 14, 1857; d
Mch 31, 1857.
(8th) James Stuart Cory b July 14, 1858,
M at North East, Pa., June 6, 1888 Ann Belle
Scholler b Aug 1, 1865; daughter of
Ezra Scholloer & Joanna Webb.

(8th) Nate Thompson Cory b Feb 8, 1861
Lived at Newark, N.J.
(8th) Fred Cleveland Cory b Mch 1, 1863; d Aug 19, 1863.

(8th) Eliza Kellogg Cory b May 28, 1872; d
Feb 18, 1872.

(7th generation) Charles Kellogg b July 14, 1830;
died in California Sept 27, 1850.

(7th) David Kellogg b Feb 23, 1834; was a farmer, Seattle, Wash.
M Nov 15, 1869 Anna Lloyd Tull of Monroe, Michigan.

(8th) David Tull Kellogg b Dec 21, 1873.
(8th) Lilly Kellogg b June 10, 1876.
(8th) James C.Kellogg b Aug 21, 1880.

(7th) George Prince Kellogg b June 22, 1836; stock farmer,
Winthrop Harbor, Ills. He wrote," My two oldest boys are
monsters; 195 pounds each; the best jumpers and wrestlers
in this section. Fred was on the football team at Lake Forest,
Institute. Both he and his brother Dave won nearly all
the prizes on Field Day at school. The youngest boy, Augus,
is yet in his teens, weighs 188 pounds. At a recent encampment
he out--lifted the best men there; he took 18 bars of
lead , each weighing 90 pounds , raised them with his two
hands above his head and delivered them 3 rods away, making
19 trips. There was not a man there who could raise one
of the bars . So you see that physical de energy has not followed
this branch of our family. Two years ago I took the boys to
Washington State and they have take 640 acres of timber land
in the region of Cape Flattery."
M Sept 1, 1863 Janet Langdon.
Children

(8th generation) Nelson Langdon Kellogg b July 3,

1864; d Oct 17. 1894.
(8th) Phoebe Phelps Kellogg b Aug 2[illegible], 1869; d Nov 11, 1876.
(8th) Frederic Prince Kellogg b Dec 23, 1870.
(8th) David Edward Kellogg b Dec 23, 1870.1873.
(8th) Josephine Landon Kellogg b July 5, 1875.
(8th) Rufus Hunt Kellogg b Apr 19, 1877.
(8th) Janet Kellogg b Mch 16, 1879.
M Dec 16, 1895 Robert Hunter.

(7th generation) Gardner Kellogg b Feb 26, 1839; a druggist at Seattle, Washington.
M July 4, 1865 Sarah Amelia Bonney of Washington State.
Children:
(8th) Edward Cory Kellogg b June 17, 1866.
(8th) Charles Wright Kellogg b May 24, 1869; d Nov 3, 1875.
(8th) Chesta B.Kellogg b May 24, 1869; died Nov 3, 1875.
(8th) Sarah Kellogg b Nov 9, 1880.

(7th) Edward Nealley Kellogg b Dec 8, 1841 1; d Oct 6th, 1874; Commissioned in the U.S.Navy at Lt, at Pensacola,Flo,
M June 14 1867 Jane Polpock of Morrisiana, N.Y.
(8th) Celcila Louise Kellogg b Oct 27, 1869.
(8th) Edward Stanley Kellogg b Aug 20, 1871; Lt. in U.S.Navy.

(7th) Ellen Hooper Kellogg b June 16, 1845; resides Seattle, Washington.
M Mch 28, 1872 Capt, George D. Hill of the U.S.Army.
(8th) Eliza Maud Hill b May 13, 1873.
(8th) George Edward Hill b Apr 1, 1877.

THE RECORDS OF ISABELLA PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION:

(6th generation) Isabella Prince b Feb 10, 1805 d at Spencer, Mass., Aug 19, 1892, "She lived at Thomaston, Me., for a long time after her husband's death; in 1850 went to Spencer, Mass., with her daughter, Mrs.Erastus Jones; dearly beloved by her children and grandchildren who all resided near her."
M June 24, 1827 John B.H.Starr b Jay, Me., Oct 29,1803 died from consumption at Thomaston, Me., Nov 24, 1836. The son of Rev. Robert C.Starr and Mary Bently. He began business as a jeweller at Readfield, Me., removed to Newcastle Me , where on the night of Oct 29, 1825, he was burned out and lost all of his property; then was in business at Thomaston, Me. An exemplary member of the Baptist Church. Democrat. He was a direct descendant of Dr. Comfort Starr, founder the Starr Family in America, who embarked , Mch 31. 1634--5 from Ashford, Kent County, England with 3 children

and 3 servants ; settled in Newton & Cambridge, Mass; in 1638 to Duxbury, Mass., where he located on land bought of Jonathan Brewster-- Line;(2nd Generation) Thomas Starr-- (3d) Comfort Starr--- (4th) Benjamin Starr--- (5th) Jasper Starr-- (6th) James Starr--- (7th) Rev. Robert Starr-- (8th) John B.H.Starr. " The children

(8th generation) John Bentley Starr b Sept 5, 1828 died Sept 11, 1885.

"For many years a mariner, rising from a cabin boy to Captain ; in 1864 commanded the ship Ocean Steel; which was lost off Cape St Mary's, mouth of the River La Platte, S.America, Feb.1864, On Aug 23d, 1864 he entered the U.S.Navy as Acting Ensign and was in the S.Atlantic Blockading Squadron in the Philadelphia, Rear Admiral Dahlgren's flag ship. Nov 27th 1865 honorably discharged from naval service. Took command of the Bark Lone Star, which was wrecked at Nuevita, Cuba, June 15, 1866. He then entered into business with his brother and brother--in--law, E.Jones, &c., Abbot and shoe manufacturers, Spencer, Mass; and ever after resided there."

M Apr 9, 1867 Sarah Jeanette Clapp ; daughter of Asahel Clapp and Annie Pratt.

(8th) Bentley Clapp Starr b Jan 19, 1868.
(8th) Lewis Prince Starr b July 16, 1873 d Aug 16, 1873.
(8th) Mary Isabella Starr b Feb 20, 1879.

(7th generation) Mary Isabella Starr b Jan 9, 1830; had a happy and hospitable home, Spencer, Mass.

M June 5, 1850 Erastus Jones b Spencer, Mass., Sept 11, 1825; son of Asa Jones & Lucy Dunbar. Chief member of the firm, E.Jones & Co, boot manufacturers; among the largest of the kind at Spencer, Mass.President there of the South National Bank. In 1896 a member of the Mass. Senate; a wealthy, prominent , and honored citizen,Spencer, Mass Very benevolent. Children:

(8th generation) Lucy Isabella Jones b July 3, 1853 ; a fine artist; graduated from Mount Holyoke College.

M Dec 14, 1881 Charles I.Kingsbury b Francestown, N.H., A Homeopathic Dr, Boston, Mass,

(9th) Alice M.Kingsbury b Sept 28,1882.
(9th) Edith M.Kingsbury b Feb 26, 1884.
(9th) Ruth Kingsbury b July 23, 1887.

(8th generation) Julia Frances Jones b Jan 5,1856; in the Summer of 1882 made a tour of Europe with her cousin, Ellis Starr.

(8th) Charles Erastus Jones b Oct 9, 1861 d Apr 7, 1863,

(8th) Everett J. Jones b Nov 28, 1864 ; a Civil Engineer, Spencer, Mass; a graduate of Williston Academy and Harvard College.

(8th) Mary Prince Jones b July 31, 1867; graduated from Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass.
M June 4 1891 Albert Saveur, and removed to Chicago, Ills.

(7th generation) Hezekiah Prince Starr b Jan 14, 1832. "He entered business with Nathaniel Liscomb, stove and tin plate dealers, Thomaston, Me.,. Removed to Spencer, Mass., in the employ of A.& E.Jones. By energy, industry, and strict attention to business, he became a member of the firm, of E.Jones & Co. A faithful member of the Congregational Church, Deeply interested in Sunday School and Temperance work. Republican."

M(1st) Jan 30, 1857 Ellen S.Prouty b Spencer,Mass., Nov 1, 1833; died Jan 7, 1860; the daughter of Isaac Prouty and Mary Ann Goodale.
M(2nd) Apr 23, 1867 Ellen E.Lawson b May 2, 1839; d Mch 13,1894; daughter of Eli D.Lawson & Deidamia Prouty.
Children: of the 1st marriage;
(8th) Ellis Starr born July 4, 1858.Graduated from Wellesley College; made a tour of Europe.
Jan 16, 1889 C.S. Linley.

(9th) Helen Francis Linley b May 2,1890.
(9th) Isabella Prince Linley b Nov 1, 189..

(8th) Sarah Lawson Starr b Jan 31, 1868.
Apr 23, 1891 Ralph Stone.

(8th) Erastus Jones Starr b Dec 19,1869.

M Aug. 1894 Flora E.Bemis b Aug 15,1875; the daughter of Brazza Bemis and Anna J.Devine.

(9th) Conen Lawson Starr b Feb 16, 1895.

THE RECORDS OF DEBORAH PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th Generation) Deborah Prince b July 6, 1808 ; died Sept 14, 1844. A woman of truly sterling qualities.
M Apr 4, 1829 Honorable Jonathan Cilley,born Nottingham,N.H., July 2, 1802 d Feb 24, 1838; Graduated from Bowdoin College in the celebrated Class of 1825, with Longfellow,Hawthorne, Abbott, Cheever, &c. &c. Commenced Law pratice at Thomaston, Me. A member of the Maine Legislature, 1831 & 1833--1836; 1835-- elected Speaker of the House; in 1836 elected to the 25th Congress as Representative ; killed in a duel with Hon. J.J. Graves, Member of Congress from Ky, near Washington,D.C., Feb 23 1838. From Nathaniel Hawthore in the Democratic Review, Sept, 1838, " He had barely begun to be an actor in the great scenes where his part could not have failed to be a prominent one. The nation did not have time to recognize him.His death, aside from the shock which the manner of it thrilled every bosom, is looked upon merely as causing a vacancy in the delegation of his State which a new member may fill as creditably as the departed. It willperhaps be praise enough to say of Cilley, that he would have proved himself an active and efficient partisan

But those who knew him longest and most intimatly, conscious of his high talents, and rare qualities, his energy of mind and force of character; must claim much more than such a meed for their lost friend. They feel that not merely a party or a section, but our collective country, has lost a man who had the heart and ability to serve her well. It would be doing injustice to the hopes that lie withered ~~in the~~ upon his untimely grave, in paying a farewell tribute to his memory, were we to ask a narrower sympathy than that of the people at large, May no bitterness of party predjudice influence him who writes, nor those, of whtatever political opinions, who read. Jonathan Cilley was born at Nottingham, N.H. July 2, 1802. His grandfatherm Col, Joseph Cilley, commanded a N.H. Regiment during the Revolutionary War and established a character for energy and intrepidity of which more than one of his descendants have proved themselves inheritors, Greenle af Cilley, son of Colonel Joseph Cilley, died in 1808, leaving four sons and three daughters, The aged mother of this family, and three daughters, are still living. Of the sons the only survivor is Jonathan Cilley, who was an officer in the late War and served with great distinction on the Canadian Bordero fromtier. Jonathan Cilley, being desirous of obtaioning a liberal education commenced his studies at Atkinson Academy at about 17 years. and in 1821 became a member of the Freshman Class of Bowdoin College. Inheriting but little peoperty from his father, he adopted the usual expedient of a young New Englander in similar circumstances, and gained a small income by keeping a country school in the winter months, both before and after he entered College. His character and standing in College afforded high promise of usefulness and distinction in after life, Though not the foremost schoar in his Class, he stood in the front ranks, and probably derived all of the real benefits from the prescribed course of study that it could bestow on so practical a mind. His true education consisted in the exercise of those faculties which fitted him to be a popular leader. His influence among his fellow students was probably greater than that of any one individual; and he had already made himself powerful in his limited sphere. by a ~~ooo~~ free and natural eloquence -- a flow of pertineht ideas in language of unstudied appropriatesness which seemed always to accomplish precisely the result on which he had calculated. This gift was sometimes displayed in Class meetings, when measures important to those concerned were under ~~Consideration~~ discussion; sometimes in mock trials at law, when judges, jury, , &c. were personated by the students, and Cilley played the part of a fervid and successful advocate. And besides these exhibitions of powere he regularly trained himself in the forensic denbates of a literary society of which he afterwards became President. Nothing could be less artificial than the style of his oratory. After filling his mind with the necessary information, he trusted everything else to his ~~warmth~~ mental warmth and the inspiration of the moment, and poured himself out with an earnest and irresistible simplicity. There was a singular contrast between his the flow of thought from his lips, and the coldness and constraint with which he wrote, and, though in mature life he acquired considerable facility in the use of the pen, he always felt the tongue to be his peculiar implement. In private intercourse

Cilley possessed a remarkable fascination. It was impossible not to regard him with the kindliest feelings, because his companions were intuitively certain of a like kindness on his part. He had a power of sympathy which enabled him to understand every character, and hold communion with human nature in all its varieties. He never shrank from the intercourse of man with man, and it was to his freedom in this particular that he owed much of his subsequent popularity among the people who were accustomed to take a personal interest in the men whom they elevated to office. In few words let us characterize him at the outset of life as a young man of quick and powerful intellect; endowed with sagacity and tact, yet frank and free in his mode of action; ambitious of influence, earnest, active and persevering; with an elasticity and cheerful strength of mind which made difficulties easy and the struggle with them a pleasure. Mingled with these amiable qualities, which were like sunshine to his friends, there were sterner and harsher qualities traits that fitted him to make head against the adverse world; but it was only at the moment of need that the iron framework of his character became perceptible. Immediately on quitting College Mr. Cilley took up his residence at Thomaston, Me., and began the study of law in the office of John Ruggles Esqr, a Senator in Congress. Mr. Ruggles being then a prominent member of the Democratic party it was natural that this pupil should lend his aid to promote the political views of his instructor; especially, as he would thus uphold the principles which he had cherished from boyhood. From year to year the election of Mr. Ruggles to the Legislature was strongly opposed. Cilley's services in overcoming this opposition were too valuable to be dispensed with; and thus at the period when most young men stand aloof from the world he had already taken his post as a leading politician. He afterward found cause to regret that so much of his time had been abstracted from his professional studies; nor did the absorbing and exciting nature of his political career afford him any subsequent opportunity to supply the defects in his legal education. In 1840 he was admitted as attorney--at--law, and he continued to reside in Thomaston, Me., and entered upon the practice of his profession.. In 1841, Mr. Ruggles having been appointed Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, it became necessary to send a new Representative from Thomaston, Me., to the Maine Legislature. Mr. Cilley was brought forward as the Democratic candidate, obtained his election, and took his seat, Jan., 1842. But in the course of this year the friendly relations between him and Mr. Ruggles were broken off. Mr. Ruggles it appears had imbibed the idea that his political aspirations (which were then directed towards a seat in the U.S. Senate) did not receive all the aid which he was disposed to claim from his former pupil. When, therefore, Mr. Cilley was held up as a candidate for re-election to the Legislature the whole strength of Judge Ruggles and his adherents were exerted against him. This was the first act and declaration of political

hostility which rendered Mr. Cilley's subsequent career a continual struggle with those to whom he might natuarally have looked for friendship and support. It sets his ability and force of character in the strongest light to view him, without the aid of powerful connections, an isolated young man, forced into a position of hostility, not merely with the enemies of his parties, but likewise with a large body of the enemies of his party, even accused of treachery to its principles, yet gaining triumph after triumph, and making his way steadily onward. Surely his was a mnarl and mental energy whi h death alone could have laid prostrate. We have the testimony of those who knew Mr. Cilley well that his own feelings were never so embitterd by these conflicts as to prevent him from interchanging the courtesies of society with his most violent enemies, while their resetment rendered his very presence intolerable to them he could address them with as much ease and composure as if their mutual relations had been those of perfect harmony, There was no affectation in this; it was the good-natured (confidence) consciousness of his own strength which enabled him to keep his temper; it was the same chivalrous temperament which impels hostile warriors to shake hands in the intervals of battle. He was slow to withdraw his confidence in any man whom he deemed a friend; and it has been mentioned as almost his only weak point that he too often suffered himself to be betrayed before he would condescend to suspect, His predjudices ,however, when once adopted, partook of the depth and strength of his character, and could not readily be overcome. He loved to sundue his foes; but no man could use a triumph more generously than he. Let us resume our narrative. In spite of the opposition of Judge Ruggles and his friends, combined with that of the Whigs, Mr. Cilley was re-elected to the 1833 Legislature, and was equally successful in each of the succeeding years. , until his election to Congress. He represented Thomston, We. for 5 successive years. In 1831 when Mr. Dunlap was nominated Democratic candidate for Governor Mr Cilley gave him his support to Governor Smith, in the belief that the substitution of a new candidate had been unfairly affrected. He considered it as a strategem intended to promote Judge Ruggles to the U.S. Senate . Early in the legislative session of that year the Ruggles party obtained a temporary triumph over Mr. Cilley, effected by his expulsion from the Democratid caucauses and attempted to stigmatize him as a traitor to his political friends. But his high standing and honorablre course was ere long understood and appreciated by his party and people. He told them openly and boldly that they might try to expel his from the gatherings but that they could not expel him from the party. They might stigmatize him with any applellation that they chose but they could not reach the height on which he stood, nor shake his postion with the people. But a few weeks elapsed and he was the acknowledged head and leader of his party in the Legislature. During the same session Mr. Speaker Clifford (one of the friends of Judge Ruggles) being Attorney--General of the Republican party that was desirous of securing the election of another of their adherents to the Chair; but it was obvious that Mr. Cilley's popularity would gain him the place and the incumbent was induced to delay his resignation until the end of the term. At the session of 1835 Cilley, Davee, & Mc Crate, being candidates for the Chair Mr Cilley withdrew in favor of Mr. Davee. He was, accordingly, elected, but being soon after elected Sherriff of Somerset County, Maine, Mr. Cilley succeeded him as Speaker, and filled the same office in 1836.

All parties awarded him the praise of being the best Presding Officer the House had ever had. In 1836 he was nominated by a large portion of the Democratic Electors of Lincoln County's Congresseional District as their candidate for Congress. That District had recently shown itself to posses a decided high majority; and this would have been equally the case in 1836 had any other man than Mr. Cilley appeared on the Democratic side. He had likewise to contend, as in all other seccnes of his political life, with the portion of his own party which adhered to Ruggles. There was still another formidable obstavcle in the high character of Judge Bailey who then represented the District, and was candidate for re-election. All those difficulties, however, only served to protract the contest, but could not snatch the victory from Mr. Cilley, who obtained the majoriry of votes at the third trial. It was a fatal triumph. In the Summer of 1837, a few months after his election to Congress, I met him for the first time since early youth, when he had been to me almost as an elder brother. The two or three days which I spent in his neighborhood enabled me to renew our former intimacy. In his person there was very little change, and that little was for the better. He had brown, deep- set eyes, and a thin, thoughtful countenance, which, in his abstracted moments, seemed almost stern, but, in the intercourse of society, it was brightened by a kindly smile, that will live in the recollection of all who knew him. His manners had not a fastidious polish, but were characterzized by the simpilicity of one who had dwelt remote from cities, holding free companionship with the yeomanry of the land. I thought him as true a representative of the people as ever theory could portray. His earlier and later habits of life, his feelings, partialities and predjudices, were those of the people. The strong, shrewd sense, which constituted so strong a feature of his mind, was but a higher degree of the popular intellect. He loved the people, and respected them, and was prouder of nothing more than of his brotherhhod with those who had entrusted their public interests in his care. His continual struggles in the political arena had strengthened his bones and sinews; opposition had kept him ardent; while success had cherished the generous warmth of his nature, and assisted the growth bot of his powers and sympathies. Disappointment might might have soured and contracted him; but it appeared to me that his triumphal warfare had been no less beneficial to his heart and mind. I was aware, indeed, that his harsher traits had grown apace with his milder ones--- that he possessed iron resolution, indomitable perseverance, and a almost terrible energy--- but these features had imparted no hardness to his character in private intercourse. In the hour of public need these strong qualities would have shown themselves the most prominent ones, and would have encouraged his country to rally around him as one of their natural leaders. In his private and domestic relations Mr. Cilley was exemplary; he enjoyed no less happiness than he conferred. He had been the father of four children, two of which were in the grave--- leaving, I thought, a more abiding impression of tenderness and regret thatn the death of infants usually leaves on the masculine mind. The fondness of the living children for their father-- their evident enjoyment of his society-- was proof enough of his gentle and amiable character within the precincts of the family. His domestic habits were simple and prinitive to a degree unusual in most parts of the country, among men of

so eminent a station as he had attained. It made me smile, too, though with anything but scorn in contrast to the aristocratic stateliness which I have witnessed elsewhere, to see him driving his own cow after a long search for her through the village. That trait alone would have marked him as a man whose greatness lay within himself. He appeared to take much interest in the cultivation of his garden and was very fond of flowers. He kept bees and told me that he liked to sit whole hours by the hives, watch the labors of these insects, and was soothed by the hum with which they filled the air. I glance at these minute particulars of his daily life because they form a strange circumstance with the circumstances of his death. Who would have believed that, with his thoroughly New England character, in so short a time after I met him in that quiet, peaceful home, among these simple occupations and pure enjoyments, he would be stretched in his own blood -- slain for an almost impalpable punctillo. It is not my purpose to dwell on Mr. Cilley's career in Congress. Brief as it was, his character and talents had more than begun to be felt, and would soon have linked his name with the history of ever-important measures, and have borne it onward with the progresses of the principles which he supported. He was not eager of seizing opportunities of thrusting himself into notice; but when the time and occasion summoned him he came forward and poured forth his ready and natural eloquence with as much effect in the councils of the nation as he had done in those of his own State. With every effort that he has made the hopes of his party had rested more decidedly upon him, as one who would hereafter be found in the vanguard of many a Democratic victory. Let me spare myself the details of the awful catastrophe by which all those proud hopes perished; for I write with a blunted pen and a hand benumbed, and am less able to express my feelings as they lie deep in the heart and inexhaustible. On the 23d of January last Mr. Cilley received a challenge from Mr. Graves of Kentucky, through the hands of Mr Wise of Va. This measure, as is declared in the challenge itself, was grounded on Mr. Cilley's refusal to receive a message of which Mr. Graves had been the bearer; from a person of disputed respectability, although no exception to that person's character had been expressed by Mr. Cilley; nor need such an inference be drawn; unless Mr. Graves were conscious that the public held his friend in doubtful light. The challenge was accepted, and the parties met on the following day. They echanged two shots with rifles. After each shot a conference was held between the the friends of both parties, and the most general avowals of respect and kindly feeling were made on the part of Mr. Cilley towards his antagonist, but without avail. A third shot was exchanged, and Mr. Cilley fell dead in the arms of one of his friends. While I thus write a Committee of Investigation is sitting upon this affair, but the public has not waited for its award, and the writer, in accordance with the public, has formed his opinion of the official statements of Messrs. Wise and Jones. A challenge was never given on a more shallow pretext; a duel was never pressed to a fatal close in the face of such open kindness as was expressed by Mr. Cilley, and the conclusion is inevitable, that Graves and his second, Wise, have gone further than their own dreadful code will warrant them, and overstepped the imaginary distinction which on their own principles separates manslaughter from murder.

Also, that over the grave of a dear friend my sorrow for the bereavement must be mingled with another grief-- that he threw away such a life in such a miserable cause. Why, as he was so true to Northern characteristics, in all things else, did he ever swerve from his Northern principles in this final scene? But his error was a generous one, since he fought for what he deemed the honor of New England, and now that death has paid the forfeit, the most rigid may forgive him. In that dark pitfall-- that bloody grave-- had not lain in his path, whither, whither might not his mighty achievements had led him? Yet so strong was my conception of his energies--- so like Destiny did it appear that he should achieve everything at which he aimed-- that even now my imagination will not dwell upon his grave, but pictures him still amid the struggles and triumphs of the present and the futur future."

Note: To make the above sketch complete only a slight notice of subsequent events remains necessary. On the results of the investigation ordered by the House, it is not appropriate here to speak, further than to remark that the evidence confirmed, in the strongest manner, all the Mr. Gilley's warmest friends could have wished as to his noble, mild, and generous bearing, in every point of view through all the stages of this affair. That is all with which we can have to do here. The bearing of that evidence upon the surviving parties we leave to their consciences, their countrymen, and their God. It has no proper connection with our sketch of Mr. Gilley who is now far beyond the sphere of any of those feelings and of human resentments, which it would seem almost profanity to the still sacredness of the spot, on the part of his friends to bring to the grave, where "after life's fitful fever he sleeps well." His public funeral, as a member of Congress, was, to the most careless stranger, one of the most impressive, and to his friends one of the most heart--rending scenes. It has ever been our fortune to witness. The most exalted tributes of respect and grief were paid to the memory of this noble man from many quarters. Especially we feel bound to refer to a large meeting of the citizens of Augusta, Me., March 5, 1848, composed of members of the Legislature then in session, and of citizens from various sections of the State; at which a long series of resolutions was adopted, deeply imbued with the spirit of strongest feelings on the subject, for which the reader is referred to the newspapers of the day. Mr. Gilley's remains were removed from the Congressional burying-ground at Washington, D.C. to Thomaston, Me., where they were re-interred with public solemnities, described as having been of the most touching and impressive character, on May 3d, 1848. One incident we must here record: On the Sunday succeeding the Saturday on which Mr. Gilley fell his wife, the unconscious widow, turning accidentally to Her a page in her hymn book, was impressed with peculiar feelings, which induced her to mark the hymn with her pencil. The recollection of this returning to her again some weeks after caused her to turn again to it, and we give the copy which was sung at his funeral:

Far, far, on the hill and dell On the winds stealing
List to the tolling bell, Mournfully pealing;
Hark, Hark, it seems to say, As melt the sounds away,
So life's best joys decay Whilst now their feeling.
Now through the charmed air Slowly Ascending
List to the Mourner's prayer Solemnly bending
Hark, Hark, it seems to say, Turn from those joys Oda away,

To those which never decay, For life is ending.
O'er the father's dismal tomb, See the orphan bending,
From the solemn churchyard's gloom Hear the dirge ascending.
Hark, Hark, it seems to say How short Ambition's sway,
Life's joy and friendship's ray In the dark grave ending.
So when our mortal ties Death shall dissever,
Lord, may we reach the skies, Where woe comes never,
And in Eternal Day Toning the Angels' lay
To our Creator pay Homage forever.

The news of Mr. Cilley's death produced intense excitement at Thomaston Me., and throughout Maine and the nation. Public meetings were held here and in varoius parts of Maine .Friend and foe joined in the general mourning, and in the warmest tributes to his worth. Mch 7, 1838 a large meeting was held at Thomaston, Me., at which Resolutions reported by a Committee of 43 were adopted; expressions of the intense sorrow and indignation that pervaded the community. An ode , composed for the occasion by Mrs. Woodhull, was sung, and speeches were made by L.H.Chandler, Herman Stevens, J.O'Brien, J.Abbott, P.Keegan, Bader Fales, S.C.Fessenden, and J.W.Farley, who said,"We were always political opponents and professional rivals , but amid all the bitterness of party strife , in all the warmth of professional controversy, our personal friendship was never interrupted for a moment. Mr. Cilley was a politicàn, a warm partisan. Of an ardent temperament, burning for distinction, conscious of the powers with which God had endowed him, and fearless in the expression of his feelings, it was impossible that he should not make enemies as well as friends. Never was a duel pressed to the fatal close in the face of such open kindness as was expressed by Mr. Cilley . His error was a generous one, since he fought for what he deemed the honor of New England. He said to a friend just before the fatal day,'I am driven to this meeting by a positive compulsion. I have done all that an honorable man could do to avert it. Why should I ask that man Webb to be a gentleman and a man of honor? In truth and conscience I could not do so , and still less can I have it so unreasonably extorted from me, by force and threat. I have no ill--will or distresoect towards Graves . He knows it and I have fully and repeatedly expressed it, I abhor the idea of taking his life, and I will do nothing not forced upon me. in self defence. The pretext of the challenge is absurd. I understand the conspiracy to destroy me as a public man. But New England must not be trampled upon, and I go to this field sustained by as high a motive of patriotism as ever led my Grandfather, or Brother, to battle, as an unhappy duty not to be shrunk from; to my honor, my principles and my country.'" To indicate the affection in which he was held by his townsmen it is appropriate to add that when his body reached what is now Rockaland Harbor, Me., and was brought ashore, his friends, without allowing the boat to ground, advanced into the water, and , taking the coffin on their shoulders, carried it the entire distance to the Thomaston, Me., home. The following poem published in the Maysville, Ky., Monitor, Mch II, 1838, besides its strain of harmony and feeling, presents a Southern view which is creditable to the better Judgement of Kentuckry.

LAMENT FOR HONORABLE JONATHAN GILLEY.

And art thus dead and lowly laid--
The foeman's dread, the people's aid--
And shall no requiem chant for thee,
Son of the bold, the brave, the free?
Thus said the Bard, as with trembling hand
He touched his harp to a solemn sound,
The soft arose a mournful strain,
As those who weep for the slain.

Son of the North, of a hero's line,
Why bend they o'er thy lowly shrine?
Why stand these mourners in mute array,
With weeds of woe in sad display,
While many a chieftan tall and true,
With tears thy early fall bedew,
And silent awe and gloomy shades
O'r the vast multitude pervades.

Why waits that Lady, sad and lone
In her bower afar, her loved one's return?
The dew drops of sorrow are seen in her eyes--
The swell of emotion is heard in her sighs--
Ah, in vain, lovely Lady shalt thou listen to hear
His accents of fondness fall on thy ear,
In the hall of his fathers his footsteps no more-
He lies a pale corpse on a far distant shore.

Fell he in battle as his fathers had done?
Or fell he in phalanx, the gallant among?
Ah, as for the story, too tragic to tell,
How the young and the noble so fatally fell;
To honest Ato falter--too proud to deny--
Too brave to act craven, or dastardly fly;
His truth or his valour he never could yield,
A martyr to Honor, he sank on the field.

The children of Deborah Prince and Honorable Jonathan Gilley

(7th generation) Greenleaf Gilley b Thomaston, Me., Oct 27, 18[illegible]. For 1 year he studied in the school of Rev. Mr. Turkhurst, Standish, Me; graduated from Bath, Me., High School. Was appointed a midshipman in the U.S.Navy, Feb 26, 1841; ordered to the Frigate Cumberland, Sept., 184[illegible] but sickness prevented his sailing in that vessel which he subsequently joined by order of the Navy Department at Naples, Italy, served in the Cumberland and the sloop--of--war, Plymouth in the Mediterranean Scoudron unti Nov, 1845; also in the Plymouth on the Brazil Station, returning to N.Y.City, Oct., 1846. He was then ordered to the Naval School, Annapolis, Md. After a month he sought for and obtained for the seat of war in the Gulf of Mexico line of battle ship, Ohio, of 84 guns. He was at the naval battle

of Vera Cruz, before and after the capitulation. He assisted the Army Division at the crossing of the Medelin River on its march to and from Alvarado. In the expedition to Tuspan, Mexico, and at its capture, being slightly wounded while storming the shore battery nearest the town. Was detached from the Ohio and ordered to the Naval Academy, reporting therein Jan, 1848 Graduated as Passed Midshipman, July, 1848 and received three months' leave of absence. He then joined the Frigate Raritan and served there in the Home and Gulf Stations until detached Apr, 1850. After three months' leave he was ordered to the transport Fredonia and conveyed from N.Y.City to Benecia, California, a battallion of the 4th Infantry, He was made Acting Master at Calao, Peru and served as such until joining the Frigate St Lawrence at Valpairisom Chili, where he was appointed Acting Lieutenant Mch, 1852. He finished the cruise in this Frigate and returned to Norfolk, Va., in the Spring of 1853. After a short leave he ws ordered to the store ship Lexington and made a trip to Spezzia, Italy, returning to N.Y.City Dec., 1853. As soon as detached he was ordered to the coast survey steamer Jefferson and left Philadelphia Feb., 1854 bound to San Francisco. May 25, 1854, when about 120 miles from the Penguin Islands, Patagonia, and the third day of a heavy gale, the vessel broached to and the masts had to be cut to right her. Fortunately, the following night the gale broke and the following day the steamer reached Sea Bear Bay, and later on Port Desire River, Patagonia. Here she was surveyed and condemned as unseaworthy. Captain, officers and crew, took passage in the French Bark Aristedes to Montivideo, and from there they were transferred to the store ship Relief and arrived at N.Y. Nov, 1854. In a short time Mr. Cilley was ordered to the steamer Legare and served there until June 1855, and surveyed the Florida reefs, keys, &c. As Acting Master he joined the sloop--of--war Saratoga in Aug. and on Sept 14th, was promoted to Master; promoted to Lieutenant, Sept 15th 1855. He served the entire cruise of the Saratoga, and was in the affair at Graytown, Nicaugua, when Walker and his filabusters ~~captured~~ were captured. After a short leave, he joined the coast steamer Netzel and served in the N.C, Sound and Chea apeake Bay until Nov., 1858. He was then detached and ordered to the steamer Metacomet, fitting out for the Paraguay expedition at Pensacola; arrived at Montivideon in the Spring of 1859. Shortly after he was ordered to the Brig Dolphin and served in her till ordered to Star Pulaski -- her name changed to Metacomet. He was watch, executive, officer, Lt. Commander and Senior Officer of the station except for the intermission of a few months until 1861, when he was attached to the Frigate Congress, until her sale in Jan.. 1863. July 16th, 1862 he was promoted to Lt. Commander. He took passage with his wife and child in the Bark John Wesley, and arrived in N.Y. City, June, 1863. As soon as his accounts were settled as Acting Paymaster he took a trip to Niagara Falls, White Mountains, &c. and there received orders to the gun oat Unadilla. He was in the Blockading Squadron. He was ordered to the Monitor Catskill off Charleston and was engaged in blockading the inner harbor, and at times bombarding Fort Sumpter, In Jan, 1864 he returned North his daughter having died in the previous December. In Mch he

he was ordered to the Steamer Fort Jackson and served in the South Atlantic blockading Station of Wilmington, N.Carolina, In a few months he was ordered to the line of battle ship New Hampshire and took her from Portsmouth, N.H., to Port Royal S.C., returning in the Vt. In Aug, he was ordered to the Colorado. stean frigate, as Executive Officer; served in the N. Atlantic Squadron until detached in Nov., 1864, He was placed on the Retired List Mch 18th, 1865. May 1867 promoted to Commander. May, 1866 embarked with his wife and son in the Bark Ocean Pearl to Montivideo, Uruguay, where he engaged in sheep raising on the Estancia, Esmeralda, near Mercedes. At the breaking out of the Revolution there he and his family retired to BUenas Ayres. He then lived at San Isador for several years, and for a part of this time he cruised about the Delta of the Parana in the Chalans Luisa. At the close of the Paraguan War went to Rio De Janiero and back in the steamer Viletta; visited Brazil &c., ascending the Parana and Paruguay Rivers to Corumba, Brazil. He there engaged and fitted out out a party of five men with whom he descended the River Negra and was four months exploting the wilds of the Bahia Negra. Back to Corumba, and paid off the men. Jan, 1875 he left for Central Bolivia, passing through Santiago, San Jose, and many other towns, to Sucre, the one of the capitals of Bolivia. For many months he was engaged in making plans and estimates and seeking from the Bolivian Congress the concession of a railway from Bahia Negra to the Santa Cruz de la Sierra. Congress finally passed the bill authorizing the Supreme Government to make terms, but before these colud be executed a Rebellion occurred and nothing could be done. Mr. Cilley then went to the Pacific Ocean via Misque, Cochabamba, Oru Oru ro, Tacna, and Arica, where he took a steamer for Valpairiso from which place he emabarked in the Pacific Mail Steamer, Aconcagua, 1875. It took him many months to bring up the results of his surveys. Mch. 1875 he embarked with is eldest son, Jonathan Cilley, for the United States, remaining there for 8 years. He then returned to Bueboa Ayres Jan. 1884; staying there several years. In 1891 to Nueve de Julio. Feb, 1893 to La Platta; Jine 1899 with his son Joseph via Southampton and London to the United States. He attended the Worlds' Columbian Fair and Exposition at Chicago, and also visited relatives. Apr, 1894 returned to Buenoa Aires; living at Isadora in that Province.

Married at Montivideoe, May 13, 1861 Malvina Vernet of Buenoa Aires, born Feb 5, 1830 in the Malvina Islands, otherwise called Falkland Islands. Daughter of Governor Luis Vernet b Hamburg, Germany; lived in Philadelphia, Pa, for eleven years; then to S. America & established in business at Buenas Aires; Civil & Military Commander of the Malvina Islands 1829--1831; his colony destroyed by Captain Duncan of the sloop of --war Lexington; then the English Government seized his possessions and held them by right of force; he Married Maria Saez.

The children of Capt. Greenleaf Cilley

(8th generation) Maria Prince Cilley b Montivideo, Uruguay. Feb 17, 1862; d at Brooklyn, N.Y., from scarlet fever, Dec 4, 1863; buried in the Cilley Family Tomb, Thomaston, Me

(8th generation) Jonathan Vernet Cilley b Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov 17, 1863 . In 1883 graduated from Me. State College with B.C.E. , and immediately entered the employ of the Provincial Government of Buenos Aires, as Assistant Engineer . Was engaged in the construction of a railway from Buenos Aires and on the various towns, In the construction of two of these roads he was Superintending Engineer ; then Inspector General of the Provincial railway and Sectional Engineer of Sections 3 and 4 of the Western railway.

(8th generation) Luis Vernet Cilley b Mercedes , Uruguay. Mch 7, 1867 . To the U.S.in 1882 ; in 1887 graduated from the University of Maine, with B,.E. In 1887 to Buenos Aires, and entered the employ of the Provincial Railway Company as draughtsman and rose to be Sectional Engineer and Chief of the Section at La Plata . Was on the construction of the line from Nuevo de Julio to Trenque Lauquen at 1st Assistant Engineer. When was one of the Commissioners to survey a boundary line between Chili and Argentina.

()8th generation) Joseph Saez Cilley b Buenos Airis BNov 24, 1869 . Graduated from as an Agricultural Engineer from the Provincial Government College at Santa Catalina , Employed in the Ministry of Public Works as Inspector , June, 1893 . June 1893 the Goverment of Buenas Aires sent him to the U.S. with 6 months leave, to report upon the Agricultural Colleges and Systems and on the Agricultural Department of the Chicago Exposition , 1894 .

(8th generation) Deborah Malvina Cilley b Buenos Aires, June 3, 1871.Resides Buenos Aires.
M Apr 7, 1890 Rafael Gimenez ; of the firm , Gimenez & Pasad , Auctineers, The son of Emillio Gimenez and Elena Elizalde. Children:

(9th generation) Rafael Gininez b Sept 24, 1893 .

(9th) Paul Giminez b Sept 24, 1893 .

The 2nd child of Deborah Prince & Hon, Jonathan Cilley.
(7th generation) Jane Neallcy Cilley b July 21, 1831; died May 19, 1836.

(7th generation) Bowdoin Longfellow Cilley b Spt 1, 1833; d June 25, 184.

(7th generation) Jonathan Prince Cilley b Dec 29, 1835.He graduated from Bowdoin College 1858; admitted to the Bar of Knox County, Me., 1860 . A lawyer at Thomaston , Me.,in partnership with Lysander Hill , who graduated from Bowdoin College, 1858. From the official Report of the Adjutant General, for 1864--5;" At the first call for volunteers , and before May 3d, 1861. Jonathan Prince Cilley enlisted 150 men for a light Field Battery. H.B. Humphrey of Thomaston, Me., offered to give them 6 guns required , provided the State of Maine would cokplete the equipment of the Battery. The War Department declined the offer on the ground that that the Infantry only was needed. When ,however,

that Cavalry was to be raised in Maine Mr. Cilley enlisted; his name stands first on the Rolls under the date of Sept 5, 1861. He was subsequently made Captain of Company B, raised by him in the Counties of Knox and Waldo., Maine, of which he remained in command until he was severely wounded in the right arm and shoulder, and was taken prisoner, at Middletown, Va, during the retreat of Gen. Banks from the Shenandoah Valley May 24, 1862. A short time after this he was made Commading Major; date Apr 14, 1862. After being disabled by his wounds for several months he was ordered by the War Department Apr 1st, 1863, to report to Gen. John H.H. Martindale, Military Commander at Washington, D.C., for special duty, and on the 7th he was assigned duty as Judge Advocate and Examing Officer at the Central Guard House. He remained until June 22, 1864, when he was once more wounded. Again reported for duty Sept 24th and took command of a Regiment, having been promoted to Colonel to rank from June 6, 1864. From then until he was finally discharged and paid at Augusta, Me., Colonel Cilley constantly present with and in command of, his Regiment. Promoted Brevet Colonel U.S.Volunteers, rank from CJuly June 14, 1865 for highly distinguised oservices and meritorious service during the War. Promoted Brevet General U.S.Volunteers, rabnk from June 14, 1865, for hughly distinguished service at Dinwiddie Court House, Farmville and Appomattox Court House. The history of this Regiment has been highly complimented by Gen Sheridan, and is authorized to bear the names of three more battles upon its standard than any other Regiment of the Army of the Potomac, is the best evidence of Colonel Cilley's efficiency as a soldier; whilst the fact that two of the bloodiest and hardest contested battles od Boydon Plank Road and Dinwiddie Court House, were fought under his immediate command, attest to his success as a soldier. In his Regiment, he was the first one enlisted; the first one wounded, and nearly the last one mustered out. He was wounded three times at Dinwiddie Court House but kept with his Regiment. The 1st Me. Cavalry is shown on Fox's book of regimental losses as having lost more men, and more officers killed, or mortally wounded, in battle, than any other Cavalry Regiment in the United States. It was at the extreme front during the night before the memorable morning of Apr 9th, 1865 and held the enemy at bay till the 5th and 24th Army Corps were in position. In this endeavor its losses in killed and wounded that day exceeded that of any other Regiment present. At the War's close Colonel Cilley was with Judge O.C. Hall in the Law business for a while. In 1867 he was a member of the Me. Legislative Body. Deputy Collector of Customs, Rockland, Me. 1867---1871. Member of the City Council, 1873--1875; Commissioner of the U.S.Circuit Court 1867--1880, Adjutant General of Maine, 1876---1878. Member of the Me.Histirical Society, and Corresponding Member of the N.H.Historical Society. A resident of Rockland, Me for many years.

Married Oct 10, 1866 Caroline A. Lazell of Brooklyn, N.Y.; daughter of Warren Lazell & Sophia Thurber; a descendant of Ancestor John Lazell of Hingham, Mass., 1647.
The children;

(8th generation) Grace Thurber Cilley b Nov 2, 1867; lived at San Francisco, California. Of superior qualities.
M Sept 12, 1893 Walter Greenough Tebbetts b Sept 26, 1860.
The son of Alpheus Chandler Tebbetts and Elizabeth Farrow,

(8th generatyion) Jonathan Prince Cilley b Nov 3, 1868; d Oct 17, 1894, In 1891 graduated from Bowdoin College; from Harvard 1893 . Obituary, "He was prepared for College at Rockland, Me., High School. He was prominent and popular throughout his College course . President of his Class in the Freshman year; Commodore of the Navy ; a member of the College Crew that rowed with Cornell, Harward, Princeton . President of the College Y.M.C.A. After graduating with honors he joined the Bowdoin College expedition to Labrador , which he described in a very interesting series of letters. On his return to Harvard Law School 1893 he began as a Lawyer in the office of Butler, Stillman, & Hubbard, N.Y.City , and while engaged in looking after an Admiralty case at Savannah. Ga, he was taken ill. At Brooklyn, N.Y. he underwent a surgical operation and the following month he went to Rockland, Me , for recuperation. He had started to resume his work when he was attacked with typhoid fever, Boston, at the home of his cousin, George D.Cilley and he died there after a long ilness, Oct 19, 1894. We cannot designate his equal, as an 'all around ' young man , who from inherited qualities of head and heart , from a remarkable physique m a trained mind and wholesome, elevated Christian character; a personality that charmed and won powerful friends ; a heart devoid of guile , seemed destined to win renown such as many strive for, and few attain."

(7th generation) Julia Draper Cilley b Dec 30, 1837.
M. Jan 27, 1864 Jonathan Ellis Lazell b May 7, 1832; d at Rockland, Me., Feb, 15, 1875.; Son of Rev. Jonathan Ellis Lazell & Julia Ann Draper of Spencer, Mass. He enlisted May May 28, 1861 in the 39th N.Y.Volunteers, "Garabaldi Guard ", Mustered in as Quarter Master Sergeant of the Regiment, June 6, 1861 ; Commissioned 1st Lt., and Quarter Master Sept 14, 1861 ; rank from Aug 28th, 1861 ; served as Lt, & Quarter Master in Garabaldi Guards & Captain ~ Quarter Master on Staff of Gen Stahl's Brigade . After the War was engaged in business, in N.Y.City and Philadelphia, Pa unti he was attacked with fatal disease. Children:

(8th generation) James Draper Lazell b Apr 16, 1867. Lived at Philadelphia, PA, Graduated from the University of Maine with B.M.E. ; for a time lived at Ronaoke, Va, and had large interests invested there.

(8th) Willis Warren Lazell b Oct 11, 1869 ; graduated from Worcester, Mass, Polytechnic Institute; completed sepcial chemical studies in Germany .

(8th) Theodore Studley Lazell b Aug 25, 1871; lived at Philadelphia , Pa ~ at Ronanoke, Va., for some time.

THE RECORDS OF LUCY COLFAX PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th Generation) Lucy Colfax Prince b Aug 25, 1810; d Jan 17, 1853; Of truly sterling qualities.

M July 5, 1836 Edward St. John Healley b Lee, N.H., Dec 16, 1811 d Aug 21st, 1881. (He M(2nd) Dec 21, 1859 Sarah Pope) Bowdoin College, 1835; did not complete his Course, but was admitted to a Degree with his Class. Read Law with a relative, Hon. Jonathan Cilley ; practiced law a short time ; being appointed by President Van Buren Deputy Collector of Customs at Bath, Me , he gave up his Law practice and continued in his position until his decease, being promoted to Collector. He was the oldest Collector in years of service in America , and always respected for his integrity and ability , Often a member of the Bath, Me., City Government; and held other important offices .

The children:

(7th generation) Hon. Edward Bowdoin Healley b June 2 , 1837, Graduated from Bowdoin College, During the Civil War he was for a time Chief Clerk of the Bureau of Steam Engineering in the Navy Department, 1864 appointed District Attorney of the Territory of Montana, which had just been organized. Was in business at Bangor, Me., Member of the Me/Legislature ; Speaker of the House ; State Senator; Mayor of Bangor Me, President of the Merchants ' Insurance Company. Published " A Year in Montana " in the Atlantic Monthly, "Gold Hunt in the Yellowstone, " in Lippincott's Magazine. and many articles in other magazines, Delivered the Centennial Oration at Bangor, Me, July 4, 1876 Oration at Celebration of the Incorporation of Thomaston, Me., 1877; and at Bath, Me., 1881.

M June 11, 1867 Mary Ann Drummond of Bangor, Me., who died Jan 15, 1877 ; daughter of Jacob Drummond & MaryA----

(8th generation) Mary Drummond Healley b Apr 13, 1872

(7th generation) Hezekiah Prince Healley b June 14, 1840 d Nov 24, 1841.

(7th) Henrietta Prince Healley b July 5, 1844 ; lived at Worcester, Mass.
M Oct 2, 1875 Rev. John Gregson b Philadelphia, Pa., Nov 28, 1841 ; Rector of Episcopal Churches Bath, Me; Newport, Pa; and many other towns. Son of Richard Gregson of Little Bolton, Lancashire, England , who married Prudence Goodfellow. Children:

(8th) Healey Gregson b Bath, Me., Aug 4, 1876 d at Newport, Pa., Sept, 1882.

(8th) John Gregson b Bath, Me., Aug 2, 1878.; died at Newport, Pa., Aug 15, 1882,

(8th) Elizabeth Sarah Gregson b Bath, Me., Sept 22, 1880 d Newport, Pa., Aug 15, 1882.

(8th) Bowdoin Nealley Gregson b Wilkinsville, Mass., Feb 24, 1886.

(7th generation) Greenleaf Cilley Nealley b Sept 4, 1846; died in Texas, May 27, 1896; lived at Burlington, Iowa, for many years; then for 12 years in Texas; employed in the Government Agrivcultural Department as State Botanist; Of sterling integrity and fine character.

(7th) Susan Margaret Nealley b Feb 12, 1849.
M July 15, 1894 George Evans Hughes b Bath, Me., Jan 19, 1851; a lawyer; Principal of Bath, Me., High School for some years.

THE RECORDS OF JOSEPH PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th generation) Joseph Prince b Sept 16, 1814; d suddenly from Cholera, Sept 10, 1843; graduated from Bowdoin College; ~~stud~~ studied for the Ministry; removed to Ga.
M Sept 1, 1837 Lucinda Walker of Georgia.
Children:

(7th generation) Isabella Coombs Prince b Sept 8, 1838; d Nov 15, 1844.

(7th) Jonathan Cilley Prince b July 31, 1841 d Nov 12, 1844.

THE RECORDS OF GEOTGE PRINCE OF THE 6th Generation.

(6th generation) George Prince b Thomaston, Maine, Aug 9, 1817. He was in trade at Thomston, Me., early in life ; but he ran away to try the dangers of whale fishing in thr Pacific Ocean for some years. After a sojourn among the Auraucanian Indians of S.America he returned to the U.S. After making some Western business ventures he settled at Bath, Me, Was President of the Marine Insurance Company. In the Fall of 1861 he enlisted part of a Company of men; and was Captain of Co. K, 1st Maine Cavalry ; resigned Dec 12, 1862 .In 1879 removed to Boston, Mass.He wrote several stories and ~~artic~~ articles in the New England Magazine. He corrected many errors in "Old Times at N.Yarmouth, Maine." , regarding Prince data ; aslso corrected Prince data in Wisnor's History of Duxbury, Mass.

M Apr 29, 1845 Lucy M.Rice , who died at Boston, Mass., Feb 13m 1891, aged 67 years.

(7th generation) Maria Prince b Apr 10, 1846; died Nov 7, 1863.

(7th) Annie Prince b Apr 23, 1848 ; d Sept 17, 1848.

THE RECORDS OF NANCY POPE PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th generation) Nancy Pope Prince b May 25, 1820; d at Burlington, Iowa, Mch 10, 1858; of worthy life.
M Oct 19, 1842 Loren Bickford Allen b Jefferson, Me., June 14, 1812; d Aug 30, 1873; President of a Baptist College Burlington, Iowa; son of Rev. Wm Allen who married Sally Bickford.
The children:

(7th generation) William Prescott Allen b Sept 1, 1843. July, 1861 enlisted in the 1st Iowa Cavalry; 1863 appointed 2nd Lt, of 67 th U.S.Colored Infantry; 1864 Brevetted Captain of U.S.Volunteers for meritorious services ; mustered out after 5 ½ years of continual service in Mo., Arjkansa, Miss. and La. Elected Senator from the 53d District of Minnesota, 1890; re-elected, 1894 .Lived at Cloquet, Minn, 13 years; active in organizing the town; 1st President of the 1st Village Council; elected twice after that . Prominent in the Councills of the Republican party; not only in Carlton County, Minn, but in his District and State. Very successful in business, having the entire management of vast interests of the C.N.Nelson Lumber Co; a business man of more than ordinary ability; Vice President & Treasurer of the Nelson Company; has headquarters at St Paul, Minn.
M(1st) Feb 4, 1874 Emma C.Curtis who died at Cloquet, Minn, July 4, 1887.
M(2nd) Mch 7, 1891 Mary E.Humphrey of Yarmouth Me.

The children :

(8th generation) Edward Prince Allen b Sept 22, 1874; d Mch 16, 1875.

(8th) Edith Curtis Allen b Aug 4, 1875; d Aug 16, 1882.

(8th) Frances Gray Allen b Apr 27, 1877.

(8th) Bertha Allen b July 1881; d Oct ,1881.

(8th) William Clinton Allen b July 21, 1887.

(8th) Grace Allen d Sept , 1882.

(7th generation) Julia Cilley Allen b July 1, 1845 at Thomaston, Me.

M at Minneapolis, Minn, Nov 22, 1865 Thomas Kennedy, Gray a wholesale druggist of Minneapolis, Minn.

(8th generation) Horace Allen Gray b July 21, 1856.
M Oct 2, 1894 Julia Ellen Mann.

(8th) Edward Lorenzo Lorenzo Gray b Aug 17, 1868; d Nov 17, 1885.

(8th) Burton Nassau Gray b Jan 17, 1871.

(8th) Grace Elizabeth Gray b Oct 11, 1875.

(8th) Julia Marguerite Gray b Sept 28, 1878.

(8th) Reginald Victor Gray b Feb 25, 1887; died at Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1890.

(7th generation) Lucy Neelley Allen b Thomaston, Me., Sept 9, 1847; lived at Brook Park, Minnesota.
M at Fountain S.Dakota, Oct 18, 1879 C.Wright Kelsey; carpenter and builder.

(8th) Alice Marion Kelsey b June 8, 1880.
(8th) Elmer Allen Kelsey b Sept 6, 1882.
(8th) Flora Belle Kelsey b May 20, 1886.
(8th) Earl Gladstone Kelsey b June 15, 1888.
(8th) Lyle Chittenden Kelsey b Brookings, S.Dakota Nov 28, 1890.

(7th) Mary Louise Allen b Yarmouth, Me., Sept 1, 1850.
M at San Francisco, Calif., Apr 19, 1879 George R.Kleeberger b Feb 25, 1849; for 13 years Professor in the State Normal School, San Jose, Calif; then President of St Cloud, Minn., Normal School.

(8th) George Allen Kleeberger b and died at Weaverville, Calif Apr 15, 1880.

(8th) Ralph Allen Kleeberger b San Jose, California. Nov 11, 1882; d San Jose, Calif, Sept 7, 1888.
(8th) Frank Louis Kleeberger b San Jose, Calif., June 10, 1885.

(7th generation) Isabella Prince Allen b Yarmouth, Me., Mch 24, 1853; lived Brook Park, Minn.
M at Minneapolis, Minn, Sept 15, 1872 Dr. Chauncey Alner Kelsey.

(8th) Mabel Lucy Kelsey b Concord, Minn. Aug 1, 1877.
(8th) Maude May Kelsey b Fountain, S.Dakota., May 5, 1879.
(8th) Carlton Gale Kelsey b Brookings, S.Dakota, Jan 18, 1881.
(8th) William Byron Kelsey b Brookings, S.D., Jan 16, 1883.

(7th generation) Nettie Childs Allen b Jan 28, 1859 died Oct 6, 1859.

THE RECORDS OF CHRISTOPHER PRINCE OF THE 6th GENERATION.

(6th generation) Christopher Prince b July 31, 1821. For many years Secretary of the Georges Insurance Company; then was a broker in N.Y.City ; was a PB cotton planter , St. Georges Catherine's Island, Ga. ; ill health obliged him to removed to Spencer, Mass where he was in the boot business. After a few years returned to his native town of Thomaston, Me; and lived on the old Prince homestead. For many years he was President of the Thomaston , Me.. National Bank.

M May 3, 1846 Marion W.Webb b July 8, 1827 ; d Dec 14, 1884; daughter of Captain Barnabas Webb of Thomaston, Me & Anne Robinson.

Child:

(7th generation) Edmund Webb Prince b Mch 19, 1847; lived Carlson, Florida.

M Feb 14, 1870 Maria Waldo b Jan, 1849; daughter of Shubal Waldo and Martha H. Haskell.

(8th) Ellis Waldo Prince b Sept 20, 1875,

(8th) Harriet Gilley Prince b Aug 24, 1875.

M June 10, 1894 Ralph C.Whitney b Dec 28, 1874.

(8th) Marion Isabel Prince b Sept 30, 1879; d Mch 28, 1887.

THE RECORDS OF COLONEL GEORGE COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) COLONEL GEORGE COOMBS b DEC 19, 1783; died May 13, 1843. . His education was not ample, but fitted him for a practical business man . He was of industrious, moral habits, skilful and methodical in business, and acquired a small property. His most prominent characteristic was to make peace wherever he found men at variance. Millwright, farmer, and shipbuilder Thomaston, Me. Free Mason. Captain in the 1812 War; Lt in the Me. Militia, Sept 1, 1814; Colonel June 10, 1817.

M(1st) Nov 19, 1808 Rebecca A.Mann b Nov 8, 1788; daughter of Oliver Mann and Lucy Adams of Castine, Me .

Children:

(6th generation) George Coombs b Jan 6, 1810 ; died May 20, 1888. Formally known as Deacon Coombs.Truckman at S. Thomaston, Me. In later years he drove a mail stage from S. Thomaston, Me. to Rockland, Maine . During one of the too frequent periods when the muddy condition of the streets gave a very unpleasant name to Rockland, Me., he drove through Main Street in a boat called a punt, with the American flag at the prow and the mails midships, and he at the stern with an oar for a rudder, the horse acting as part of the balloon jib. The plaudits of the citizens were renewed the next day , and the Judge and attendants on the Spring term of Court presented him the best attainable silk hat and a costly pair of riding gloves.

(6th generation) Olive Mann Coombs b Feb 21 & died May 8, 1811.

(6th) Perez Mann Coombs b Mch 22, 1812 ; lived at Lynn, Mass.
M Oct 19, 1841 Eliza C.Edmester ; the daughter of Aaron Edmester & Lois Smith of Lynn, Mass.
M(2nd) Mrs An C. Patterson ; daughter of Joseph Patterson and Mrs. Rebecca (Barrett) Haskell.
Children recorded at Lynn, Mass.

(7th generation) Mary Elizabeth Coombs b Sept 16, 1842

(7th) Eliza Smith Coombs b Oct 4, 1845.

(7th) George Aaron Coombs b Feb 25, 1849.
M Jan 5, 1876 Addie Kent; daughter of Albert Kent and Sarah M.Short.
(8th) Lois Coombs b May 5, 1877.
(8th) Frank Harold Coombs b Feb 10, 1880.

(7th) Charles Perez Coombs b Mch 9, 1858.

(7th) Benjamin Franklin Coombs b Dec 2, 1861.

(6th generation) Hezekiah Prince Coombs b Sept 1, 1813 ; d Apr 20 1853. "When he was 10 years old his father died, leaving a farm, mills and lime--kiln property to be looked after. At about 11 years it fell to his lot to look after the old grist mill, which like all tide mills, could only be run at low water about ½ the time. At high water his services were required on the farm and at the kiln. In the Fall of 1825 he went to live with his Grandfather at Castine , Me, In 1827 he began going to sea, after going home for two years and working on the farm and at the kiln. In 1828 he went to learn a trade of Mr.Lewis Moody , who published the Thomaston, Me., Register, which was the first paper there. Served 4 years' apprenticeship. In 1832 went to Bath, Me., and worked on the Maine Inquirer. In 1833 back to the old paper at Thomaston, Me with George W.Nichols. In the Spring worked for B,Sears, at South Thomaston, Me. In the Fall to work on the Boston Advertiser. In 1834 shipped on a whaling voyage to the S.Antartic Ocean from Sag Harbor, L.I. , touching during the voyage Fayall, Madagascar, Cape Town, St Helena, at which last place he saw Napoleon's grave. He wrote an account of that grave for the Thomaston, Me.Recorder 1839. After 22 months back to Sag Harbor; then to N.Y.City to work at a trade. In 1837 Thomaston on the Recorder. It was neutral in politics, flourished, and subscribers so increased that at the end of the year he made the paper double the size. No publisher ever aplied himself more assiduously to to work. Much of the time his only help was a young boy-- thus his health broke down; the paper closed out Oct.,1846, after 9 years progress. He was Register of Deeds for his District of Lincoln County, Me.

M Aug 14, 1842 Lucinda Spofford of Rockland, Me; daughter of Chas. Spofford and Lucy Reed.
(7th) George Spofford Coombs b Mch 16, 1844; lived S.Thomaston, Maine.

(6th generation) Lucy Ann Coombs b Aug 17, 1815; lived S. Thomaston, Maine.
M Oct 31, 1835 Capt Richard Hayden of S.Thomaston, Me; a carpenter.

(7th) Martha G.Hayden b Aug 7, 1834; d Mch 31, 1860.
M Dec 30, 1857 George L.Walloch of Warren, Me.; who was Lieutenant of Co, B, 24th Me.Regt., Civil War.

(8th) Martha Walloch b Mch 18, 1860.
M Oct 26, 1879 William Bickford of Warren, Me, proprietor of a Shoe Factory.
(9th) Mirie M.Bickford b Oct 30, 1880.

(7th) Richard A.Hayden b July 17 1836; d in Oregon 1875.

(7th) Archibald Coombs Hayden b Apr 23, 1840. 1838
d Mch 28, 1842.

(7th) Mary W.Hayden b Apr 23, 1845.
M Nov 21, 1868 Joseph Stanley of Rockport, Mass; machinist; then in the granite business at S.Thomaston, Me.

(8th) Clement W.Stanley b Jan 23, 1878; died Jan 28, 1878.

(7th) Alden Hayden b May 31, 1848 1 a house joiner, Rockland, Me.
M Jan 6, 1876 Alice V.Oxton of Camden, Maine.
(8th) Child born Oct 25, 1876.
(8th) Arthur R.Hayden b Aug 5, 1879.

(7th) Lucia Adelia Hayden b Mch 14, 1853; lived at S.Thomaston, Me.
M Feb 9, 1878 Charles E.Ward of Searsport, Me., granite worker.
(8th) Addie Leona Ward b Feb 11, 1879.
(8th) Charles E.Ward b Aug 11, 1880.

(6th generation) Elizabeth Gamble Coombs b May 21, 1817.
M Feb 28, 1836 Capt Sylvester Healey of Thomaston, Me,; mariner; then a mason.
(7th) Elisa Ne Lellan Healey b Jan 6, 1839
M Jan 13, 1861 Robert L.Butler, a joiner, Thomaston, Maine.

(7th) Mary Emma Healey b Oct 16, 1849; d Jan 24, 1854.

(6th generation) Archibald Gamble Coombs b Thomaston, Me., Mch 22, 1818; died near Arcadia, Nebraska, Jan 19, 1892. Until 1849 he followed lime burning and farming at Thomaston, Maine. Had the gold fever and in 1850 to San Francisco; after "making a stake," back to Thomaston, where in 1852 he and his family moved to Indiana, and he broke out a farm in the dense, almost

impenetrable forest of La Porte County. After 21 years he and his family removed to Union County, Iowa, remaining there until 1885; after that at Valley County, Iowa; was made a Free Mason at La Porte, Ind, and was buried with Masonic honors.
M July 21, 1835 Harriet Newell Halloch b St.George, Me., Jan 15, 1825 ; daughter of Wm Halloch and Susan Snow.
Children;

(7th generation) William Adams Coombs b Aug 21, 1840; was Proprietor of a flour mill, Coldwater, Michigan.
M Mch 6 1866 Clara A Webster of North East, Pa.
Children;
(8th) Edith Coombs b Rolling Prairie, Ind., Dec 16, 1867.
(8th) Anna A.Coombs b Coldwater, Mich., Apr 17, 1869.
(8th) Susie S.Coombs b Coldwater, Mich., Aug 18, 1872
(8th.) Lissie Coombs b Oct., 1879.
(8th.) William Adams Coombs b Feb 28, 1881.

(7th) Oscar Dunreath Coombs b Thomaston, Me., Apr 4, 1843 Lives at Ord, Nebraska.
M June 14 1893 Mrs Mary (Harrow) Phinney b La Porte, Nebraska.

(7th) Kingsmon Coombs b Thomaston, Me., Mch 16, 1845. Lived in La Porte County, Ind., 1857--1869- at Benton Harbor, Mich., 1869--1873; at Valley, Nebraska, 1873--1913.
M Oct 11, 1882 Nellie Rowell b S.Thomaston, Me., Sept 7, 1866.
(8th) Ralph William Coombs b Nov 23, 1885 died at Ord ,Nebraska, Sept 8, 1895.
(8th.) Archie Halloch Coombs b Ord ,Nebraska, Feb 2, 1890.

(7th.) Archibald Coombs b Jan., 1846; d Oct 27, 1847.

(7th.) Lucy Hayden Coombs b Galena, Ind., Aug 15, 1853; lived at Arcadia, Nebraska.

(7th(Harry Lee Coombs b Galena, Nebraska, June 18, 1860 Lived La, Porte County, Indiana; To S.Omaha, Nebraska.
M July 8, 1890 Aurora Leigh Garrison ; daughter of William Garrison & Miss Carr.

(6th generation) Lucretia Hana Coombs b Apr 22, 1824; lived Thomaston, Me.
M Aug, 1849 Capt Edward Long ;machinist; then Master Mariner; lost at sea from the Schooner Loretta Atimpson ,Aug, 1870; on voyage from Savannah ,Ga, to N.Y.City.
(7th) George Long b May 3, 1849; knocked overboard in a gale off Nahant, Mass, on the Schooner Fanny Snow.

(7th) Maggie Long b May 3, 1859; d Aug 20, 1860.

(6th generation) Rebecca Mary Coombs b Sept 30, 1833; lived at Benecia, California.
M Sept 15, 1844 Artemas Wall,
(7th) Alphonso Hedley Wall b Apr 18, 1848; a machinist at Oakland, California.
Married--------

(7th) Mary Florentina Wall b July 2, 1853; resides Oakland, California.
M Jan 10, 1875 Perry Barross.

(8th) Victor Barross b Aug 9, 1876.
(8th) Mary Adele Barross b Dec 15, 1880.

(7th) Stewart Sylvester Wall b Apr 3, 1878.

THE RECORDS OF ELIZABETH COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th Generation) Elizabeth Coombs b Nov 18, 1787; lived and died at W.Thomaston, Me. ; of worth, life.
M Apr 15, 1806 Captain James Dow of Castine, Maine, Moved there from the Britis Provinces; Master Mariner ; in 1835 Captain in the Me. State Militia.
Children:

(6th generation) Abigail Coombs Dow b Sept 24, 1807
d Aug 11, 1893.
M July 31, 1831 William L. Hayden b Sept 24 1802; d Nov 28th 1884; shipcarpenter, builder and farmer S.Thomaston, Maine .Their Golden wedding was finely celebrated.
He lived on the farm of his father, Luther Hayden.

(7th) Abigail A.Hayden b Feb 14, 1838 ; lived at Brooklyn, N.Y.
M Nov 4, 1853 William S.Crockett, who died Feb 3, 1875 on the passage from Rio de Janiero to N.Y.City.
(8th) Alice Bell Crockett b Oct 17, 1854
d July 5, 1888.
M(1st) Oct, 1870 Albert F.Holmes who d Mch., 1884,
(9th) Edith Lindsay Holmes b Jan 1, 1871.

(9th) George D. Holmes b Apr 17, 1873
d Jan 25, 1880.

(8th) George B.Crockett b Sept 13, 1856; mariner.
(8th) Luther Hayden Crockett b Apr 24, 1858.
M Feb 18, 1880 Ida C.Griswold b Hartford, Conn., Nov, 1880 ; daughter of Adna C.Griswold & Cornelia A --------

(9th) Luther Dana Crockett b Feb 25, 1881
d Apr 17, 1881.
(9th) Ida May Crockett b Aug 15, 1882.
(9th) Alice Hazel Crockett b June 30, 1885.
(9th) Nellie A. Crockett b Feb 1, 1886,
(9th) Edith Minnie Crockett b Brooklyn, N.Y.
Jan 16, 1892.
(8th) Elizabeth Guptill Crockett b Mch 28, 1861.
(8th) William Leslie Crockett b Rockland, Me., Mch 7, 1865; d Feb 18, 1888.
(8th) Jennie Estelle Crockett b Rockland, Me., Oct 30, 1872.

(7th generation) William John Hayden b Sept 8, 1833; died Aug 6, 1867; a Master Mariner.
M Oct 5, 1864 Hattie E. Conant.

(7th) Luther James Hayden b Sept 12, 1835 ; lost at sea , Dec 19, 1862.

(7th) George Dow Hayden b Apr 14, 1837; a caulker at Rockland, Me.
M Nov 4, 1868 Hattie Morse of Union, Me.; daughter of George W.Morse & Mary M. Rice.
(8th) Herbert S.Hayden b Oct 7, 1873;
in 1891 graduated from Rockland, Me., High School;
To Denver, Colorado, in 1893; Head Salesman for Colloway Brothers.
(8th) Melvin Seymour Hayden b Feb 26 ' Died Dec 8, 1875.
(8th) William George Hayden b Oct 26, 1876.
(8th) Lincoln Kennedy Hayden b May 26, 1879; d Mch 5, 1880.
(8th) Thomas Potter Hayden b May 19, 1882.
(8th) Ella Estelle Hayden b May 30, 1887; died Oct 8, 1888.
(8th) Elsa Marion Hayden b Aug 7, 1890.

(7th generation) Julia D.Hayden b Feb 25, 1839.
M Oct 6, 1866 Amos Fisk of Rockland, Me; served 4 years in the Civil War, Co. B. 1st Maine Cavalry; transferred to the Navy after his re-enlistment,
(8th) Frederick O.Fisk b Mch 18, 1867.
(8th) Charlie A.Fisk b Jan 23, 1872; d Apr 12, 1880.
(8th) Jennie C. Fisk b Oct 6, 1876.
(8th) Irene H. Fisk b Dec 24, 1880.

(7th generation) Mary Eliza Hayden b Mch 29, Feb 12, 1841.
M Aug 17, 1865 Oscar Blunt ; served in the Civil War, Co, B. 4th Maine Infantry; service in La; and for many years an officer in the Me. State Prison.
(8th) William C. Blunt b Aug 13, 1866.
(8th) Julia Alice Blunt b Sept 25, 1868.
(8th) George H. Blunt b Oct 6. 1873.

(7th generation) Capt. Frederick S.Hayden b Mch 29, 1843; d Apr 1, 1895; a highly esteemed citizen of Thomaston, Me. Began sea life at 18/; served 33 years; skilful Master

Sailed in fine ships, mostly from N.Y.City , S.American ports, and Australia. After retiring from the sea was Landlord of Sunnyside Cottage , Owl's Head, Me.
M Nov 18, 1878 Marcia C.Wakefield ; daughter of William Wakefield and Eunice----

---

(7th generation) Charles H. Hayden b Sept 19, 1845; lived at S.Thomaston, Me.
M Jan, 1888 Jessie F. Benton of La Grange. Me.

(8th) Jessie Frances Hayden ,
(8th) Ethel C. Hayden.

Two 2nd child of Elizabeth Coombs & Capt , James Dow.
(6th generation) Capt George Coombs Dow b Dec 27, 1818.
He began his sea life Jan 26, - 1828 in the Schooner General Jackson, in which he owned part, as one of the builders. Feb, 1828 shipped on the Ship Fabius; sailed to Havana, Cuba; in Bark Bremen of Boston, Mass., to Amsterdam, where he changed to the Dutch ship Flora, 102 years old, as carpenter; sailed to Archangel, Russia; shipped on a Dutch man--of- War for Batavia ; put into St, Jago , Cape De Verde Islands ; he and two others came ashore and hid in the woods for three days without food or drink; his companions went to drink at a spring and were captured. He next shipped on the sealing schooner Belleville, Captain Bray of Newburyport, Mass, and on to the Falkland Islands, Staten Island, and Terra del Fuego, which was then under the Governorship of Louis Vernet of Buenos Aires , whose headquarters were at Port Luis, E.Falkland Islands ; cruised part of the time in the schooner and then in a shallop and whale boats. The Schooner was lost in the Straits of Magellan Dec 27 , 1831 and Dow's shallop was taken in tow by the U.S. Sloop--of--war, Lexington, Captain Duncan. 15 men were put in charge of a Lieutenant and they went to Port Luis and brutally captured it on the 30th, taking prisoners Mr. O. Brisbane and the other colonists of Governor Vernet. They dispersed and removed the entire Colony. Why? Because Governor Vernet, under the authority of the Buenos Aires Government, was endeavoring to protect the same kind of valuable seals from indiscriminate capture and destruction as the U.S. expended over a million dollars to protect the Islands of Priboloff. Feb., 1832. Mr. George C.Dow was left on Staten Island with a boat's crew of four men to seal; there 18 months; May 6th , 1833 he left in an English cutter for the Falkland Islands . Aug 1, 1833 took passage in the U.S. Schooner Sun of New London, Conn , Capt Pratt, and arrived in America latter part of Nov. The seal skins he had brought $1,313, the net results of nearly 5 years sealing; He was married in 5 weeks after his return. Went into trade with his brother, James Dow , at S.Thomaston, Maine for about 3 years. Commanded the Schooner I.O.O.F. and was in the U.S.employ at Brazos de Santiago, Texas , when Gen. Taylor gained his victories. Home in the Spring of 1847; built the steamer Gold Hunter to run up Warren River and George Canal ; when the Canal Company failed he went to Machias, Maine, with his steamer and tows vessels. Fall of 1849 sold the steamer, and sailed in the Bark Perfect to Calif. After 145 days in San Francisco, Calif, ; in the mines 5 months. was sick and obliged to return home via the Isthmus of Panama, bringing over $3,000 in gold, result of five months' work.

Then was engaged in coasting , trading and fishing.Kept a Hotel at S.Thomaston, Me. Many other coast trips.
M(1st) Dec 12 , 1833 Catherine R.Wade b Jan 1, 1810; died June 23, 1859; daughter of Roland Wade & Mary Holland.
M(2nd) July 26, 1862 Mrs Sarah J(Piper) Dalbo Falesa, born Dec 5, 1823.
Children:

(7thgeneration) Catherine L.Dow b June 26, 1835; lived at Thomaston, Me.
M May 22, 1856 Chas. P.Redman ; sailmaker, South Thomaston, Me.
(8th) Emma Kate Redman b Mch 12, 1857; d Dec 9, 1873.
(8th) George E.Redman b Dec 10, 1861; coal and lumber dealer, Waldoborough, Me .
(8th) Fred Redman b Sept 9, 1863; coal and lumber dealer.

(7th) George C. Dow b Aug 27, 1837; Master Mariner, Millbridge, Me. M Oct 7, 1859 Delia Dyer.

(7th) O Emily E.Dow b May 20, 1840; d Sept 21, 1843.

(7th) Octavia W.Dow b Sept 3, 1843.
M Sept 26m 1868 Winfield S.Gilchrist ; a painter, South Thomaston, Me.
(8th) Mary Emma Gilchrist b Aug 13, 1873 died May 9, 1875.
(8th) Eliza Gage Gilchrist b July 18, 1875.
(8th) George Fred Gilchrist b Mch 14, 1877.
(8th) Walter Andrews Gilchrist b Aug 28, 1878.
(8th) James Augustus Gilchrist b Feb 1, 1880.
(8th) Raymond Lee Gilchrist b Feb 23 1882.
(8th) Joseph Burgess Gilchrist b Aug 15, 1883.

(7th) Mary Emma Dow b Dec 8, 1845.
M Dec 25, 1866 George Andrews, a tailor,Rockland, Maine.
(8th) Walter Dow Andrews b Sept 17, 1871.
(8th) Mary Catherine Andrews b May 14 ,1882.

(7th) Henry C.Dow b July 26, 1849 ; d Sept 15, 1850.

(6th generation) James Dow b May 21, 1811; went to California. returned to S.Thomaston, Me,

M 1835 Julia Thorndike ; daughter of Joshua Thorndike & Susan Keating.

(7th) Helen Thorndike Dow b Feb, 1839; lived Boston.
M Sept, 1874 Professor Edward B.Haynes .

(7th) Caroline R.Dow b Apr 10, 1841.
M Jan 26, 1868 Cyrus Ricker of S.Thomaston, Maine

(8th) George Arthur Ricker b July 12, 1870.
(8th) Grace Eldora Ricker b Nov 1, 1872.
(8th) Minnie Helen Ricker b Dec 10, 1874.
(8th) Fred Cyrus Ricker b Feb 11, 1877.
(8th) William Lewis Ricker b June 22, 1879
d July 2, 1880.
(8th) Albert Clinton Ricker b Aug 1, 1882.

(7th) Frederic Dow b May 17 1843; Master Mariner; then granite worker, S.Thomaston, Me,
M July 20, 1868 Cloelia Sweetland ; daughter of James Sweetland & Catherine----
(8th) Katy S. Dow b Sept 26, 1870
d Aug 19, 1871
(8th) Ava Earle Dow b Jan 28, 1874.
(8th) Ella White Dow b June 6, 1876.

(7th) Julia Dow b June 1, 1850 ; lived at Thomaston, Me.
M Dec 27, 1870 Abel A.Allen a granite worker.

(8th) ACarrie H.Allen b Mch 31, 1872.
(8th) Fred L. Allen b Dec 23, 1877.
(8th) George Roswell Allen b Aug 31, 1883.

THE RECORDS OF NANCY HEY COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Nancy Hey Coombs; a successful miliner at Thomaston, Me; a remarkably energetic woman ; highly esteemed .

M July 19, 1816 Samuel Fuller b 1782; died at Thomaston, Me., Nov 4, 1846; was an apprentice under his uncle Hezekiah Prince; then in trade with him; in trade at Lincolnville, St.George, Castine and Thomaston, Maine; in 1816 built a store at Thomaston. In 1822 to Boston, Mass., and followed the coasting trade; built a store at Thomaston, Me., 1826. Deputy Sherriff, 1815--1821; Post Master and the first Register of Deeds in the E.District of Lincoln County, Me. holding the office till his decease.; the son of Jesse Fuller and Ruth Prince, the sister of Hezekiah Prince. He was of the 7th Generation from Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower.
The children:

(6th generation) George W.Fuller b May 23, 1808;
d July 1, 1808.

(6th generation) Colonel Sylvester Fuller b Nov 19, 1809; died Jan 1, 1888. Kept a tavern at Owl's Head, Rockland, Me. In business in California for some years.
M Apr 8, 1827 Amelia D.Holmes ; daughter of Hon.Chas. Holmes and Mary B.Prior (She M(2nd) Henry T.Luce of Cottage City, Mass.)
Children:

(7th generation) Mary Amelia Fuller b Apr 13, 1838
d June 13, 1880.
M(1st) May 31, 1856 John L.Crocker b Rockland, Me., May 18, 1834; d at New Orleans, La., 1871;

Son of John Crocker and Mary J. Croner.
M(2nd) H.G.Emerson.
Children of the 1st marriage.
(8th) Jennie E.Crocker b Nov 28, 1856.
Lived at Passaic, New Jersey.
M Walston H.Brown, Vice President of Standard National Bank of N.Y.City.
(9th) Walston H.Brown, Jr,
(9th) Gladys Brown.
Children of the 2nd Marriage;
(8th) George Emerson.
(8th) Maggie Emerson.

(7th generation) Charles H.Fuller b Sept 25, 1859; d at San Francisco, California, June, 1872 from falling into the hold of his Bark, Algeria.

(7th) Fannie P. Fuller b Jan 31, 1843.
M Sept 17, 1860 Judson E.Kalloch of Thomaston, Me.;teacher.
(8th) Kendall Vaughan Kalloch,

(7th) Martha Fuller b Jan 30, 1846.
M June 7, 1872 Joshua O.Snell.
(8th) Fannie Snell b N.Y .City May 29,1876.
(8th) Carrie Snell b Cottage City, Mass.m Feb 4 ,1877.
(8th) Amy Vivian Snell b Oct 20, 1880.

(7th) Carrie Rose Fuller b Dec 25, 1850.
M Jan, 1864 William Dutcher of Boston, Mass.
(8th) William A Dutcher b M— 15, 1872.

(6th generation) Asa Coombs Fuller b Mch 8, 1812; died Dec 10, 1874; trader at Thomaston, Me; Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue; removed to Derry, N.H. and Lawrence, Mass., where he died.
M(1st) July 5, 1846 Mary J.Snow b Sept 9, 1813; d Aug 1, 1857.
M(2nd) Oct 15, 1857 Anna D.Snow b Apr 21, 1840; both wives daughters of Captain Elias Snow and Mary Sartelle.

(7th generation) Frederic G.Fuller b June 7, 1848; farmer, Milton, N.H.
M July 21, 1872 Carrie J.Evans.
(8th) Albert C.Fuller b July 26, 1873.
(8th) Harry R.Fuller b Jan 18, 1876;died Mch 28th, 1881.
(8th) Edith I.Fuller b Aug 20, 1887.

(7th) William F.Fuller b July 22, 1851.

(7th) Nancy Fuller b June 24, 1853; d Apr 30, 1856.

(7th) Julia A .Fuller b Jan 20, 1855.

(7th) Lizzie J.Fuller b June 29, 1857; resides Lawrence,Mass.

M Dec I, 1877 Otto Kress.
(8th) Edward Kress b Feb 4, 1878.

(7th) Sylvester Fuller b Jan 21, 1860.

(7th) Mark I. Fuller b Feb 14, 1862.

(7th) Nancy Fuller b Apr 19, 1864.

(7th) Anna Belle Fuller b Apr 20, 1866.

(7th) Asa Edmund Fuller b Jan 13, 1873.

(6th generation) Caroline .Fuller b Oct 30, 1814; Lived at Thomaston and Camden, Me.
M Oct 10, 1834 Edwin Rose of Thomaston, Me. the son of Hon. Daniel Rose & Olive Peaseley. He was a Surveyor at Wiscassett and Rockland, Me; Clerk of Knox County, Me. until his death, Mch 16, 1877.
Children:

(7th) Caroline Elizabeth Rose b Mch 10, 1836 d Oct 10, 1869.

(7th) Edwin Thomas Rose b Dec 1, 1838; d Oct 9, 1839.

(7th) Samuel Fuller Rose b Oct 23, 1840; d June 3, 1872.

(7th) Olive Fuller Rose b Mch 13, 1843; d Nov 18, 1870.

(7th) Helen Dwight Rose b Feb 17, 1846; d Nov 15, 1853.

(7th) Edwin S. Rose b Dec 30, 1848; Apothecary; Wiggin & Rose, Rockland, Me; Rose Brothers, Camden, Me.
M Eva Ames of Rockland, Me; daughter of Isaac Ames and Ann Sherrer.

(7th) Charles Augustus Rose b Mch 25, 1851.

(6th generation) Nancy Fuller b Aug 19, 1816; drowned off Camden Harbor, Maine, Sept 8, 1860.
M Mch 31, 1845 Capt. Chas. N. Hopkins.

(7th) Frank N. Hopkins b 1846.

(7th) Charles W. Hopkins b Rockland, Me., 1848; a coal merchant.
M Jan 8, 1870 Arletta Foster of Millbridge, Maine; daughter of James Foster & Elizabeth----

---

(7th) Edgar L. Hopkins b Rockland, Me., Oct 030 12, 1856; lived at Millbridge, Maine,

---

(6th generation) Sarah L. Fuller b Dec 3, 1818; lived at Walnut Creek, California.
M Apr 7, 1848 Capt. Jeremiah Murray, who died Oct 30, 1867.

(7th) Fena Edwina Murray b Feb I4, I855.
(7th) Charles Edgar Murray b Feb 28, I856.
(7th) Sarah Josephine Mu-rray b Apr 7, I862.

(6th generation) Mary S.Fuller b Mch I8, I82I
M Sept 26, I847 Capt John R.Spofford.

(7th) Samuel Fuller Spofford b July 2I, I850.
M Elizabeth Parker of Bluehill, Me.
(8th) Charles Frank Spofford b July 27, I877.

(7th) Sarah Murray Spofford b Nov 29, I853; d Nov 4,I854.

(7th) Samuel Franklin Spofford b Aug 20, I855; lived at Rockland , Maine.

(7th) Hannah Josephine Spofford b Apr I3, I859.

(7th) Angie M. Spofford b Feb I, I866; d Sept 30, I888.

(6th generation) Isabella Prince Fuller b June 20, I823; d Nov I5, I860, on the passage from Melbourne,Australia, to Callao, Peru, on the Ship Alice Counce.

M Sept, I847 Capt, William John Singer ; after quiiting the sea he was in the lumber business; son of Hon, William Singer & Mary Bridges.

(7th) Ida E.Singer b July I7, I847; d Dec I6, I869.

(7th) Thomas Sprague Singer b July I2 ,I850; merchant at Thomaston, Me; in the Me.Legislaturem I895--'96.
M Aug 5, I874 Mary Morton of Thomas-ton, Me; daughter of Chas. C. Morton & Sarah Waterman.

(8th) Charles W.Singer b Nov 30, I876.
(8th) Ida E. Singer b Sept 5, I878.

(6th generation) Rev. Samuel Fuller b Boston, Mass. July I0, I825, Portrait paninter and landsmape artist.Chaplain I5th Me.Cavalry in the Civil War. Methodist Monister, Newport, Me, I856--7; Bremen, Me., I858--9; Dresden, Me., I860--'6I; Searsmont, Me., I862. Chaplain in Army, Nov , I862-- May 5, I863. Minister, Oldtown, Me., I864; Winterport, Me., I865--I866; Searsport, Me., I867--I868; in I869 transferred to the New England Conference; preached in the Mass towns, Leicester, N.Brookfield, Milbury,&c. Painted portraits of Bishops Bacon and Bradley, Roman Catholic Bishops of Manchester, N.H. portrait of Mayor Hosley of Manchester, Mass; of Colo, Joseph Cilley of N.H. of Governor Long of Mass, and portraits of many other distinguished people. Painted the only oil painting of the Gov. Knox Mansion, with which he was very familiar in his boyhood.

m May 17, 1855 Susan E.Greenlaw of Knox County, Me/; daughter of Alexander Greenlaw & Catherine Staples. Children:

(7th generation) William John Fuller b Newport, Me., Feb 26, 1856; resides Derry, N. H. Graduated from Wilbraham Academy, studied Law in Boston, Mass.
m Ada Spaulding of Somerville, Mass.
Children born at Derry, N.H.
(8th) Samuel A. Fuller b Nov 16, 1891.
(8th) John F. Fuller b Sept 25 1893.
(8th) James Spaulding Fuller b Sept 28, 1895.

(7th) Katie Ysabella Fuller b Bremen, Me., July 28, 1857; well educated.
m Charles A. Huntington of Nashua, N.H.
(8th) Edgar A. Huntington b Aug 12, 1885.
(8th) Helen Huntington b Apr 7, 1888.
(8th) Anna Huntington b June 12, 1893; d Aug 10, 1894.
(8th) Ysabella Fuller Huntington b Feb 30, 1898.

(7th) Samuel A.Fuller b Feb 23, 1866; atty--at--Law. Boston, Mass; graduated from Boston Law School,
m Ysabella S.Dean of Somerville, Mass.

(6th generation) Ruth J.Fuller b Nov 2, 1817 ; d. Apr 10, 1850; a cripple all her life; taught Music; Assistant Register of Deeds, 2.District, Lincoln, County, Maine.

(6th) Abby Fuller b Feb 4, 1830.
m Oct 5th 1852 Levi H.Miller of Thomaston, Me; lived Chelsea, and Holmes Hole, Mass.

(7th) Lizzie H. Miller b July 26, 1853.
m Sept 2, 1872 Erskine M.Hawley.
(8th) Maria T.Hawley b Feb 4, 1874; d Jan 10, 1875.
(8th) Nina S.Hawley b July 13, 1875.
(8th) Louis .Hawley b Sept 16, 1878.

(7th) Hattie L.M Miller b May 10, 1857
m Feb 27, 1881 Franklin D.Baker.

(7th) Charles H. Miller b July 9, 1864.

(6th generation) Jane C.Fuller b Oct 4, 1832; d June 6,1874.
m Feb., 1862 William J. Singer.

THE RECORDS OF HON. ASA COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Hon. Asa Coombs b Aug 14, 1796; died at Seattle, Washington, Oct 25 1888? Farmer; trader; lighthouse keeper. He was a very active and sprightly person, of medium height. He held various Town offices. as always prominent at Town Meetings and other such assemblies by his impulsive manner and mode of expression. One of his acts as Constable in the early part of his life was the seizure made by him and Ephraim Bartlett, aided by Hezekiah Prince, Jr., the Inspector of the Port, of the Schooner Fox for smuggling, Sept 24, 1822; 34 barrels of rum were seized and sold at auction for $651. 07. In 1830 he was one of the Prudential Committees of a Temperance Society, organized under peculiar circumstances, but which was productive of great good in his neighborhood. July 4th, 1834 was celebrated with an oration and great eclat at the Hall, Thomaston, Me, when Mr. Coombs read the Declaration of Independence. He was a Democrat, and prominent in the Councils of that party. Late in life he removed to Seattle, Washington."

M Dec 28, 1823 Lucretia Ham of Castine, Me; daughter of Dr. Oliver Ham and Lucy Adams.

The children:

(6th generation) Mary Jane Coombs b Feb 17, 1824 d Sept 14, 1826.

(6th) Asa Coombs, Jr. b Aug 17, 1828; ship carpenter, S.Thomaston, Me; removed to California 1851--1852; 1855 to New Stone Mountain, Ga.

M Dec 24, 1863 Irenette Gilman Sweetland b Oct 2, 1841 Daughter of James Sweetland & Catherine W.Martin.

(7th) Lizzie Coombs b Sept., 1862; d Dec, 1872.

(7th) Frederick Dow Coombs b Dec 16, 1864 d July 11, 1894; lived at San Francisco, Calif., 1864--1887; Tacoma 1887--1889; San Francisco, 1889--1894

M 1889 Lilla C.Butler.

(8th) Ralph O.Coombs b Aug 1, 1890 d July 11, 1891.

(8th) Victoria J.Coombs b May 7, 1891.

(8th) Harold -.Coombs b Oct 6, 1893.

(6th generation) Oliver H.Coombs b May 27, 1827; lost his life by falling from the rainyard on a ship on the passage from Liverpool, England to N.Y.City, Feb 20, 1863.

(6th generation) Eliza Prince Coombs b Jan 27, 1827 died at Orient, Iowa In 1872 left S.Thomaston, Me; lived at Keokuk, Iowa.

M Dec 16, 1854 Charles G.Snelling a teacher

(7th) Chas. A.Snelling b July 10, 1854; Pastor of Methodist Church, Singer, California,

M Sept 19, 1900 Sarah E.Engle.

(8th) Leon Snelling b Aug 15, 1891.
(8th) Christina Eliza Snelling b Dec 19, 1892.
(8th) Grace Snelling b June 27, 1894.

(7th) Mary Lucretia Snelling b June 1 & died Nov , 1890.

(7th) George Ace Snelling b Nov 5 1865; d 1888.

(6th generation) Abbie Coombs b May 21, 1819; d at Seattle, Washington, where she removed in 1867.
M Dec 6, 1837 Capt, Frank Parker : Master of the Bark Lizzie Williams ; then was in the coal trade on the Pacific Coast.

(7th) Frank Oliver Parker b May 24, 1863.
M Annabel Gray.
(8th) Baron Coombs Parker.
(8th) Abby Parker.

(7th) Mary Augusta Parker b May 24, 1865.
M 1883 Edward H.Burbank.
(8th) Lizzie Alice Burbank.
(8th) Abby Burbank
(8th) Clara Margaret Burbank.

(7th) Lizzie T.Parker b Jan 2, 1872; d 1889.

(6th generation) Samuel T.Coombs b Apr 16, 1831.
Emigrated from S.Thomaston, Me to Seattle, Washington, 1869; merchant; Justice of the Peace.
M Oct 1, 1854 Rachel Boyd.
(7th) Louisa H.Coombs b Dec 15, 1854.
M James H.Watson, railroad contractor, Seattle, Washington.
(8th) Helen Rachel Watson .
(8th) Cora Louise Watson
(8th) Alfred Mortimer Watson.
(8th) Ann Elizabeth Watson.

(7th) Ann Elizabeth Coombs b Mch 30, 1856; d Apr 11, 1862

(7th) Abby Frank Coombs b Nov 26, 1847; d Apr 11, 1862.

(7th) Arthur Samuel Coombs b Aug 2, 1859; d Mch 3, 1862.

(7th) William Mortimer Coombs b Dec, 1862,
M Minnie Bird of Tacoma, Washington.

(7th) George Coombs b [illegible] July 12, 1864.

(7th) Alfred Hillary Coombs b Apr 11, 1866; d Dec 8, 1867.

(7th) Ann Boyd Coombs b Sept 19, 1870; died at Seattle, Washington.

(6th generation) Thomas Paine Coombs b Apr 29, 1836 died June 29, 1880; lived on his father's homestead; farmer and granite cutter.
M May 19, 1874 Abbie Stanwood.

(7th) Oscar Leslie Coombs b Jan 28, 1874.

(7th) Cretia Mary Coombs b Jan 28, 1876; was adopted by Asa Coombs.
M Oct 17, 1897 William J.Thayer.
(8th) Lucretia Mann Thayer July 6, 1911.

(7th) Elvie Isabel Coombs b Nov 4, 1878.
M Apr 18, 1906 Bernard Schrute.

(7th) Abbie Elizabeth Coombs b Apr 1., 1880.

THE RECORDS OF ANTHONY COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) Anthony Coombs b Rochester, Mass., Feb 14, 1735; d at Great Island, Harpswell, Me., June 1., 1818. His grave is in the Great Island cemetery, near where the 1st Church stood. Ear marks of his cattle recorded at Harpswell, Me., Feb 18, 1777; must have come there early, as he was married at Harpswell, Me., 1769. From History of the Soldiers & Sailors of the Revolutionary War," Lieutenant Anthony Coombs ; Roll returned to Col, Jonathan Mitchell for wages for a detachment from Harpswell, Me., under Captain Nathaniel Harrington, for 5 days service , &c., at the works on Tolmouth Neck, Maine; the year not given . The Warrant allowed in Council Jan 1., 1779" "Anthony Coombs was a Private in Capt, Nathaniel Harrtbee's Company ; enlisted July 1., 1775; service 6 months and 6 days; on the coast of Cumberland County, Me; " No doubt he render ered other patriotic services. He was ever alert and energetic, and did all in his power for the upbuilding of the town in which he lived. He was one of the leading members of the Church which was established at an early date at Great Island, Harpswell, Maine. His old Account Book is in the rooms of the Tedescot Historical Society, Brunswick, Maine. It shows that he was a trader and blacksmith at Great Island, Harpswell, Me. Among his customers were several mariners. Among his credits is one of weaving cloth, $60.00 , There are charges to S.Harrington for hooping salt kettles, and several charges for "by horse and wagon to go to Great Island , fifty cents." He was one of the Committee for building the Great Island, Me., Church, and paid the workmen 15 cents a day.
Married Feb, 1769 Mercy Snow who died Feb 18, 1853, aged 82 years; daughter of Deacon Isaac Snow ; a woman of strong character, and of great helpfulness to all about her.
The children:

(4th generation) Deacon John Coombs b Feb 11, or 15, 1770; d Feb 17, 1860.

Married Hannah Morse of Brunswick, Me.
Data of the family pages 119-127.

(4th generation) Isaac Coombs b Feb 27 I772; lived at Brunswick, Me, where all of his children were recorded.
M Nov 20, I79I Mary Kincaid .
Children:
(5th generation) Mary Coombs b Dec II, I793; died in youth.

(5th0 William Coombs b Jan 24, I795.

(5th) Mary Coombs b Apr 2I, I797.

(5th) Isaac Coombs, added by Wm VO C. Coombs.

(4th generation) Anthony Coombs, Jr b Feb 3, I774; died at Windsor, Me, Jan 2, I859.
M Betsy Snow b Jan I2, I779 ; d Jan 4, I857.
Data of the family psges 128.

(4th generation) Lydia Coombs b Aug I9, I776; d at Brunswick, Me., Dec 3, I885.
M Edward Raymond b Dec 5, I77I; d Jan 29, I852.
Data of the family pages 129-132.

(4th) Apphia Coombs b Nov 4, I778; d Oct 3I, I780.

(4th) Joseph Coombs b Nov 3, I78I. No further data found "The family moved to Mass , many years ago."

(4th) Eliza Coombs b Feb II, I784; d Feb 26, I784.

(4th) Apphia Coombs b Oct I4, I785; d Dec I5,I8I8.
M David Kincaid b Bru swick, Me., Nov, I744; died at I0 A.M ., Feb 20, I84I; the son of Ancestor Patrick Kincaid.
(5th) James Kincaid b Mch I, I8I6; d at Hermon, Me., Jan 7, I856.
M July 22, I838 Mary Gordon Eaton b Goffstown, N.H., I804 fd Hermon, Me. , I869.

(4th) Elisha Coombs b Dec I, I788; d Nov 9, I842.
Farmer and blacksmith, Great Island, Happswell, Me.
M Nov I6, I824 Mary Ewing who died June I0, I880, aged 8I years. Children:

(5th generation) Isaac Coombs b Sept I3,I826; d at E.Whitefield, N.H.' Dec, I87I aged 45 years. One says, " She died at Boston, Mass."

M July 4, I850 Mary E.Aubens, who died June I4, I859, age 30 years, 23 montha & 6 days; daughter of John Aubens and Deborah----

(6th) Augusta Coombs died July I2, I853, aged I months and 4 days.

(6th) Ellen M.Coombs died Sept 6m I85I, aged 24 days.

(6th) Elmer Coombs.

(5th generation) Albert Coombs b Aug 24, I828; died Apr I, I880. "He followed the sea." " He went West and lived at Whitby Island, Washington. He had no family."

(5th) James Allen Coombs b July 6, I830; d at Bath, Me., at the age of 75 years; lived on the Miller Farm. E.Harpswell, Me; then at Bunganuck, Me; then to Bath, Maine.

M Sarah Bradley.

(6th) George Albert Coombs.

M Helen R.Tarbox of Damariscotta, Me.

(5th) Lydia Raymond Coombs b Freeport, Me., Apr I0, I832 d at Great Island, Harpswell, Me., Oct I8, I860.

M Oct I7, ~~I850~~ I860 Stephen Sinnett Kemp b Harpswell, Me., Nov I5, I827; d Feb 2, I89I; ship carpebter.

(6th) Lydia Abbie Kemp b July Io, I860 d Mch 9, I906. Had a happy married life; a noblem helpful Christian.

M Oct 4, I839 Albert Perry Greenleaf Alexander b Bailey's Island, Me., Aug I2, I856; son of David Perry Alexander & Finette Greenleaf. No children.

(5th) Matilda Coombs b Oct 24, I834; d at Harpswell, Me., M Edward Monroe of Bath, Me.

(6th) Osmon Monroe b I857.

(5th) John Henry Coombs b Feb 27, I837; d Dec., I874. "Served in the Civil War."

M Lizzie Hathorne.

(6th) George Albert Coombs b Aug 7, I859; Master painter, Boston, Mass; Member of the City Council.

M Nov 22, I879 Helen Jane Tarbox.

(6th) Anthony Bradley Coombs b Sept I7, I860 Salesman, Boston, Mass.

(6th) John Edward Coombs b Dec II, I866; Salesman, Lamanda Park, California.

M Nov 25, I897 Frances E.Strobel.

(6th) Lottie Coombs.

(5th generation) Abbie Coombs b Aug, 1838; d Sept, 1882.
Married----
(6th) Mary Alice -- deceased.
(6th) John A ---- died at Portland, Me.

(5th) Elizabeth W.Coombs b Apr 10, 1839; died in youth.

(4th generation) Isaac Coombs d Apr 10 1832, in his 2nd year; buried at Windsor Neck, Maine, "Unmarried"

THE RECORDS OF JOHN COMBS OF THE 4th GENERATION.

(4th generation) John Coombs b Great Island, Harpswell, Me., Mch 11 , or 15, 1770 ; d at Brunswick, Maine, Feb 17, 1860, aged 90 years. He and his wife buried in Groussetown Cemetery, Brunswick Me. "His home was where the house of Leduc Messer now stands He was a very industrious and enterprizing farmer and citizen. For many years Deacon of the Baptist Church, Brunswick, Me, ; of noble Christian character. All the children were born at Brunswick, Me.

M July 1, 1794 Hannah Morse b Oct 12, 1775; d May 20, 1838; probably daughter of Joseph Morse; of noble and helpful life.

The children:

(5th generation) Rev. Abner Coombs b Dec 1, 1794; died at Rochester, Wis., Mch 15, 1880.
M Oct 14, 1819 Anstress Melcer b Brunswick, Me., Nov 21, 1799; died Aug 8, 1874.
Data of the family pages 122-127.

(5th generation) Rebecca Coombs b Mch 19,1796; died May 14, 1796.

(5th generation) Anthony Coombs b Mch 7, 1798; d at Chicago, Ills., May 30, 1845. By trade he was a carpenter and contractor and lived at Rochester, Wis, the last two or three years of his life.
M Julia Knapp who died Mch 25, 1840, aged 37 years.
No children.

(5th generation) Joseph Coombs b Jan 16, 1801; d Mch 18, 1801.

(5th generation) Isaiah Coombs b Jan 29, 1803; died Mch 15, 1856; a carpenter. M Mindwell Austin.

(6th) Isaiah Coombs, Jr ; lived at Bath, Me.
(6th) Osborne Coombs died at 30 years.
(6th) Isabel Coombs.

(5th generation) Ed Joseph Coombs b Mch 27, 1804 .. "He went to sea when a boy and was never heard from"

(5th generation) Amanda Hannah Coombs b May 18, 1806; d Nov, 1891; lived in the Me. towns, Brunswick, Sangerville & Dover; buried at Dover, Me; schools of Brunswick, Me, M 1818 James Thompson b Buckfield, Me., ; farmer and merchant. Children:

(6th generation) Amanda E.Thompson b Sangerville, Me., Feb 7, 1830 ; lived at Sangerville and Dover, Maine.
M Caleb O.Palmer of Sebec, Me., who died Sept 6, 1874 ; farmer and merchant; son of Samuel Palmer.
No children.

(6th) Dr. Elbridge Thompson b a good physician at Dover, Me.

(5th generation) Charity P. Coombs b July, 1811; buried at Dover, Maine. M John Douglass, farmer, Dover, Me.
(6th) Rufus C.Douglass b Dover, Me. Last address given, 54 West 37th St., N.Y.City; lived for a time at La Crosse, Wis; lived Burlington, Iowa, 1866--1867; Boston, Mass, 1898-- 1903; graduated from Foxcroft, Maine, Academy.
M Dec 24, 1865 Sarah Weston b Skowhegan, Me. Apr 19, 1844; daughter of Capt, Ruel Weston and Eliza Woodman. Children:
(7th) Elsie Weston Douglass b 1870 ; resides Los Angeles, California .
M 1891 Alexander A.Snodgrass.

(7th) Alice Cary Douglass b 1872; resided Chicago, Ills. M 1895 Greeley Anderson.

(7th) John Weston Douglass b Apr 7, 1875; resides Chicago, Ills.
(7th) Sadie Geraldine Douglass b July 29, 1885; lives Los Angeles, California,

(5th generation) Priscilla Coombs b Apr 14, 1813; d Dec 3, 1815.

(5th) John Matthews Coombs b Apr 29, 1817; d Sept 14, 1883. schools of Brunswick, Me; shipbuilder and farmer, Brunswick M May 25, 1845 Hannah Williams Morse b Dec 10, 1819; died Apr 10, 1898 .
Children born at Brunswick, Maine.

(6th generation) Asher Granville Coombs b Apr 3, 1848.
A contractor, Somersworth, N.H.
M 1872 Lena Seaward.
(7th) Mabel S.Coombs.
(7th) Arthur C. Coombs.
(7th) Lillian M.Coombs.

(6th) Gustavus Anthony Coombs b Mch 17, 1849; contractor.
M Helen Humphrey of Concord. N.H. No children.

(6th) George Millard Coombs b Nov 27, 1851; died at Lewiston, Me; where he had long been a worty citizen. Founder of the firm Coombs & Gibbs, architects, one of the best known firms in Maine. To Lewiston, Me., at 20 years, entered the office of Wm H.Stevens civil engineer and architect, who had charge of the constructio of many buildings at Lewiston Me. Soon became a member of the firm; on the death of Mr. Stevens took entire charge of the business. Messrs Gibbs and Wilkins were taken into the firm and remained until the latter removed to Washington, D.C. This firm had charge of the construction of a great many public and private buildings all over Maine. Socially Mr, Coombs was very prominent; a member of the Masonic bodies of Lewiston, Me; 32nd Degree Masonl member of Lewiston Commandery; Knights Templar; Moslem Temple. Weber) Member of the Lodge of Elks the Calumet Club, and a number of other social Clubs.
M March 25, 1873 Clara Coffin b E.Harpswell, Me., June 30, 1840. resides 56 Howe St, Lewiston, Me. Schools of Harpswell, Me; an attendant at the Congregational Church; daughter of William Coffin and Mary ~~[illegible]~~ Holbrook. Children.
(7th generation) Fred Hamilton Coombs b Nov 24, 1874. A structural Steel Draughtsman, N.Y.City. Schools of Lewiston, Me.

(7th) Harry Stevens Coombs b Oct 27, 1878; address 20 Davis St., Lewiston, Me. Schools of Lewiston, Me; graduated from Bowdoin College, 1901. Republica; attends the Congregational Church; Mason and Shriner; architect firm Coombs & Gibbs-- Eugene J.Gibbs.

M Oct 1, 1902 Jane B.Coombs b Bath, Me., July 14, 1877; graduated from Bath, Me., High School; daughter of Isaiah Coombs shipbuilder, Bath. Me. and Treasurer of the New England Shipbuilding Co.

(6th) Clarence Soule Coombs b Sept 1, 1856; resides Haverhill, Mass; dealer in furniture and household goods; Has lived in Colorado and San Francisco, California.
M Jan 8, 1890 Julia Alice Wood b Haverhill, Mass., Dec 21, 1870; daughter of Ferdinand Wood and Celene Germain.
(7th) Bertha Greene Coombs b July 3, 1894.
(7th) Milton Everett Coombs b Mch 21, 1897.

(6th generation) Julia Matthews Coombs b Apr IO, I860 died in Colorado, Apr I8, I886
M Abizer Curtis Wilson b Brunswick, Maine, Feb 9, I854; mason, son of John Wilson & Susan Ellen Gummer.
(7th) Leon Lester Wilson b Nov 6, I883.
(7th) Charles Otis Wilson b June 3, I884

THE RECORDS OF REV. ABNER COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Rev. Abner Coombs b Brunswick, Me I794; died at Rochester, Wis., Mch I5, I880, A very succesful Free Baptist minister in Maine and N.H. In I842 he and his family moved to then then Territory of Wisconsin; finally locating at Rochester. His last days were spent at Honey Creek, Wis. A noble pioneer missionary.
M Oct I4, I8I9 Anstress Melcher b Brunswick, Maine, Nov 22, I799; d Aug 8, I874; a devoted Christian; daughter of Noah Melcher and Susanna Purington.
The children:

(6th generation) Susan Melcher Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Nov 7, I820 ; d San Fernando, California, Oct 2, I905; lived at Guilford, Me; Hopkinton, N.H. Lowell, Mass Waterford & Rochester, Wis., &c., &c. Of sterling qualities.
M July I, I846 George H. Hoyt b Cabot, Vt., Jan I8, I8I9; d Los Angeles, Calif, Jan 2, I898; a successful farmer; son of Tristram C. Hoyt & Ruth Tasker,
Children:

(7thgeneration) Roscoe Augustus Hoyt b Waterford. Wis, May 3I, I847; resided San Fernando, Calif. Graduated from Hillsdale College, Mich, I87I.
M at Hillsdale, Mich, June I5, I87I Hannah E. Cottrell b Mentor, O., Dec I9, I847; daughter of Russell Dwelley Cotterell & Eliza Carrell.
Children:

(8th) Bertha Carrie Hoyt b Rochester, Wis., Mch 30, I872; resides San Fernando, California in I880 graduated from the Academic Department of the University of California.
M at San Fernandom Calif, Aug 28, I894 Sheridan N. Smith b Whitefield, Ills., Oct 2, I867; orchardist; son of John W. Smith & Delia C----
(9th) Lyle Genevieve Smith b July 27, I896.
(9th) Clinton Sheridan Smith b Feb I6, I900.
(9th) Clifford Magee Smith b Feb I6, I900.
(9th) Floyd Hoyt Smith b July I7, I902

(8thgeneration) Ethel Marie Hoyt b Rochester, Wisconsin, Jan 20, I874; resides Los Angles, California.

(8th) Elsie Locasta Hoyt b Rochester, Wis., Aug 3, I876; resides Lindsay, California.
M at San Fernando, Calif, Aug 2I, I90I.
Chas. Felton Burr b San Fernando, Calif., May 6, I875; Calif. schools & Los Angeles, Calif. Business College; fruit grower and banker; son John Burr & Abbie F----
(9th) Charles Felton Burr b Aug 27, I902.
(9th) Alden Hoyt Burr b July 27, I904.

(8th) Cora Arlene Hoyt b Jan 27, I879; in I899 graduated from San Fernando, Calif., Union High School.
M Apr I5m I903 Henry Algernon Lockwood b N.Y. City, July 7, I874; manufacturer of oilve oils.
(9th) Cora Arlene Lockwood b Jan 24, I904

(7th generation) Locasta Jane Hoyt b Waterford, Wis., Sept 23, I849; d at Los Angeles, Calif, Mch I8, I877.

(7th) Rosalie Felicia Hoyt b Waterford, Wis, Feb II, I857 d at Rochester, Wis, Dec 8, I868.

(6th generation) Angeline Merrill Coombs b Brunswick Me., Dec I0, I823; d Troy, Wis, Dec 4, I8421 unmarried.

(6th) Hannah Morse Coombs b Brunswick, Me., May I2, I825; d June I2, I836.

(6th) Albion Paris Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Mch I2, I829 d Burlingtonm Wis, Sept 22, I899. Obituary," He was a highly respected man; of good principles and sound judgement. His advice was often sought in city and County affairs. Though he very much wanted to see men whom he was seeking in business matters, he would never enter a saloon to talk with such persons, if he found that they resorted to such places. At the time of his death he was serving on the Board of Trustees of the Insane Asylum of Racine, Wis County, Wis and he was also President of the City Board. After his marriage he removed to Wyocene, Wis., for 3 years; then back to E.Troy, Wis; then to Honey Creek, Wis; for I9 years lived on his father's farm, which he bought, and where he and his wife tenderly cared for his parents until their death".
M at E.Troy, Wis, Harriet White Angier b Springfield, N.Y., I829; deceased. When 7 years old her father, Robert Angier, moved to Pittsfield, O., ; in I829 to E.Troy, Wis; carpenter, ~~build~~ builder and farmer. He was born in Conn; married at Herkimer County, N.Y. Abigail Hough, of Syracuse, N.Y., who died in I862. Robert Angier had I3 children and Harriet White Angier was the youngest child. The children:

(7th) Ida Melissa Combs b Wyocene, Wis, Sept 26, I85I; resides 700 Kent St. Rockford, Ills.
M Oct 23, I870 Charles Cocroft.
(8th) Weyland Cocroft, b I879; carpebter.
(8th) Callie Cocroft b I884.

(8th) Maie Cocroft b I882.

(7th) Loren Robert Coombs b Kilburn City, Wis., Aug 4, I859; resides 3720 L. St., Tacoma, Washington; tescher; Deputy Sherriff; for 3 years Auditor of Prince County, Washington; Deputy 4 years; contractor and bulider.Educated in the Free Baptist Seminary , Rochester, Wis; and Universalist Seminary, Jefferson County, Wis; ; State Normal , Whitewater, Wis; and I year in the State University, Madison, Wis.
M at Dayton, Florida, July 22 , I887 Florida Mary Holland Pastorfield b Phoenixville, Pa., Feb I6, I866; graduated from Eastern Pa., High School; daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Pastorfield and Helen Holland. Children:

(8th) Donald Gaston Coombs b Burlington, Wis., Oct 4,I888; Graduated from Tacoma, Washington, High School.
(8th) Roger Holland Coombs b Sumner, Wash., July 3I,I890,
(8th) Clarence Cleveland Coombs b Sumner, Wash., July IO, I892.
(8th) Albion Pastorfield Coombs b Tacoma, Wash., Mch I4, I895.
(8th) George Gates Coombs b Tacoma, Wash., Dec 30, I899.
(8th) Haben Harriet Coombs b Tacoma. Wash., Sept 4,I90I.
(8th) Robert Loren Coombs b Tacoma, Wash., Sept I,I903
(8th) Robert Loren Coombs b Tacoma, Wash,

(7thgeneration) Arthur Hembert Coombs b Sept 20, I864; Head Clerk , Central Depot, Kansas City, Mo.
Married------

(8th) "He has 3 fine boys."

(6th generation) Lucetta Dinsmore Coombs b Guilford, Me., June 7, I83I; d Elysian, Minn,m Feb 2I, I865.
M at Rochester, Wis, by Rev. J.M. Woodman, Dec 26, I852, Samuel Clark b Truxton, N.Y., Dec I8, I82I; died at Elysian, Minn, Jan I2, I889.

(7th) Eugenia Anstress Clark b Morristown, Minn , Mch I7, I860; resides Alexandria, S.Dakota.Lived at Morristown, Minn, until I862; at Elysian, Minn, until I865; after that at Rochester, Wiss, except 2 years in California, until I88I , when she removed to Hanson County, S.Dakota; then to Alexandria , S.Dakota.Member of the Methodist Church.
M May 25, I88I Victor Kilborn Stillwell b Kilborn City, Wis. Dec 8, I865; farmer at Hanson County, S.Dakota; then Cashier of the Farmers' Bank, Alexandria, S.D.; then retired from service; held several town offices. State Senator, II899 & I89I; Republican; Wodern Woodman ; member the Fr ee Baptist Church, Honey Creek, Wis,; son of Daniel Stillwell b Middletown, N.Y., Jan 30, I825; d July 24, I883; farmerm , carpenter and mason; Married Melissa Morton Angier b Spriggfield, N.Y., Mch Io, I826.
The children bor Alexandria S.Dakota.

(8th) Elmore Wendell Stillwell b May 24.I882; an architect, Los Angeles, California; graduated from Alexandria, S.D. , High SchoolI899; from

South Dakota University, 1904.
M Apr 21, 1908 Ethel Brooks Richardson of Vermillion, S.Dakota.

(8th) Clark Hoyt Stillwell b Oct 24, 1883. Cashier of the Security National Bank, Alexandria, S.Dakota; graduated from Alexandria High School, 1900. M Dec 27, 1906 Maude Like.

(9th) Dorothy Fay Stillwell b Feb 24, 1914.

(8th) Vonna K. Stillwell b Jan 13, 1886; resides on a Homestead, Lorne, Montana; graduated from Alexandria, S.Dakota, High School, 1904.
M Sept 27, 1912 John S.Gerdes.

(8th) Ellis D. Stillwell b Nov 28, 1888. Electrical Supervisor, Gatum Locks, Panama. Graduated from Alexandria, S.D., High School 1906; in 1910 from Wisconsin State University.
M June 29, 1913 Lizzie Phelps of Alexandria, South Dakota.

(5th generation) Elmer Ellsworth Clark b Rochester, Wis., Nov 29, 1862; d at Elysian, Minn, Dec 16, 1864.

(6th generation) Moses Gilman Coombs b July 26, 1853; d Aug 23, 1905; lived Rochester, Wisconsin.
M Nov 30, 1867 Asenath J.Horton, who died Jan 25, 1885.
M(2nd) Apr, 1890 Kate Whitron.
Children:

(7th) Dr. George A .Coombs. b Aug 23, 1869.
Married---------
(8th) Five children.

(7th) Albert N. Coombs b June 4m 1873; lawyer, Waukesha, Wis . Graduated from Beloit College and Law Department of Mich. State University.

(7th) Howard M.Coombs b on the old Coombs Homestead, Honey Creek, Wis, May 1, 1876.

(6th generation) Dr. Lorenzo D. Coombs b Foxcroft, Me., Sept 17, 1835; d Ypsilanti, Mch., June 20, 1909. Obituary," In 1839 he was taken to New Hampshire by his parents; two years later they removed to Wisconsin. Entered Hillsdale, Mich. , College, 1859, two years later enlisted in the 2nd Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry; serving 3 years, untik incapacitated by a wound in the Wilderness Battle. After recovering , st udied Medicine, graduating from a College in NLY and Chicago, Had a long, successful practice; travelled widely; then located at Ypsilanti, Mich. His Civil War service in the famous Iron Mountain Brigadetook him to the front in the battles of Mine

Run, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg , the Wilderness, &c., &c. He was an active member of the G.A.R. and took a deep interest in military affairs. He was intensely patriotic and public spirited, fearless in the defence of what he thought was rig t, strong in his integrity, and a student of books and affairs. County Superintendent of Schools, Nov, 1865--- 1868; County Treasurer, 1869 served 6 years. Graduated from Hahneman Medical College, 1875; Attended the Episcopal Church."

M June 13, 1864 Mary Alcine Curtis b New Haven, Ohio, May 28, 1839; d at Hillsdale, Mich., Apr 1, 1913; a teacher, Hillsdale, Mich; and Rochester, Wis; a member of the Free Baptist Church.

Children;

(7th) Edith Luella Coombs b Burlington, Wis, July 13, 1865 address R.F.D. No 2, Grand Junction, Colorado. Graduated from the Medical Department of Hillsdale, Mich., College 1885 ; taught Music in several Colorado towns, She and her husband members of the Congregational Church.

M Feb 5, 1890 Edgar Arian Rider b Wilton Junction, Iowa. Feb 18, 1867 studied in Colorado College; Assistant Post Master, Grand Junction, Colorado ; Progressive in Politics; son of John J. Rider and Sybil B. Dudley of Seymour, Conn & Wilton, Iowa.

(8th) Harold Melcher Rider b July 14, 1892, Mail Carrier , Grand Junction, Colorado.
M June 27, 1915 Fannie E. Hulbert.

(8th) Bertha Luella Rider b June 8, 1896 graduated from Grand Junction , Colorado, High School, 1915.

(8th) Clarence Burton Rider b Feb 5, 1900. d Dec 23, 1902.

(8th) Gertrude Edith Rider b Feb 2, 1905.

(7th generation) Cora Virginia Coombs b Racine. Wis., Sept 7, 1870, Resides Ocean Park, Calif; graduated from Hillsdale, Mich, College, 1892.

M June 9, 1892 Robert J. Hill b Hillsdale, Mich. Apr 16, 1869; obtained divorce from him with full custody of child 1902.

(8th) Wendell Coombs Hill b Detroit, Mich. Jan 23, 1894 ; schools of Chicago, Ills; & 1 year in Hillsdale, Mich,, College. Travelling Salesman in Winn, for Leggett and Myers of Chicago, Ills.

(7th) Lotta Claire Coombs b Racine, Wis, Dec 3, 1871. resides Ypsilanti, Mich; graduated from Mich Conservatory of Music 1894; from the School of Domestic Science, 1903; Member of the Episcopal Church.

(6th generation) Thankful Melcher Coombs b Apr 7, 1838; died at Rochester, Wis., Oct 8, 1855.

(6th) Mary Frances Coombs b Contoocook, N.H., July 23, 1840; d at Los Angeles, Calif, Mch 6, 1915. Schools of Rochester, Wis. Lived in the California towns, San Francisco & San Fernando.
M at Rochester, Wis., Charles Newell Soule b Rochester Wis., May 17, 1866; d at San Francisco, Calif, May 20, 1885. Schools of Rochester, Wis; farmer; son of George Soule & Harriet Kelley. Children:

(7th) Elmer Lester Soule b Rochester, Wis., Jan 12, 1868; d Los Angeles, Calif, Aug 4, 1886; schools of Rochester, Wis and San Francisco, Calif.

(7th) Eugene Franklin Soule b Rochester, Wis., Dec 15, 1869; address 635 East 35th St. Los Angeles, Calif. In the Fuel & Feed business.
M(1st) Nov 18, 1891 Minnie Mayo Rumph b Dayton, O., Mch 10, 1874 d Jan 25, 1893; of Wm. Rumph & Elizabeth Mayo Briggs.
M(2nd) June 13, 1894 Sarah Elizabeth Rumph; sister of the first wife. Schools of Dayton, O., and Los Angeles, Calif.
(8th) Alice Mayo Soule b Mch 7, 1905.
(8th) Charles Newell Soule b May 24, 1907.

(7th) Rosalie Frances Soule b Rochester, Wis., Dec 6, 1871; resides 1339½ East 12th, St., Los Angeles, Calif. Schools of Rochester, Wis and Los Angeles, California.
M Dec 1, 1898 John William Houghton b Leeds, England. Feb 9, 1873; steam engineer; schools of San Francisco, Calif; son of John Houghton and Jane Collingwood. No children.

(7th) Aldon Harold Soule b Rochester, Wis., Oct 20, 1876; d May 3, 1885.

(6th generation) Angeline Marian Coombs b Nov 13, 1844 died in Wisconsin Oct 1, 1864.
M at Rochester, Wis., Feb 20, 1861 Albert W. Sawyer; farmer. No children.

THE RECORDS OF ANTHONY COOMBS OF THE 4th GENERATION.

(6 4th generation) Anthony Coombs , called Anthony Snow Coombs, nby som e writers b Great Island, Harpswell, Me., Feb 3, I774; died at Windsor, Me., Jan 2, I859. Blacksmith and trader; removed to Windsor, Me., I824.
M Aug 28, I800 Betsy Snow b Harpswell, Me., Jan I2.I779 died Jan 4, I857; "daughter of Esquire Snow."
Children born at Great Island, Harpswell, Me.

(5th generation) Elizabeth Coombs b Nov I4,I80I; d Dec I9, I80I.

(5th) Anthony Snow Coombs b Nov 28, I802; d Mch 9, I885; Removed to Windsor , Me , with parents.
M(Ist) Dec 23, I835 Elizabeth C.Ashford b July I6,I8I5 died Mch 30, I859.
M(2nd) May 9, I872 Julia Ann Marsh.
Children of the Ist marriage.

(6th) Robert Ashford Coombs b Nov 4, I836 d Dec 20, I836.

(6th) Mary Coombs b Sept 5, I837; d Mch I0, I843.

(6th) Sarah Elizabeth Coombs b Oct 4, I839; lived Windsorville, Me.
M June 24, I856 James Emerson Melvin b Sept 29, I837; d Mch 27, I885; merchant; son of James Melvin & Elizabeth Ludwig. No children.

(6th) Anthony Ashford Coombs b June I4, I845; former, Windsor, Me.
M Nov 26, I865 Amelia Ann Perkins b Aug II, I843; d Sept I9, I875.
(7th) Sarah Elizabeth Coombs b Oct 9, I866; d Sept I3, I876.
(7th) Charles Anthony Coombs b Feb 4, I870; d Sept I2, I876.
(7th) Barton Elias Coombs b Jan 2,I872; expressMessenger, N.Berwick, Me.
M Sept 2, I895 Susie Nancy Hysler of Palermo, Maine.

(5th generation) Elizabeth Coombs b Nov 23, I804; d June 4,I808.

(5th) Lydia Coombs b Nov 23, I804; d Dec 7,I804.

(5th) Mercy Coombs b May 6, I808 d June 4, I808.

(5th) Apphia Coombs b Apr 29, I810.
M Mch II, I834 Seward Coombs and lived at Augusta,Me.
M(2nd) Francis Brown, who died I886.
(6th) Hiram Coombs b I836; died in California, July 28, I862; unmarried.

THE RECORDS OF LYDIA COOMBS OF THE 4th GENERATION.

(4th generation) Lydia Coombs b Harpswell, Me., Aug 19, 1776; died at Brunswick, Me., Dec 3, 1855; of worth life.

M Nov 27, 1797 Edward Raymond b Harpswell, Me., Dec 5, 1771; d Brunswick, Me., June 29, 1863; one of the organizers of the Brunswick, Me., Universalist Church; son of Paul Raymond and Molly Carr. The children:

(5th generation) Anthony Coombs Raymond b Harpswell, Me., June 21, 1798; d at Bath, Me., June 13, 1879. He and his wives buried in the Grousetown Cemetery, Brunswick ,M Me . One of the most successful contractors and builders in Maine. Before his 20th year he had built the celebrated Totntine Hotel, Brunswick Me. He built the dormitories of Bowdoin College and 43 churches in Maine. Erected the State Arsenal, Augusta, Maine. A faithful worker in the Universalist Church, Brunswick, Me.

M(1st) May 3, 1821 Aletta C.Alexander b Mch 31, 1802; d Sept 21, 1830.

M(2nd) June 6, 1832 Mary Whitehouse b Topsham, Maine, May 13, 1803 1; d at Bath, Maine, Nov 1, 1889; daughter of Andrew Whitehouse and Betsy Haley.

Children of the 1st marriage:

(6th generation) Mary Ann Raymond b Nov 28, 1821; d Dec 7, 1893.

M Jan 31, 1848 David B.Mitchell b May 13, 1815 d Dec 25 ,1897. Children:

(7th generation) Charles Edward Mitchell b Jan 4, 1849 ; deceased.

M Jan 26, 1872 Mary E.Ford , who died Dec 17, 1848.

(8th) David Harry Mitchell b Sept 16, 1874.

(8th) Edward Franklin Mitchell b July 31, 1879.

(8th) George Fred Mitchell b Dec 21, 1888.

(7th) George Fred Mitchell b May 26, 1855.

M Oct 2, 1880 Florence M.Kelley b July 19, 1853.

(7th) Fred A.Mitchell b Mch 31, 1861; d Jan 18, 1863.

(6th generation) Isabella H.Raymond b Sept 2, 1823; lived at Everett, Mass;

M(1st) May, 1830 Job Scott Donnell, who died 1853.

(7th) Ira P.Donnell b Nov 15,1850.

M(2nd) June 6, 1859 Alonzo .Peck.

(6th generation) Capt, Edward Coombs Raymond b June 16, 1838. Helped his father in contracting and building; 1856--1861 in mercantile business, Boston, Mass; the to GaDeOeOO Galesburg, Ills, in the employ of G.W.Brown; dealer in Agricultural Implements; since then a wirthy citizen of Galesburg. Served in Civil War, 1861--1865, a brave soldier.

M(Ist) Nov 27, 1851 Ellen Curtis b May, 1832; died Oct 19, 1854; daughter of Capt, George Curtis & Elvira-- of Edgecombe, Me.

M(2nd) Lillie T.Bruns b Sept 27, 1839; daughter of Henry Bruns and wife Lydia--- of N.Y.City

Children of the 2nd marriage:

(7th generation) Frank Harmon Raymond b Feb 20,1860 died Feb 16, 1869.

(7th) Louise Belle Raymond b Dec 21, 1864; d July 18, 1866.

(7th) Harry Philips Raymond b Aug 14 , 1868; resides Galesburg , Ills. Enginerr C.B. & Q, railroad.

M Aug 13, 1894 Bertha Ellen Dunn of Galesburg. Ills; daughter of Joseph H.Dunn & Annie Alford Soule.

(7th) Adeline May Raymond b Nov 18, 1870; resides Galesburg, Ills.

M Sept 14, 1893 Everett Fred Gaylord b Plymouth, Ills., ; one of the Travelling Auditors, C.B. & Q, railroad; son of Samuel Kasson Gaylord and Aurilla Frisbie.

(8th) Ethelyn Aurilla Gaylord b Feb 7,1895.

(8th) Raymond Everett Gaylord b Oct 3, 189

(7th) Claude Bruns Raymond b Dec 16, 1873 1872 d ASept 21, 1874.

(7th) Fred Harmon Raymond b June 12, 1879 d Aug 13, 1885.

Children of the 2nd marriage of Anthony C. Raymond.

(6th generation) Aletta A.Raymond b June 6, 1832; died Aug 30, 1833.

(6th) Aletta A Raymond b Dec 23, 1834; d Apr 22, 1873.

(6th) John H.Raymond b Mch 13, 1837; lived at Bath, Maine.

M Dec 24, 1860 Isabella Frances Farrow b Apr 13, 1839. No children.

(6th) Son b Mch 21, 1839; d Apr 10, 1839.

(6th) Eunice E Raymond b Jan 13, 1841.

M Dr, Rudolph L.Dodge of Portland, Maine.

(5th generation) Mary E.Raymond b June 6, 1800; d Sept 27, 1840.

M Dec, 1839 Benjamin Green Merrill of Greene, Me; lived Fairfield, Me.

(6th) Capt Edward Raymond Merrill ; 538 East 28th St. N.Y. City Civil War Co K, 1st Mass. Cavalry.

(5th generation) Marcia C.Raymond b Oct 28, 1802; died Mch 7, 1869; lived at Minot, Maine.
M Jan 20, 1832 Jabez Prince of Minot, Me.

(5th generation) Rebecca Matthews Raymond b Mch 13,1805; d July 23, 1869; lived at Brunswick, Me.
M Dec 29, 1825 Vincent Mountfort b Brunswick, Me., July 20, 1801; d Apr 19, 1850. Children born Brunswick, Me.

(6th) Daughter died day of birth.

(6th) Edmond Mountfort b Mch 9, 1828; d at 2 years.

(6th) Edmond Mountfort b Mch 2, 1831; died lived Weaverville, California.

(6th) Warren Eaton Mountfort b Oct 3, 1834; resided Boston, Mass.
M Jan 31, 1865 Abbie Eliza Alexander b Brunswick, Me., June 22, 1840; d July 2, 1872; daughter of Hiram King Alexander & Sarah Phinney.
Children born Yarmouth, Maine.
(7th) Sarah Maria Mountfort b Dec 11, 1865.
M at Brunswick, Me., Aug 27, 1890 George Winfield Parsons.
(7th) Raymond Mountfort b July 25, 1869; d Nov 16 1869.

(6th) Robert Mitchell Mountfort b Dec 7, 1837; lived Tacoma, Washington.
M Dec., 1868 Helen Susan Hunt of Brunswick, Me; daughter of Jeremiah Hunt & Salome Woodside.

(7th) Mabel Mary Mountfort b Mch 5, 1872.
M Nov 5, 1895 C.C.Paget of Tacoma.Wash.

(6th) Ella Maria Mountfort b Sept 13, 1840.
M Nov 21, 1858 Joseph Arthur Woodside b June 25,1836; d Brunswick, Me., May 20, 1898; son of Arthur Woodside & Phoebe Monroe.
(7th) Ella Josephine Woodside b Feb 23, 1861; resides Brunswick, Me,

(6th) James Henry Mountfort b Mch 21, 1844; died at sea, Dec 20, 1871.

(6th) Anthony Raymond Mountfort b July 19, 1847; a farmer, Brunswick, Me.
M Feb 16, 1870 Marcia Jane Hogan b Bowdoin, Me., July 4, 1849; d Feb 21, 1899; daughter of Adoniram M.Hogan & Jane Dunham.
(7th) Mary Ellen Mountfort b Nov 20,1870.
M Nov 24 1895 James Wilson Gillespie ; son of Oliver H.Gillespie & Rebecca Wilson. No children.

(7th) Alice Antoinette Mountfort b Dec 26, 1877; d Feb 26, 1883.

(5th generation) Paul Raymond b Mch I4, I806.
M Dec 5m I83I Elizabeth Townsend of Brunswick, Me., who died Feb 23, I832.
(6th) Harry Raymond b Nov , I840 I83I.

(5th) Elisha Coombs Raymond b Apr I3, I809; d Aug 9, I877.
M(Ist) Apr 2, I833 Susan W.Whitehouse b Topsham, Me., Apr 7, I807; d May I4, I863; daughter of Andrew Whitehouse & Betsy Haley.
M(2nd) May I6, I866 Sophia J.Matthews .

Children of the Ist marriage.

(6th generation) Lydia J.Raymond b May 28, I834.
M Jan I, I855 John T.Roberts b Durham, Me., Sept 22, I832; lived Brunswick, Me.
(7th) Lizzie R.Roberts b July 29,I855,
M Alfred Lincoln.
(8th) Three children.
(7th) John Fred Roberts b Aug 7, I857, Resides Mexicom City, Mexico.
Married-------
Children born in Mexico.
(8th(Fred Gordon Roberts b June 30, I895.
(8th) Frank Roberts b June 2, I89 I897.
(7th) Louisa Roberts . M Mr. Hunt.
(7th) George H.Roberts .Married---
(8th) Children.
(7th) Edward E Roberts b I867; d Jan I, I876,
(7th) Lucy T.Roberts b I87I; d July 23,I874.

(6th generation) Elizabeth H.Raymond b Dec 2, I839.
M Dec 3I, I865 Benjamin Pennell. No children.

(6th) Julia H.Raymond b Dec 5, I843; d Mch 24, I896,
M Oct I8, I863 James A.Sylvester.
(7th) Susie R.Sylvester b June I3, I864.
(7th) Arabine Couillard Sylvester b July 3,I867.
(7th) Sophia Sylvester.
(7th) James Edward Sylvester .

(6th) Mary Emma Raymond b May 23, I847; d Grousetown, Brunswick, Me., Oct 22, I909; of noble character.

(6th) Henry H.Raymond b May 23, I847; d Dec 20, I847.

(6th) Edward H.Raymond b Sept 3,I849; d Sept 8, I85I.

(6th) Charles Sumner Raymond b Dec 29, I854; deceased.Unmarried
Child of the 2nd marriage of Elisha Raymond.
O(76thO (6th) James H.Raymond b Aug I2,I867; Clerk & Treasurer of the N.Jay, Me., Granite Compnay; a fine business man
Married

(7th) A fine family.

THE RECORDS OF OSMUNDO COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) William Coombs b Mch 4, 1746; died at Great Island, Harpswell, Me, at 94 years; a Revolutionary soldier "Married 1776 Mary--- who died Nov 10, 1839."
The children as given by members of the Coombs family.

(4th generation) Jacob Coombs b Mch 22, 1798/He lived at the head of Card's Cove, Great Island, Harpswell, Maine,
M Mch 1, 1818 Sally K. Jackson.
Children:

(5th generation) Mary Ann Coombs b June 30, 1819. probably died in youth.

(5th) Ruth Coombs b - June 9, 1821.
"Married in Boston, Mass."

(5th) Alfred B.Coombs b July 24, 1823; died at Great Island, Harpswell, Me., Ocr 23, 1848.
M Phoebe Toothaker b Great Island, Harpswell, Me. Jan 29, 1822; daughter of Samuel Toothaker & Elizabeth P.Brown.
(6th) Eliza Ellen Coombs b Aug 31, 1843.
M Barton Leavitt.
(7th) Linwood Leavitt; lived at Roxbury, Ma Mass; Police officer.
(6th) Alfred B.Coombs, Jr. b Sept 8, 1845
d Dec 31, 1845

(5th) Rodney Coombs b Oct 11, 1848; died in few weeks.

(5th) Dorothy Coombs b July 9, 1855; probably d in youth.

(5th) Charlotte Coombs b M. Frank Magoun,

(5th) Jackson Coombs died at Brunswick, Me., July 23, 1909, aged 80 years; Free Mason.
M Mrs. Phoebe (Toothaker) Coombs, widow of his brother Alfred B.Coombs.

(4th generation) Samuel Coombs b Mch 31, 1809; d July 17, 1885,
M Feb 5, 1832 Priscilla L.Rich b Great Island, Harpswell, Me., Sept 23, 1815; d Sept 19, 1878.
Children:

(5th generation) Joseph S.Coombs b Nov 7, 1832,
M Harriet Skolfield; daughter of Thomas Skolfield.
(6th) Elmer Coombs-- (6th) Mabel Coombs,
(6th) Frank Coombs; M G, Day.

(5th) Eliza Jane Coombs b Jan 21, 1834.
M July 4, 1862 William Brown of Harmony, Me
(6th) Six daughters--Celia-- Nettie, &c.

(5th generation) Adeline C. Coombs b Jan 21, 1834; lived at Brunswick, Me.
M Nathaniel D. Aubens.
(6th) Several children; data in the Aubens Genealogy by Rev. C.N. Sinnett

---

(5th) Martha Ann Coombs b Jan 15, 1836; d in Mass., Sept., 1897.
M Edward Scott. No children.

(5th) James R. Coombs b Aug 15, 1838; lived at Orr's Island, Me.
M(1st) Sarah Hogan of Bath, Me,
M(2nd) Georgietta----
(6th' Netty Florence Coombs .
M Henry Allen of Wilton, Maine.

(5th) William H. Coombs b Great Island, Harpswell, Me., June 22, 1840; d at Brunswick, Me., aged 67 years. After his youthful days at Great Island, Me. he was a contractor at Brunswick, Me., constructing roads and bridges in a very successful manner; Road Commissioner for a number of years. Highly esteemed.
M Feb 23, 1865 Judith A.Smith b Gloucester, Mass., Aug 16, 1846; daughter of Stephen Smith and Mary A.Pooer . Children:
(6th generation) Stephen Smith Coombs b Nov 6, 1865; d Mch 7, 1886.
(6th) Son b Sept 24, 1867; d Sept 25, 1867.
(6th) Blanche P. Coombs b Jan 18, 1876; graduated from Brunswick, Me., High School, 1895.

(6th) Twin daughters b Sept 27, 1881p died Sept 29, 1881.

(5th) Elizabeth Coombs b Mch 1, 1843
M Fred Welch of Lynn, Mass.
(6th) Mary Welch-- (6th) Priscilla Welch.

(5th) Isaac Ridley Coombs b Feb 5, 1845.
M Dec 27, 1874 Lizzie M.Matthews of Boothbay, Me.
(6th) Percy Woodbury Coombs.

(5th) John Kinsman Coombs b Jan 23, 18471; resides Cundy's Harbor, E.Harpswell, Me.
M June 25 1879 Olive Ellen Snow b Harpswell, Me., Jan 25, 1847 d 1903 ; of exemplary character.
(6th) Alice Florence Coombs b Nov 18, 1876.
M Nov 8, 1898 William Edwrad Holbrook,

(5th' Ellen S.Coombs b Nov 14, 1850; d Feb 6, 1877.

(5th) Harmon Orr Coombs b Feb 23, 1853; a fine builder of roads, E.Harpswell, Me. ; served on the School Board.

M June 14, 1879 Emma Jane Ridley b E.Harpswell, Me. June 12, 1858; daughter of Issac Ridley ' Chiloa Ann Thompson.

(5th) Amanda Coombs.

(5th) Mary Coombs.

(5th) Unnamed child.

(4th generation) Mary Coombs d at Brunswick , Me., at the age of 91 years, 4 months and 21 days ; buried in Pine Grove cemetery, Brunswick, Me.
M Mr. Corbett.

(5th) William Coombs Corbett; resides Brunswick, Me, Married------
(6th) Children.

(5th) Clement Corbett.

THE RECORDS OF OITHAMAR COOMBS OF THE 2nd GENERTION.

(2nd generation) Ithamar Coombs b Rochester, Mass, Nov 20, 1704. One record says that he removed to Vt, and another that he went to Conn. The Will of Ithamar Coombs was recorded at Plymouth, Mass., dated Apr 16, 1678, and was allowed Aug 1st. 1678. The names given in this Will are: Wife Hannah-- Children; Elnathan-- Hannah, the wife of John Bishop--- Ithamar, Jr-- Benjamin--- Caleb--who was to have the Home Place with his mother until he married--- Chloe-- Priscilla and Abiaa Coombs.

Ithamar Coombs M Nov 4, 1731 Hannah Andrews.

The list of children from the Rochester, Mass., Town Records:

(3d generation) Elnathan Coombs b June 10, 1732.
M Nov 29, 1761 Mary Taylor of Dartmouth, Mass.
Data of the family pages 136-164.

(3d generation) Chloe Coombs b June 30, 1734.

(3d generation) Ithamar Coombs, Jr b Feb 29, 1735-- '6.

(3d generation) Simeon Coombs b Mch 19, 1738.

(3d generation) Hannah Combs b June 6, 1740.
Married John Bishop.

(3d generation) Priscilla Coombs b Nov I, I742.

(3d generation) Abia, or Abiah (daughter) Coombs b Oct I, I746.

(3d generation) Burnice Coombs b Sept I9, I8 I744.

(3d generation) Stephen Coombs b Mch I., I749.

(3d generation) Benjamin Coombs b Mch I2, I749; lived in Vt.
Data of the family pages 164—173.

(3d generation) Caleb Coombs b Mch 5, I75I.
M at Middleboro, Mass, Oct 22, I792 Hannah Bisbee , who died Mch I4, I827.
" Married at Plympton, Mass., Nov 5, I772 Caleb Coombs and Hannah Bisbee."

(3d generation) Jethro Coombs, " who lived in Vt."

THE RECORDS OF ELNATHAN COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) Elnathan Coombs b Rochester, Mass, June Io, I732. M Nov I9, I76I Mary Taylor of Dartmouth, Mass.

In Volume 27, page 26I of the Plymouth, Mass, Records it is stated, " John Bishop was a pointed administrator of the estate of Elnathan Coombs of Middleboro, Mass., Mch 3, I798. The division of the property gives the names of his children: Simeon--- Stephen-- Ithamar-- Elnathan, Jr --- Asa-- Mary Pratt , the wife of Job Pratt--- Hannah Coombs. This property was divided into 8 shares, of which the son Simeon had two shares. Division of the property was ordered Mch I8, I790 . The property, real and personal, was valued at 46I pounds, 8 shillings and 3 pence. Administration appointed Mch 3, I798, and the children then mentioned were: Simeon-- Stephen-- Ithamar and Elnathan Coombs , Jr.
The children.

(4th generation) Caleb Coombs.
"He had a son Benjamin Coombs, who was a merchant at New Bedford. Mass. " No further data given.

(4th generation) Rev. Simeon Coombs b N. Rochester, Mass., about I760; d at Hyannis, Mass Nov I9, I8I9; in his 60 year.
Data of the family pages 137- 160.

(4th generation) Ithamar Coombs b Feb I6, I767; d July, I833.
Data of his family pages, 161—163.

(4th generation) Asa Coombs b Nov 18, 1779.
Lived at Rochester, Mass.,: 1855--1858 gave his farm to his nephew , Rev. Henry Coombs, of Middleboro, Mass, as he had no children.
M June 23, 1802 Abigail Cushman , who died in a few months after the decease of her husband.

(4th generation) Mary Coombs. M Dec 4, 1809 Job Pratt.

(4th generation) Hannah Coombs.

(4th generation) Elnathan Coombs. From Rev. Henry C.Coombs, "He settled at New Bedford, Mass., and I visited him there. He had a son and, David Coombs, and a daughter, and he may have had other children."

THE RECORDS OF REV. SIMEON COOMBS OF THE 4th GENERTION.

(4th generation) Rev. Simeon Coombs b N.Rochester, Mass., about 1760; d at Hyannis, Mass., Nov 14, 1819 in his 60th year..He died in the 33d tyear of his Ministry. Verse on his gravestone:

God hath laid up in Haeven for me
A crown that cannot fade.
The Righteous Judge at that Great Day
Shall place it on my head.

Rev. Simeon Coombs served in Captain Jabez Churchill's Company, Colonel John Dagget's Division; enlisted Aug 24, 1778; honorably discharged Sept 2, 1778. He served 9 days in Rhode Island, From the History of Lakeville, Mass; " In, or about, 1805, Rev. Simeon Coombs settled here as Pastor of the Church. He was a member of the 1st Baptist Church at Middleboro, Mass.Nov 10, 1791, and was ordained as Pastor of the Calvinist Baptist Church, Montague, Mass., The larger part of this Society was at Leverett, Mass. He remained in the Charge about 3 years, He then took charge of the Baptist Church , Wadsboro, Vt; then removed to Middleboro, Mass., the part now called Lakeville. About 1815 he went to Hyannis, Mass. Lakeville was set off from Middleboro, Mass., in 1850."

Married June 13, 1782 Experience Miller b Rochester, Mass., and died Jan 12, 1820, aged 69 years; the daughter of Ensign Miller, and a woman of truly sterling qualities.
The children: They were all recorded with their wives at Lakeville, Mass., but only the two last childrn were born at Lakeville.

(5th generation) John Coombs b Mch 7, 1783.
The names of his 3 wives weere not sent buy the descendants.
Data of the children and descendants, Page. 140.

(5th generation) Amos J.Coombs b Apr 11, 1783.; died Aug 9, 1841. LIVED ROCHESTER, MASS M SUSANNA DOTY

(6th) Thornton A.Coombs of Waltham, Mass.
M Jan 9, 1839 Hannah S.Jackson of Middleboro, Mass
(6th) Two daughters.

(5th generation) Elnathan Coombs b May 25, 1789; died Oct., 1838. Married Sarah Phinney.
Data of the family pages. 140—146.

(5th generation) Huldah Coombs b Apr 15, 1791.
"She lived in N.Y.State, and her removal thither is called 'going West.' "
M 1817 Abiathar, or Abijah Briggs.
(6th) "There were two sons and three daughters."

(5th generation) Experience Coombs b Oct 9, 1794; died 1876.. She was born at Leverett, Mass; resided for some years at Berkley, Mass. Married Elias Parris.
Data of the family pages 147.

(5th generation) Simeon Coombs b Sept 28, 1795; d June 24, 1871. M.Sarah Hinckley.
Data ofthe family pages. 148—152.

(5th generation) Polly Coombs b July 17, 1797; died at Jamaica, Vt.
Married Samuel Ames.
(6th) Asa Ames lived at Barnstable, Mass.
(6th) A daughter.

(5th generation) Rev. Stephen Coombs b Jamaica, Vt. June 30, 1799; d at Concord, N.H., Mch 11, 1895.
Married Lucretia Isham.
Data of the family pages 152—154.

(5th generation) Sally Hinckley Coombs b Aug 22, 1800. died Oct 20, 1852. Married David Childs.
Data of the family pages 155—156.

(5th generation) Hannah Coombs b May 24, 1804; lived and died at Berkley, Mass; buried beside her father at Hyannis, Mass. M Mch 4, 1841, or Dec., 1845, Asa Paul, Jr.
No children.

(5th generation) Child, Twin, b May 24, 1804; d in infancy.

(5th generation) Abigail Coombs b July 22, 1805, or 1806.
" She died when her children were quite young, and these children moved away,, and traces of them were lost; not heard from since 1851."
"Married About 1824 William Doty."
(6th) William Doty--- (6th) Phoebe Doty.

(5th generation) Rev. Henry Clark Coombs b Beechwood, Mass Sept 3, 1810 d at Middleboro, Mass. Oct 27, 1904.
M Caroline Allen White and Martha Pierce Burt.
Data of the family pages 157—160.

(5th generation) Chloe Coombs (added by the family) born

Mch 9, 1787 . Married Dec 1809 Samuel Stillwell Clark.
The children:

(6th generation) Samuel Stillwell Clark, Jr., b Oct 18, 1810.

(6th) Barnabas Clark b July 2, 1812.

(6th) Judith Clark b June 21, 1814 ; d Apr 4, 1897.
M Joseph Warren Keith.
(7th) Henry Coombs Keith b May 2, 1841.
d Feb 17, 1910.
M June 15, 1862 Theodora Thatcher Ashley.
(8th) Harriet Evelyn Keith b Mch 20, 1865, resides Campello, Mass.
M Aug 22, 1889 John H. Egger.
(9th) Mildred Keith Egger b Dec 20, 1891.
(9th) Dora Ashley Egger b Sept 22, 1893.
(9th) Barbara Hendricks Egger b Mch 20, 1898.
(9th) Milton Wesley Egger b Aug 18, 1890.
(9th) Ruth Evelyn Egger b Oct 28, 1904.
(8th) Dora Ashley Keith b Feb 11, 1867; Resides Middleboro, Mass.
M Sept 12m 1889 Walter A. Coombs ; son of Addison Coombs. (See page 167)

(8th) Henry Warren Keith b Feb 21, 1872.
M Nov 28, 1895 Angeline Nichols White.
(9th) Marjorie Keith b Sept 1, 1896.
(9th) Theodore Thatcher Keith b Nov 4, 1898.
(9th) Mary Josephine Keith b July 26, 1903.
(7th) Franklin Clark Keith b July 7, 1844.
(7th) Calvin Bowker Keith b Feb 17, 1846; d Apr 26, 1849.
(7th) Simeon Clark Keith b July 16, 1851.; died Sept 10, 1890. M Emaretta F Reese.
(8th) Judith F. Keith.
(8th) Isabella Keith.
(8th) Olive Keith.
(8th) Paul Keith.
(8th) Mary Keith.
(8th) Marion Harland Keith. M Walter Standish.
(9th) Three children.
(8th) Myron Keith.
(8th) Helen Keith.

(6th generation) Simeon Coombs Clark b Jan 29, 1816.

(6th) Chloe Coombs Clark b June 2, 1818.

(6th) Mary Coombs Clark b Sept 26, 1820.

(6th) Benjamin Franklin Clark; "lived Sandwich, Mass."
M Aug 3, 1865 Jane Savage.
(7th) Weston Eaton Clark.
(7th) Bethial S. Clark.
(7th) Calvin Russell Clark.

(6th generation) Olive Bisbee Clark.

(6th) Stephen Coombs Clark.

(6th) Hannah Clark.

(6th) Experience Clark died in infancy.

(6th) Hannah Jane Clark. M her cousin, David Childs
(See pages 155-156

(6th) Mary C.Clark b Sept 26, 1820.
Lived Middleboro, Mass. M Mr. Drake,

THE RECORDS OF JOHN COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) John Coombs b March 7, 1788
"He married three times."
(6th) "There were two children of the 1st marriage; the oldest, Addison Coombs died in the Civil War.

One writer says, " There were no children of the second marriage. " Another says, "There were 3 children of the second marriage."
"One child of the 3d marriage."

THE RECORDS OF ELNATHAN COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th Generation) Elnathan Coombs b Middleboro, Mass., May 25, 1789; d Oct, 1838.He lived at Barnstable, Mass., for about 12 years; in 1836 moved to near Muscatine, Iowa.; died there. He taught school in his early manhood, and then was a farmer. From Edwin Coombs, Esq., Natick, Mass., " The history of my father, Elnathan Coombs, beginning with the year of our removal to Iowa, 1837 , is, on the whole, one of the saddest and most remarkable that I have ever known. I am now the only survivor of ten children. Our home at Centerville, Mass., had been sold, and while my father was preparing a new one, my brother, Franklin Coombs, the oldest of the family, sickened and died. Father returned to a broken household, The cold November winds began to blow before we were on our way to Iowa. We stopped for a few months at South Francesville , where we were detained by an ice gorge in the Des Moines River.There my sister Mary sickened and died. We buried her in a lonely spot by the riverside, embraced by a semi--circular line of bluffs, craggy, and covered by moss, and overhung by the drapery of the mournful cedars, Mrs Hemans wrote,'One in a forest of the West
By a dark stream is laid,
The Indian knows her place of rest
Deep in the cedar shade.'
We left no sigh to mark my sister's grave . The weeks lengthened into months, and the months into more than a year , before we found ourselves at our journey's end--- the Spring of 1839.

A fearful drought visited northern and central Iowa that year., and a more dreadful famine.For want of the comforts and necessities of life many of our neighbors perished, and we were not spared. My father, and older sister(one of the twins) and my younger brother, were stricken down and died within thre weeks on each other. I draw the curtain here, for thirty years filled with varying fortune of prosperity and adversity. After a time, my brother Nathan, having been for some time a resident of Napa, California, with the remaining members of the family,, myself excepted, moved to California, and settled near the home of my brother, But sorrow and bereavement have never seemed to forsake us Seven years ago this month new afflictions began. My youngest living brother died under such sad and painful circumstances that my heart sickens at the thought of them. In May of the following year my sainted mother passed to her rest. A little more than a year later my last remaining sister passed away. , and now my last brother has died, and I sit alone."

Elnathan Coombs Married in 1818 Abigail Hinckley b Centerville, Mass., 1793; died Napa City, Calif., She was a very successful teacher, the daughter of Levi Hinckley and Mary Crocker. She was a descendant of of Governor Samuel Hinckley, the first Colonial Governor of Mass.(She M(2nd) REv. Mr. Carpenter.

The children of Elnathan Coombs & Abigail Hinckley.

(6th generation) Franklin Coombs b Fairfax, Mass., May, 1821; d in Iowa, July, 1919 ; d at Centerville, Mass., July, 1836.

(6th) Mary Coombs b Fairfax, Mass., May, 1821; d in Iowa , Oct., 1838.

(6th) Minerva Coombs b Fairfax, Mass., May, 1821; died Napa City, California, Aug, 1893.

(6th) Hon. Nathan Coombs b Centerville, Mass., Jan 1, 1823p d Napa City, California, Dec 26, 1877, aged 54 years and 10 months. He lived in Barnstable and Centerville, Mass. "At 17 years he began life on his own account." From the History of Napa County, California," His father died when he was young, and later on his mother became the wife of Dr. Carpenter. In 1842 he made his way from near Muscatine, Iowa, across the Plains to Oregon, where he remained one or two years, and then made the journey to California, arriving there in the summer of 1845(The family say that he lived on the Russian River with a Mr.Alexander, and he often told of a rain on the Fourth of July, which raised the stream and destroyed the yard of adobe .) Arriving at Yolo County, California , he secured employment on the Gordon Ranche, where he met and woed the employer's daughter, Isabella Gordon. In the Spring of 1845 these young people rode on horseback to Sutter's Fort, about 20 miles, and were married by Captain John Sutter. They remained on the Gordon Ranche but a short time, moving to the section that is now embraced in Napa County, California. in June, 1845, and purchasing land at Trubody, which Mr.Coombs farmed for

awhile , then, selling it, he bought bought a tract of land from Salvador Vallejo , and in 1848 laid out the town cite of Napa City. In 1848 appears Mr. Coombs ' most important transaction. In partnership with Captain George Grisby he agreed to build a house for Nicholas Higuerra, in payment for which they were to receive a tract of land which comprised the original townsite of Napa City. Before the job was completed Nathan Coombs bought Capt Grigsby's interest in the contract, and he became sole owner of the town. In that year the town was surveyed and laid out, with Nathan Coombs, then 32 years old, as owner. After that he constantly accumulated property, and at his death he was possessed of a very fine estate. His home, the Willows, a mile and a half northwesterly from Napa City, being one of the finest country seats in California. From 1848 until his death Nathan Coombs was one of the most prominent factors in the building up of both the city and the County, and was known and esteemed throughout the whole West. He participated in the strenuous life of that period and was of the Bear Flag Party, the reckless daring of which at Sonoma has become a part of our traditions. He with some 37 or 38 others raised the Bear Flag and seized Northern California from the Mexicans and for the California Republic. , which was later merged into the U.S. In 1857 Nathan Coombs went to Kentucky by way of the Panama route and bought several blooded stallions, the most noted being Billy Cheatham, and Ashland, the first thoroughbred stock imported into Northern California. He bred and raised many fine horses, some of which he sold , and others were for his own use, as he was a lover of horseflesh and a patron of the turf. He also raised a great many cattle that roamed at will, and in this way obtained the best of forage. Nathan Coombs had many thrilling experiences in his frontier life, a grizzly bear once pulled him from his horse, struck him across the chest, and tore the flesh from the muscles of his body and arm. By good fortune he escaped, but until the day of his death he suffered from this encounter. With that exception he possessed a robust constitution and great powers of endurance . In the midst of perplexing conditions he maintained an equable disposition and a fearlessness that were his distinguishing characteristics. Through his community he was known as a man of excellent judgement , and his counsel was often sought by his acquaintances and associates. The early settlers looked to him as a counsellor in many questions touching their titles to lands. He was a liberal contributor to all charitable enterprizes and to all measures for the upbuilding of the City and County of Napa. He was a member of the Society of California Pioneers of San Francisco, and interested in all things which showed the growth of the Golden State. In 1855 he was selected as a member of the Assembly of California Legislature, and succeeded himself the next year. After that he was constantly identified with politics, taking a deep interest in the mutations of parties, and the rise and fall of leaders. Possessed of a cool judgement and a silent tongue, and an extraordinary judgement, it is not to be wondered at that he became a man of great influence in his party. In his friendships he was unfaltering, and his energy was untiring. That Nathan Coombs had enemies is evidence that

he was a man of points and character, He also had friends who clung to him like hooks of steel, He was unsparing to those whom he opposed. He was untiring for those whom he loved. But he is gone ; the Chieftan has laid down to rest; the bugles are silent; the drums are muffled; his banner is furled, and his lance reversed. No more will his followers hear his rallying cry; no more will his enemies feel the shock of his charge. His campaign is over; his account is closed; and he has gone the way we all must travel; dust to dust/ and the spirit to God who gave it.. During the Civil War Nathan Coombs was a zealous Union man , and was made Capatin of the Napa City Light Artillery Company. At the time of his death he practically owned all of Napa City." "In 1850 and 1855 Nathan Coombs visited his relatives in Mass, With him was his wife, who was dark and of Spanish descent. They went to Washington,D.C.' to see about squatters on their lands ; I thinnk that they brought two of their sons to N.Y for their education.;They had five children with them when they came East." " The funeral of Nathan Coombs took place on Sunday P.M. Dec 30th, 1877, from his residence , and was probably the largest ever seen in Napa City, California . Rev. S.W Ford officiated.. There was fine singing by the Presbyterian Church choir , composed of Messrs. Barnard, ~~Walte~~ Walter and Gridley and Mesdames Goodman, Roselwin, Barnard and Mansfield. The embalmed remains were borne from the house to the front grounds that all might see the face of Napa's founder and friend. All of his relatives in California, save a few who were detained by sickness, were there. There were upwards o of 150 carriages in the funeral procession. The bearers were : Hon. T.B.Shannon, Chas. Ramsey, Wm. Addinton, Wm Hargrave, Wm.A. Fisher. W.K. Salmon, George E.Goodman and Hon, George H.Cornwell. These were followed by some fifty Pioneers. The remains were put in the family vault, which was beautifully decorated with flowers and evergreens.The services were in charge of Sherrif Elect Zilm Zilner and Past Master Howland. All the arrangements were carried out just as Mr .J Coombs had planned. For several years he had been dying inch by inch from consumption, Then came acute pneumonia some two years ago. He spent a part of his last summer with Mr.Andrew West at Berryessa, the uniform warmth and dryness of the valley seeming beneficial. Unlike most consumptives he was for a long time conscious of his fate. He spoke of it with the same coolness and deliberation with which he was want to speak of ordinary affairs, He cheerf ully planned for his feneral. He was mercifully spared a painful death. His son Nathan was watching by him at six o' clock in the evening,Wednesday, and he asked him to raise him up in bed. As he was partially raised he passed away. He fell back quitly and softly in the arms of his sons. The countenance was calm and composed, and a gentle smile of comfort and pleasure rested on the features as they settled in death, For more that 30 years he had been a prominent actor in his County, and for more that 20 years he had had large influence in California. " Extracts from Hubert Howe Bancroft's History of California, " Nathan Coombs was probably the first white bridegroom in the Sacramento Valley, and his son William was the first white child born in Yolo County, California. He soon moved to Napa. Grigsby and Coombs laid out Napa City. 1/Jan, 1848. He was an Assemblyman in 1756. Chimeles Ranche, confirmed to

Nathan Coombs and William Gordon in I852 was ten miles long by 8 miles wide, which is divided among the heirs at the present time. They had the pick of the land."

Nathan Coombs married in I846 at Fort Sutter, California, by Capt, John Sutter; some give the date ss I845, to Mary Isabella Gordon b Taos, New Mexico, Aug 3, I83I ; died at sea, May I,, I890, aged 55 years. She was the daughter of William Gordon of Pa., who crossed the Plains in I824 to Taos, New Mexico, where he located and married Miss Lusario, of Castillian parentage. In I840 William Gordon brought his family to California, and engaged in stock raising on a large scale on Cache Creek, Yolo County, California. His Ranche was the rendezvous of the Bear Flaggers during the Mexican War. Mr.Gordon became the leader in all the early events of his section; He died in Lake County, I876. Perhaps no man in California was better known; no one had more friends; no one could have been more trusted; and no one of the early settlers died more lamented.

"Hon, Nathan Coombs had 7 children, 5 of whom attained mature years"

(7th generation) William Combs.
"He was a student in the Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. and a member of Congress from California."

(7th generation) Eva Coombs b May 4, I850; lived at Napa City, California. M July I4, I864 John Maxwell Coglan b Louisville, Ky., Dec 3, I835; d at Oakland, Calif,, Mch 29, I879; the son of Cornelius Coglan & Cornelia------

(8th generation) Mary Coglan b Dec 25, I865; resided 286I Octavia St, San Francisco, Calif.

(8th) William Oscar Coglan b Feb 23, I870; died Suisum, California, Friday Mch I9, I87I.

(8th) Nathan Coombs Coglan b San Francisco, Calif, Apr 5, I875 ; a lawyer in San Francisco, Calif; served in the State Legislature I9II, &c. One of the most eloquent men in California; kindly.

M at San Francisco, Calif., Dec 27, I904 Helene A. Zahl.

(8th) John Carlos Coglan b Oakland, Calif, Dec 25 I877.

(7th generation) Hon.Francis L.Coombs b Napa City, Calif, Dec 27, I853; deceased. Schools of California; Boston, Mass. High School; graduated from Columbia Law School, I876; admitted to the Bar, I876. Disctrict Attorney, Napa City, Calif, I879--I884; member of consecutive sessions of California Legislature, I887--I889--I89I. Speaker in the State Assembly, I89I. In I892 appointed U.S.Minister to Japan. Member and Speaker of California Assembly, I897. I899 Appointed Librarian. United States Attorney for Northern California, I898--I90i. Member of Congress I89I--I893 Republicam, Elected to 57 th Congress.

From the History of Napa County, Calif.: " Of the many progressive citizens of this County there is none better known than Frank L Coombs , who, as the incumbent of various positions of trust and honor, has borne a distinguished part in the State , National and inter--national affairs. Not alone through his labors in the State Assembly and the national Halls of Congress, but also through His representation of the U.S., in a foreign empire, his name is entitled to perpetuation in the annals of his country. He was born on his father's ranchey Napa, City, and was educated in the local schools of the County. He graduated from the Columbia Law School, 1875, and in the same year he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Washington and that of California. Early in 1876 he opened an office in Napa City, and at once took an active and leading position among the young attornies. Sept, 1879 elected District Attorney of Napa City on the Republican ticket; re s--elected 1882, holding the office two terms. He was elected to represent Napa County in the Legislature for the sessions of 1887, 1888, 1889, 1891 '& 1897. In 1891 & 1897 he had the additional honor of being chosen Speaker of the House. In 1892 president Harrison appointed him U.S.Minister to Japan, where he represented our nation with tact and ability. Returning home in 1893 he resumed his professional labors until 1899, when he was appointed U.S.attorney for the Northern District of California, which position he filled for two years. In 1901 he was elected to represent his District in Congress. On the expiration of his term, Mch., 1903, he resumed the practice of law in Napa City. While in public life his name was associated with the principal events in public affairs. He always fought for reforms. While Minister to Japan he secured action from the Imperial Government restraining the immigration of Japanese laborers to America, this being the iniative in this direction. While in Congress it was largely through his work that the present restrictive Chinese restrictive measures were shaped, From him came the idea of prohibiting the Chinese from going to our new possessions and usurping the fields where the natives were to be shown the new roads of progress. The policy of returning the insane and criminals to their own country was first formulated and suggested by him in the platform of the Republican party in the State Convention, in Sacramento, Calif, 1900. "

Member of Elks, Odd Fellows, Eagles. Native Sons of Golden West.&c.
Married Dec 26, 1876 (1879?) Isabella M. Roper ; of Boston, Mass., where she was educated and prepared for Mount Holyoke College; she was a fine teacher in the Boston, Mass public schools; the daughter of Foster Roper of Boston, Mass.

Children:

(8th generation) Nathan P.Coombs ; Districy Atty. for Napa County, California.

(8th) Amy Coombs . M 1909 Harry Dunlap, son of Sherrif Dunlap.

(8th) Dorothy Coombs.

(7th generation) Nathan Coombs.

(7th generation) Levi Coombs.

The 5th child of Elnathan Coombs.
(6th generation) Edwin Coombs b Centerville, Mass., Sept 2-, 1825, Lived Barnstable, Mass., 25 years; Athol, Mass., 3 years; Natick, Mass., 15 years; in Iowa, 17 years; at St Louis, Mo., 1 year. Washington, D.C, 18 years; last years at Natick, Mass. Common schools; worked in a printing office of the Muscatine, Iowa, Herald, 3 years; owned and edited the Atlantic Messenger, Hyannis. Mass. Held fine clerical positions in Washington, D,C., in U.S. Senate, Treasury Department, &c, Has done important literary work.

M(1st) Dec., 1853 Adeline Knapp b 1827; d Mch, 1854; the daughter of Solomon Knapp & Maria Brewer.
M(2nd) 1855 Sarah C.Hinckley b Jan 18, 1832; the daughter of Crocker Hinckley & Caroline Crowell.
M(3d) 1863 Emily Phinney b Centerville, Mass., Dec 19, 18 24 Daughter of Chas.. Phinney & Lucy Scudder.
M(4th) Eunice E.Morse b Natick, Mass., Aug 12, 1825.
"All these wives were excellent woman."
Children of the 4th marriage:

(7th generation) Frank Edwin Coombs b Natick, Mass., Mch 18, 1868; graduated from Washington, D.C., High School, took a special course in chemistry, Columbia College. For several years chemist and General Superintendent in some of the leading Sugar Works in Cuba, La. &c.,&c. Three years in Hawaiian Islands, setting up machi-nery for a sugar plant.

M in Athol, Mass., Sept 4, 1894 Mary I.Perham Perham b Natick, Mass., Apr 25, 1868.
(8th) Frank Perham Coombs b July 14, 1895.
(8th) Natalie Eunice Coombs b Feb 13, 1899.
(8th) Freda Coombs b July 16, 1902.

(7th) Nellie Arolije Coombs b Washington, D.C., May 11, 1870; d Aug 6, 1870.

(7th) Jessie Coombs b Washington, D.C., Apr 14, 1872; d July 10, 1888.

(6th generation) Caroline Coombs b Centerville, Mass,, Sept 21, 1827; d Francesville, Mo., Dec., 1836.

(6th) Frederick Coombs bb Centerville, Mass., Apr 1828 d Napa City, Calif, Oct 18, 1894.
M Minerva Carpenter

(6th) B.Nelson Coombs b Centerville, Mass., Aug 18, 1830; d Muscatine, Iowa, Oct., 1836.

THE RECORDS OF EXPERIENCE COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Experience Coombs b Leverett Mass., Oct 9, 1794; d 1875. or 1876. A wothy citizen of ~~Berkley~~ Berkley, Mass.

Marriage Publication dated 1814 to Elias Paris who died about 1838; the son of Moses Paris. A farmer.

M(2nd) Samuel Chase who died in the Fall of 1862. No children.

Children of the 1st marriage;

(6th generation) Elias Paris b Middleboro, Mass., now Lakeville, Jan 26, 1819 d Aug 8, 1891; a machinist and engineer on Cape Cod, Mass.

M Nov 23, 1840 Nancy Hatheway b Berkley, Mass., Aug 22, 1822 d May 14, 1894; daughter of Ephraim Hatheway and Mary Briggs.

Children;

(7th) Elias Miller Paris b Aug 24, 1841. Lived Centerville, Mass,

M Annis Parris b Sandwich, Mass., June 4, 1852.

(7th) Stephen Parris.

(7th) Mary Annis Paris b Sandwich, Mass., June 4, 1852; lived Centerville, Mass.

M Feb 2, 1872 Horace W.Sturgiss b Centerville, Mass., July 30, 1851; farmer; son of D.C.Sturgis & Mary W. Bearse.

(8th generation) Annie Miller Sturgiis b Apr 26, 1875; a teacher at Lancaster,Mass; Graduated at Barnstable, Mass.High School, 1894; and from Middlebury College, 1899.

(8th) Nancy Maria Sturgiss b Dec 4, 1877; resides Chihuahua, Mexico; graduated from Barnstable, Mass., High School.

M Dec 26, 1898 Frederick W.Kemp.

(9th) Annie Paris Kemp b Mch 3, 1901.

(8th) Imogene Dawson Stirgiss b Jan 20, 1881; rresides Stoughton, Mass.

M Nov 29, 1900 Ralph Small.

(9th) Annie Miller Small b Sept 7, 1901.

(9th) Harriet Sturgiss Small b June 1, 1903.

(9th) Grace Miriam Small b Oct 9, 1905.

THE RECORDS OF SIMEON COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Simeon Coombs b Wadsboro, Vt., Sept 29, 1795; d Middleboro, Mass., June 24, 1871 ; lived at Lakeville, Mass; common school education; a Mason. Of worthy life.

M at Barnstable, Mass., Sept 11, 1821 Sarah Hinckley b Barnstable, Mass., July 15, 1794; d Dec 28, 1861; the daughter of Levi Hinckley & Sarah Clark ; descended from Gov. Samuel Hinckley.
The children: nborn Lakeville, Mass.

(6th generation) Simeon Coombs, Jr b Apr 13, 1824; d at Darien, Ga., Apr 4, 1849; unmarried.

(6th generation) Levi Hinckley Coombs b Sept 28, 1825; d Lakeville, Mass., Mch 26, 1903; He went to San Francisco, Calif, during the gold fever; resided Middleboro, Mass., the greater part of his life.
M Nov 25, 1848 Betsy Howland Haskins b Middleboro, Mass., Dec 17, 1834; daughter of Galen Haskins of Lakeville, Mass. and Sarah Clark Miller of Middleboro, Mass.
Children:

(7th) Herbert Miller Coombs b Oct 11, 1859 d Jan 24, 1901.
M July 3, 1880 1884 Laura C.King ; the daughter of Luther King and Mehetable Lucas of Carver, Mass.
(8th) Florence May Coombs b Jan 3, 1885.
M Oct 27, 1902 Chester Richard of Carver, Mass.
(9th) Hiram Leslie Richard b Apr 19, 1903.
(8th) Herbert Sheldon Coombs b June 8, 1888.
(8th) Chessman Elmore Coombs b Oct 19, 1892.
(8th) James S.Coombs b Aug 10, 1895
(8th) Luther King Coombs b Seprr 23, 18 1897

(7th generation) Walter Haskins Coombs b Jan 23, 1861; d Oct 20, 1862.

(7th) Serena Robinson Coombs b Apr 23, 1862; Resides Campello, Mass.
M at Middleboro, Mass., Mch 26, 1891
James Albert Phillips Suttie ; son of William Suttie & Sarah Elizabeth Harris.No children.

(7th) Hoarce Levi Coombs b Apr 27 1865.
Lived Middleboro, Mass.
M Nov 26, 1889 Cora Cudworth Shaw who died Jan 27, 1891; daughter of Francis Shaw and Abbie-----

(8th) Gertrude Miller Coombs b Oct 2, 1890.

(7th generation Lillian Bessie Coombs b June 9, 1867; M Aug 21, 1889 Arthur Griffith of Malden, Mass., the son of John Bartlett Griffith & Betsy Briggs, of Carver, Mass,

(8th) Harold Bartlett Griffith b Feb 9, 1890.
(8th) Harace Galen Delano Griffith b Apr 15, 1895

(7th) Chessman Starr Coombs b July 5th 1869.
M July 1, 1895 Mary Hudson Merrithew; daughter of Albert Meerithew & Rose Magilton.

(7th) Ernest E. Coombs b May 22, 1871.

(6th generation) Benjamin Franklin Coombs b Lakeville, Mass., Sept 19, 1827 d Berkley, Mass., May 23, 1900. " He left home at the age of 8 years and went to work for James Madison Dean , on the old Dean Place at Berkley, Mass.) at Ascutneyeck . He attended the district school for three winters, and studied at home between times. At 18 years he went to Fall River, Mass., to learn the cabinet maker's trade. At 21 he became a journeyman cabinet maker. Then to Taunton, Mass, to work at his trade. After several years he took in a partner and engaged in the undertaking business. Being attacked with inflamatory rheumatism, his Dr. advised him to get a place in the country and work in the open air. So he purchased the old Homestead Place of his wife's father in Berkley, Mass., where he carried on market gardening and farming. In 1867 he bought the old Dean Place at Berkley, Mass., on which he lived when as a boy he was bound out., and he remained there until his death. He was repeatedly elected as Selectman, and was Chairman of the School Board for many years. He was also one of the Town Assessors, and filled nearly every other office in the gift of the town . Although he had had so few opportunities for study when he was a boy, he became, by his own efforts, and constant study , one of the best informed men in the town, and was often sought out by those who needed advice on matters pertaining to the settlement of estates and on other business matters. He was a member of the Baptist Church and was always a consistent Christian. At the time of his death he was a member of the First Church of Dighton, Mass, and was its Treasurer for many years."

M July 6, 1848 Susan Evaline Dean b Berkley, Mass., Sept 28, 1828; d Apr 20, 1900; the daughter of Joseph Dean of the 4th generation from William Dean , one of the original purchasers of Taunton, Mass He married Elizabeth Tew.
She was educated at Berkley, Mass., and was a woman far ahead of her times in thought, and had a splendid education. She was a noble Christian woman, of great help in her home and in all the neighborhoods where she lived . For the last 12 years of her life she was confined one her chair in one room, but in spite of her intense sufferrings and the loneliness of her position, she was always bright and cheerful, and always had words of hope and comfort for others .She was a faithful member of the Baptist Church."

Children:

(7th generation) Isabel Evalyn Coombs b May 2, I849. Lived at Berkley, Mass.
M Jan I, I867 Charles Allen Davis b Somerset, Mass., Oct I7 I842; d Oct 26, I9II.
Children born at Berkley, Mass.
(8th) Charles Benjamin Davis b Oct I6, I867; died Apr 9, I9I2.
M June 30, I89I Susie B. Walker of Freetown, Mass., who resides at Somerset, Mass.
(8th) William May Davis b Oct II, I869.
M June 2I, I904 Carrie M.C. Hocklander of Philadelphia, Pa.
(8th) Frank Simmons Davis b Oct 22, I877
Resides Berkley, Mass,
M Nov II, I903 Cora E, Pent of Tarpon Springs, Florida.
(9th) Lucie Isabel Davis b Sept I4, I904.
(8th) Lizzie Isabel Davis b Apr I7, I883.
(8th) Susan Jane Davis b Nov I, I889.
(8th) Sarah Florence Davis b July 27, I89I.

(7th generation) Lydia, or Lizzie, Dean Coombs b Aug 24, I854; address, 5I05 N. Main St., Fall River, Mass.
M July 2I, I874 Myron Woodbridge French b Fall River, Mass., Dec I8, I849; salesman.

(7th) Joseph Simeon Coombs b Aug 26, or Oct I4, I857; d Nov I7, I857.

(7th) Frank Henry Coombs b Feb 23, I859; d Apr I6, I870.

(7th) Joseph Everett Coombs b May I8, I86I; resides Taunton, Mass; Assistant Superintendent of Weir Stove Company.
M Mch 8, I883 Ruth Ella Chase b Jan I, I840; the daughter of Peter L. Chase & Ann F. Miller of Berkley, Mass.
(8th) Alice Evaline Coombs b May 3, I885.
(8th) Frank Everett Coombs b Aug 26, I887.
(8th) Ruth Chase Coombs b Jan I0, I892.
(8th) Francis Miller Coombs b Apr I2, I894.
(8th) Joseph Benjamin Coombs b Apr 2, I899; died Sept 7, I909.
(8th) Carrie Atherane Coombs b June 25, I90I.
(8th) Marjorie Dean Combs b Nov 24, I903.

(7th generation) Charles Sumner Coombs b Assonet Neck, Berkley, Mass., Dec I4m I863; last address 70 Mill St., New Bedford, Mass. in I886 graduated from Phillips Academy. Andover, Mass. Solicitor of newspaper adverti-sements.
From the Utica, N.Y. Globe, " New OBeDOrdO Bedford, Mass., May I, I904. Mayor Ashley sprung a surprise at the last meeting of the City Council when he appointed Charles S. Coombs a member of the Registrars of voters, and he will begin work May I, I904. His father was a direct descendant of Anthony Coombs, who, with his brother John. emigrated to this country from England, I623. Mr. Coombs was born in the old Dean house, which

is located on the west bank of the Assonet River, and is made of brick which was imported from England more than 200 years ago. It still remains in the Coombs Family, and Mr. Coombs' sister and her husband occupy it. Mr. Coombs Coombs attended school in this district until he was 16, when he entered Bristol Academy, Taunton, Mass., where he fitted for Brown University. His eysight failed before he took his final examinations, and he was forced to return to his home and give up all reading and studying. For some time he was practically blind, but at the end of a year he began teaching in Berkley, Mass., retaining this position until 1885, when the took up a scientific course at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. He started with the Class that was to graduate in 1886, and by hard study he was able to make up for lost time. He graduated one of the three Honor Men in a Class of 60. In the Fall of 1886 he was appointed by Professor Bartlett, Superintendent of Schools, Taunton, Mass., as Principal of the County St. Grammar School, which position he held until the close of the school year in 1889. In 1890 Mr. Coombs came to New Bedford, Mass., and accepted a position on the Evening Journal in Jan, 1893, remaining as advertising manager until Feb, 1895., when he resigened to take a place in the advertising department of the Evening Standard, which position he now holds, although he is also one of the employees in the advertising department of the Mercury. In no organization has Mr. Combs' force as a worker been more felt than in the New Bedford, Choral Union Association, of which he has for several years been the treasurer and now is its President. He was elected to the Common Council for Ward Three for two terms, 1902 & 1903. He is a member of the Old Colony Historical Society; of the N.Y.City Alumni Association of Phillips Academy; of Eureka Lodge, Masonic; of Adinoram Royal Arch Chapter, New Bedford, Mass, Council of Royal and Select Masters, and of Sutton Commandery Knights Templar, No 16. Mr. Coombs is eligible as a Son of the Am. Revolution, on both the father's and mother's side. He is a staunch Republican m, and has for several years acted as a member of the Republican City Committee, serving as Chairman of the Ward Three Committee. He has been a loyal supporter of Mayor Ashley in his many campaigns."

Married Dec 28, 1886 Mary Carnoe Evans b Taunton, Mass., Oct 6, 1858; graduated from Assonet, Mass., Academy, 1876; the daughter of Philip H. Evans and Harrirt M. Bliffin.

Children:

(8th generation) Clifford Evans Coombs b Nov 8, 1887; d May 9, 1889.

(8th) Charlotte Dean Coombs b Apr 26, 1889; died May 14, 1889.

(7th generation) Caroline Matilda Coombs b Mch 16, 1866; d July 24, ~~1889~~ 1900.

M June 4, 1894 Rev. Wm. Davis Athearne b Vineyard Haven, Mass., ; a Baptist minister at Bucksport, Me.

(8th) Roy Coombs Athearne b Mch 1, 1895.

(7th generation) Benjamin Franklin Coombs b May 2, 1872; resides Assonett, Mass. He was tool maker for H.W.Davis' Gun Works for many years.

M July 1, 1906 Clytie Medora French of Fall River, Mass.

(6th generation) Joseph Crocker Coombs b Lakeville, Mass., Nov 28, 1831; d May 27, 1896; lived Campello, Mass. Learned the cappenter's trade ; then worked on melodeons and did all kinds of fine machine work. Unmarried.

(6th) Sarah Crocker Coombs b Lakeville, Mass., June 2, 1835. Resides Middleboro, Mass. Lived for a time at Barnstable, Mass. Graduated from Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass .
M at Boston, Mass., Oct 17, 1860 John Henry Paun b New Bedford, Mass., Aug 13, 1831; the son of John Paun and Sarah Tripp. Children.

(7th generation) Sarah Ida Paun b July 13, 1865; resides Lakeville, Mass. She wrote out her mother's Coombs data.

(7th) John Gilbert Paun b July 14, 1870 ; a farmer at Lakeville, Mass. Civil engineer and surveyor.
M Aug 2, 1899 Louise Lothrop Thomas ; the daughter of Ichabod Bradford Thomas and Almyra J.F.--------

---

(7th) Isabella Frances Paun b June 2, 1872; resides Rock, Mass. .; lived for a time at Nantucket, Mass.
M Aug 19, 1896 Rev. Harlan Holmes Ryder of Rock, Mass. ; an Episcopalian minister; the son of Rev. Wilson Clarke Ryder & Emily Holmes.

(8th) Wilson Coombs Ryder b Vineyard Haven, Mass., Oct 24, 1902.
(9th) Margaret Holmes Ryder b Nantucket, Mass., June 1, 1907.

(7th) Grace Irving Paun b July 22, 1874; resides Lakeville, Mass.

THE RECORDS OF REB STEPHEN COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th Generation) Rev. Stephen Coombs b in a log cabin at Jamaica, Vt., June 30, 1799; d at Concord, N.H., Mch 1, 1895. " His father, Rev. Simeon Coombs, being the first settled minister at Jamaica, Vt., received , in accordance with the State laws, a grant of 300 acres of land . Stephen Coombs was converted when he was 17 years old, and at once became an active Christian worker, While working at his trade of ship carpenter at Harwich, Mass., he used to hold prayer meetings and preaching services in various school houses, and in the neighboring towns on Cape Cod. Feeling called to the ministry, he left home to study in a Theological Seminary at New Hampton. N.H. He became a Baptist minister, and in 1824 he was ordained at Barnstable, Mass., at a meeting of the Barnstable Baptist Association.

After this, almost constantly for nearly fifty years, he was Pastor of Churches. In nearly all of his parishes his labors were blessed with numerous conversions. His most successful pastoate probably was Lyme, N.H. where upwards of 70 were led to the Savior in revival meetings . His labors among the Indians of Mashpee, Mass were especially fruitful. On one Sabbath he had the great joy of leading 18 of these converts to the baptismal waters. Blest with a retentive memory he was able to repeat large portions of the Bible and was able to use the Sword of the Spirit with great skill and power. He was unusually gifted in prayer, and the listeners could not but feel that he was brought face to face with God. Of him, as of Jacob of old, it could be said ,'As a Prince thous hast power with God and man, and hast prevailed.' Deprived of educational privileges in early life, he felt their great importance, and always manifested a deep interest in securing their advantages for young people. In 1874 he retired from the pastoral care of churches , being then 75 years old, but he ever after maintained a close interest in the Church, and in Christian work, even walking when over 94 yeard old , two miles to attend preaching services and prayer meetings. The promise of God to the righteous, 'With long life will I satisfy him and show him my salvation,' having been abundantly shown in him , strong in the Christian faith, it came to pass that 'evening time there was light.', and he 'went through the gates of the City ' to be forever with the Lord. The Churches in which he preached were; Middleboro, Mass (Beech Woods)-- W.Harwich, Mass--- Hill, N.H.-- Springfield, N.H.--- Lyme , N.H.--- Sanbornton, N.H., 1838 & 1841---- Hebron, N.H.' 1841 & 1842-- Sanbornton, N.H., 1842--1845--- Woodstock, N.H., 1846--1849-- Salisbury, N.H., 1849--1853-- Mashpee, Mass., 1853--1858-- S. Yarmouth, N.H., 1858--1859; Sanbornton, N.H., 1861--1863-- Sutton, N.H., 1864--1865-- Pondsville, Mass., 1871--1874."

Married 1819 Lucretia Isham b Barnstable, Mass., 1806 ; d Jan 5, 1837; the daughter of Thomas Isham; of noble and helpful life.
M(2nd) at Pennacook, N.H., Apr 24, 1838 Gertrude Gile Bartlett b Dec 11, 1808; d Dec 28, 1892; daughter of David Bartlet & Gertrude Davis..
The children of the 1st marriage:

(6th generation) Henry Clark Coombs b Mch 11, 1820; d 1860.

(6th generation) Elisa Ann Coombs b Sept 19, 1827.
M(1st) Apr 6, 1844 Freeman B.Plummer.
M(2nd) Jan 3, 1871 Cheney H.Huckins.

(6th generation) Lucretia Isham Coombs b Sept 19,1827.
M Jan. 1847 John Hilton Kendall.
(7th) Freeman H.Kendall b address 828 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

(6th generation) Ruth Bartlett Coombs b Jan 24, 1832.
M(1st) Apr, 1848 Franklin Nickerson.
M(2nd) 1874 William H.Whipple.

(6th generation) Stephen Bryson Coombs b Jan 5, 1834; d July 12, 1892. M 1856 Adeline L.Fifield.
Children of the 2nd marriage of Rev. Stephen Coombs.

(6th) John Crockett Coombs b Sanbornton, N.H., Han 22, 1839. Lived at Waltham, Mass. Had Military Service with the 15th N.H. Regiment ; Volunteer Infantry, 1862--1863.
M Isabel F.Richards.
Children:
(7th) Alice Gertrude Coombs ; a teacher.
(7th) Grace Irving Coombs.

(6th) Mary Louisa Coombs b Sanbornton, N.H., Aug 29,1840; d at Salisbury, N.H., June 2, 1904.

(6th) Rev. Irving Wesley Coombs b Hebron, N.H., Oct 9,1842, Last address Box 305, Tilton, N.H. Ordained to the Baptist ministry Nov 2, 1876. In 1862--1863 served in Civil War, Co. H., 15th N.H. Volunteer Infantry; his services chiefly in La. 1864--1866 engaged in taking a College preparatory course, in New London, N.H., Literary & Scientific Institution, Class of 1866. Graduated from Brown University, 1870. 1871-- 1874. engaged in teaching and travelling. 1874--1876 Seminary Course at Rochester, N.Y. Then Principal of New Hampton Literary & Theological Institute, Fairfax, Vt; then preached at the following places: Chatham, Mass., 1876--1877--- Rumney, N.H., 1878--1880-- Essex, Vt., 1880--1882--- Bristol Vt., 1882--1885-- N.Springfield ,,Vt., 1886--1889-- N.Middleboro, Mass., 1888--1890-- Amherst, N.H. 1890--- Canterbury, N.H., 1891--1896-- Stratham, N.H., 1896--1897--Newton, N.H., 1898--1902-- Salisbury, N.H. 1902--1906. Sanbornton N. Ordained at Chatham, Mass.

M Dec 3, 1873 Eliza Jane Newhall b Sept 29, 1854; d at Providence, R.I. ; daughter of Benjamin Aaron Newhall & Hannah Cushing Lewin. Children:

(7th generation) Marie Elizabeth Coombs b Providence, R.I. Sept 15 1874; graduated from Robinson Seminary, Exeter,N.H. Oct Sept 14 1911 Hopkinton, N.H.
Married--July 13, 1911 Franklin H.Johnson of Lakewood, N.H.

(7th) Stephen Wesley Coombs b Chatham, Mass., May 29,1877.
M Sept 14, 1911 Alice Hook of Hopkinton, N.H.

(7th) John Lewin Coombs b Rumney, N.H., Oct 15,1880.
M Mch 26, 1911 Julia E.Jameson of Tilton, N.H.

(7th) Gertrude Hazelton Coombs b Bristol, Vt., Feb 21 1885; In 1901 graduated from Robinson Seminary, Exeter, N.H. and from the Normal Department of that School, 1902.
M Sept 2, 1912 Rev. Howard Ferris Rose of Lowell, Mass. Missionary in the Phillipine towns, Jaro, Iloilo & Panay.

(6th generation) Mary (Martha ?) Coombs b Sanbornton, N.H. Sept 17, 1844.

THE RECORDS OF SALLY HINCKLEY COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Sally Hinckley Coombs b Jamaica, Vt., Dec 2-, 1800; d Oct 20, 1852 ; of worthy and helpful life.
M Dec 13, 1818 , or Jan 1, 1819, David Childs b Centerville, Mass., July 11, 1796; d Aug 19, 1882; ship carpenter.
Children:

(6th generation) Simeon Coombs Childs. Married-----
(7th) Sarah Jane Childs-- (7th) Drusill D.Childs.
(7th) Julia Angeline Childs --
(7th) Mary Abbie Childs-- (7th) Edward Wilson Childs-
(7th) Simeon Coombs Childs--
(7th) Everett Patterson Childs.

(6th generation) Josiah Gorham Childs b June 2-, 1823; d Dec 13, 1901. "Married 3 times."
Child of the 1st marriage:
(7th) Adlusa? Childs.
Children of the 3d marriage;
(7th) Willie B,Childs.
(7th) Augustine Childs.
(7th) Harriet Childs.

(6th generation) Edward Childs b Jan 22, 1825; d Oct ,1867, "He married , but had no children."

(6th generation) David Henry Childs b Centerville, Mass., Sept 20, 1827; lived in the Mass. towns, Barnstable,Lakeville, Taunton; Dighton, Fall River and Stoughbrook,Schools of Centerville, Mass.
M(1st) Jan, 1849 Hannah Jane Clark ; daughter of Samuel Stillwell Clark & Chloe Coombs. See page 140.

M(2nd) Mch 11, 1874 Janette Archer Durfree b Tiverton, R.I. "There were 9 children of the 1st marriage, but we have only the data given here; 4 children of the 2nd marriage, but we do not have the data."
Children of the 1st marriage.

(7th generation) Stephen Barnabas Childs b Taunton,Mass Jan 14, 1856; schools of Taunton, Mass.; teamster.
M June 11, 1880 Mary Frances Richardson.
Children:
(8th) Bertha Francis Childs b Fall River, Mass., July 6, 1881; clerk for an electric car Company; Graduated from B.M.C.Durfree High School, Fall, River, Mass.

(8th) Charlotte Jane Childs b Fall River, Mass., Dec 16, 1882; clerk.
(8th) Hattie May Childs b Fall River, Mass., Sept 20, 1884.

(8th) Hattie May Childs b Fall River, Mass., Sept 20, I884.

(8th) Walter Henry Childs b Dighton, Mass., Aug II, I886.

(8th) Sarah Ellen Childs b Taunton, Mass., July I9, I888; graduated from Durfree High School, Fall River, Mass.

(8th) George Henry Childs b Fall River, Mass., July 7, I89I.

(8th) Ida Evelyn Childs b Warren, R.I., Apr 2I, I893.

(8th) Stephen Childs, Jr., b Fall River, Mass., Apr 26, I896

(7thgeneration) Charles Edward Childs b Dighton, Mass., Oct 9, I8671 lived Methuen, Mass. M Jennie Davis.

(7th generation) David Henry Childs b Fall River, Mass., Nov 9, I877; graduated from Durfree High School, Fall River, Mass., I892. M Oct 4, I903 Helen Foster.

(7th generation) Elmer Wallace Childs b Oct I5, I882; bookkeeper in a Mill Office, Providence, R.I.

(7th generation) Edith Evelyn Childs b Nov 20, I886; graduated from Durfree High School, Fall River, Mass; a teacher at Tiverton, R.I.

(6th generation) Augustine Francis Childs b Aug 9, I829. Married----

(7th) "Two daughtesd and a son."

(6th) Angeline Childs b Sept 24, I83I; resides with a son, Mansfield, Mass. M. Mr. Fisher.

(7th) Rev. Howard Fisher.

(6th generation) James Collins Childs b Mch 25, I835; d Nov I7, I835.

(6th generation) Sarah Ellen Childs b Feb 27, I843; d Aug 5, I893. "Married, but had no children."

THE RECORDS OF REV. HENRTY CLARK COOMBS OF THE 5th GENERATION.

(5th generation) Rev. Henry Clark Coombs b Beechwood, Mass., Sept 3, 1810; d Middleboro, Mass., Thursday eveneing, Oct 27, 1904, aged 94 years, 1 month and 24 days. "He lived on the family place at Lakeville, Mass., during his earlier years, and when he was nine years old his father died. In the following Spring his mother passed away, and, as he was the youngest of 14 children, it became necessary for him to start out and shift for himself. He located with Noah Williams in Raynham, Mass, and lived there for about two years, and then decided to visit some relatives in New York. While there these people engaged him in farming, and he was often obliged to drive a two--yoke team of often through unbroken ground, to clear it, and prepare it for planting. He worked very hard during these months, and at the end of more than a year he decided to return to Mass. He walked from N.Y.City to Middleboro, Mass., having but $6.00 in his pocket when he started. But he bravely plodded along and reached home in about a week's time, going to Centerville.Mass., where he spent some time with a sister, Even though he was still a young man he was greatly interested in religious work, and while staying with this sister he held helpful revival meetings. After a short time he went to Nantucket, Mass,, that he might get away from his former associates and life a good life. When he arrived at Nantucket he met an old sea captain who needed help and young Coombs hired out to him for $10.00 a month. Later on his salary was raised to $12.00 a month, because the captain was greatly pleased with his work. He was there 13 months, and, quite unlike the youth of later days, he did not draw a cent of his wages until the end of his service. With this money he started out to the mainland to gain an education and to prepare for his life work, He first went to New Hampton, N.H., and attended school for a time; returning to Middleboro, Mass., where he entered the old Pierce Academy. Here his ability in religious work was readily seen, and when a Norton. Mass. man came over to this school to secure a student to have charge of a religious meeting in that town he was recommended to see Mr. Coombs, and he went to Norton, and there held his first services. From that time onward he was in grest demand, and several times he was called to supply at the church, and the religious interest of the town greatly increased, and, after a two--years' successful pastorate there, he went to Mansfield, Mass., where another religious awakening was experienced, and large numbers joined the Church. Here he met his first wife who died soon after their marriage. He next went to Troy,Pa., to dispose of some property which his father--in--law owned there, but when his preaching was heard a call to the church was given him, which he accepted. After a years' successful work he went to Mass.,for a visit . One day in Boston, Mass., a stranger approached him and told him that he was wanted to preach at Mashpee, Mass. At first he was opposed to going there, but later on he said he would go if the man would take him there to see how he liked it,, and bring him back if the work was unsatisfactory. He remained there for a year, teaching as well as preaching. There were many conversions under his work, His next pastorate was at Rehoboth, Mass., where a new church had been built, but money was needed to make payments on it . Finally the Church Committee authorized Mr. Coombs to assist them, and, after a little work, he raised half the money to pay the bills..He remained there

four years, paying off the church debts, and placing the church in a prosperous condition. The minister who succedded him went to Keshpee, Mass., and was very successful there. Mr. Coombs next went to Shutesbury, Mass., and, later on, to Kingston, R.I returning to Middleboro, Mass., in 1849. During his later years he supplied many churches, but did not accept a pastorate, as he was faithfully caring for his invalid wife. His life work as a Baptist minister was closely associated with his work in the interests of Temperance and prohibition. In the 1860's '60's he made a tour of all the schools of Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, Mass., as far as the last school on Cape Cod, talking in the interests of temperance. He also visited all the schools in Bristol County, Mass, on the same errand. During his ministry he erected four meeting houses, and raised the money for repairing and refurnishing two others. At the age of 93 he was the second oldest Baptist minister in the U.S. To the end of his life he retained hes remarkable mental and bodily vigor. He was fine type of the clergymen of the Old School, pioneer days, and 'like a shock of corn, fully ripe,' his long day of life drew on to a serene close, after nearly fourscore years of activity in the promotion of good . He was ordained to the Baptist ministry at Norton, Mass., in 1834 by Rev. Harvey Fitts; in that place he had gathered a strong Society and had eerected a meeting house. Among the many tributes to his worth is this by Rev. Millard F. Johnson of Nashua, N. H. ' For ten years Rev. Henry C. Coombs was one of my co-workers in the Central Church. He was one of the fathers in Israel, such as our imagination paints as living in the past; upright and rugged in character; firm and decided in his convictions; direct and abrupt in his speech; clean and self--controlled in his life; grounded and intrenched in the Scriptures ; self--sacrificing and persistent in his labors; affectionate and devoted to his family and to his friends; pure and sincere as a Christian; ever faithful to the Church; sympathetic and helpful to the people of God, especially to those in the struggling churches; deeply concerned for the cause of Temperance , as well as for the Christian Sabbath; for education; for philanthropy, morality, and all good causes; he was a tower of strength in the town, in the local Church, and in the Associations of the Churches. Moreover , he was a helper in the larger interests of the Kingdom of God in the earth. He possessed the best traditions of the old--time Baptist minister's family, and showed to good advantage the power of a conscientious, consecrated individual who stood squarely in his place without sounding any trumpet before him, one of the plain, conscientious men who are the backbone of the Church and of all good works. He passed away suddenly while yet standing face to face with the foe with his armor on and his sword in his hand. ' "

Just after the 94th birthday of Rev. Hebnry C. Coombs Sept 3d, 1904, Mr. Edwin Coombs of Natick, Mass, wrote, " I found Uncle Henry Coombs busily at work in his garden gathering beans. He was bright and active, and still preaches occasionally, With a bright smile he gave me this riddle:

A little boy I chanced to meet
Who in his hand possessed a thing
The which was twisted in a string;
He drew his hand and quick did throw,
The little thing did quickly go,
And I declare to all the nation
The little thing it kept its station."

The daughter, Mrs , Carrie W. Holmes wrote of her father's passing away, " Last Sunday father went to Church for the three services, and also to the Sunday School. He talked and prayed in the Young Peoples' Meeting. He was as well as usual, and seemed so on Monday when he went down street at noon to get something for dinner; he was also out in the evening. At 6 o' clock the next morning, Tuesday, he called me , saying that he was sick, I went out and found that he was having a chill, such as he had had before. I did what I could for him, and through the day he slept as he usually did when he had had such attacks, In the afternoon I telephoned for sister Abbie. About 4 o' clock he seemed to be having another chill. When I got some ice for his 'oxydonor' , his favorite remedy, I noticed that his eyes did not look right. When the Dr, came in the evening father was entirely unconscious, and after that he never spoke, or recognized any one, but he lived until Thursday fornoon at about eleven O' clock when he passed away. If he suffered he did not relaize it-- and he has not to dread the winter, or any of earth's trials. We can only be thankful for such a good life and such a quiet passing away. At the funeral services Rev. Mr. Williams was assisted by Rev. John S. Holmes."

M (Ist) Augt , 1836 Caroline Allen White b Marshfield Mass., Nov 16 1816; d with infant daughter, Nov 13, 1837; the daughter of Simeon White and Poly Copeland, who was born May 31, 1799; d Dec 1, 1842.

M (2nd) Mch 4, 1839 Martha Pierce Burt b Berkley, Mass., May 16, 1816; d Oct 4, 1898; graduated from Bristol Academy, Greenwich, R.I.; the daughter of Samuel Burt and Ruth Pierce.

Childreb of the 2nd marriage:

(6th generation) Caroline White Coombs b Middleboro, Mass. July 10, 1842 ; resides Middleboro, Mass.
Graduated from Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass. 1856; before her marriage taught piano music; after marriage for more than 20 years played the church organ at Kingston, Mass .

M Oct 20, 1864 John Frederick Holmes b Kingston, Mass., Mch 25, 1820. d May 9, 1896; farmer; Selectman of Kingston, Mass, for 31 consecutive years, being elected to that office in 1866; the son of Josiah Holmes and Sally Bagnell,

---

(7th generation) Lena Pierce Holmes b Jan 30, 1866; d May 31, 1900; in 1882 graduated from Kingston, Mass., High School; taught in Bridgewater, Mass., Normal School, &c., &c.

(7th) Augusta Holmes b Jan 24, 1875; address; 808 N. Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs , Colorado, Graduated from Kingston, Mass., High School and from Lucy Wheelock's Kindergarten School , Boston. 1896; taught in Kingston and Lancaster, Mass. schools-s

---

(6th generation) Samuel Henry Coombs b Rehoboth, Mass July 22, 1844; d May 9, 1907; resided Watertiwn, Mass; Cashier for the Parker Holmes Company, Boston, Mass, in 1860 graduated from Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass.

M May 13, 1868 Frances Louise Russell b Mch 7, 1841; in 1859 graduated from Watertown, Mass., High School; daughter of Jeremiah Russell & Louise Coolidge.

(7th generation) Edward Henry Coombs b Watertown, Mass., Sept 15, 1869; resides 37 Russell Ave., Watertown, Mass, Cashier, in 1888 graduated from Watertown, Mass., High School, for some time was Paymaster of the Library Bureau, Boston, Mass.

(6th generation) Julia Adeline Coombs b June 20, 1847; resides 158 Vernon St. Dedham, Mass.
M Apr 23, 1873 Louis K. Harlow ; an artist; died Apr 30, 1913,

(7th) Arthur Brooks Harlow b May 2, 1874; Proprietor of Ridge's Food Company; resides Waban, Mass.
M Apr 2n, 1901 Harriet Amanda Severance.

(8th) Katherine Harlow b Apr 9, 1902.

(7th) Philip Temple Harlow b Aug 8, 1877; died Oct 22, 1883,

(7th) Ralph Leroy Harlow b Apr 13, 1885; address; 130 Buckminster Road, Brookline, Mass Brookline, Mass, Had charge of the Advertising Department of a Boston Book Store. Married--------

---

(7th) Marjorie Kendrick Harlow b Oct 7, 1886.
M Robert Bailey.

(8th) Barbara Bailey b Aug 31, 1910,

(6th generation) Abigail Cushman Coombs b Sept 13, 1837; resides Middleboro, Mass; a successful teacher of schools and music.
M Oct 22, 1883 Charles A. Wood b Middleboro, Mass, Jan 5, 1858; miller's Agent; son of William Bourne Wood and Sarah Temperance Holmes.

(7th) Ruth Pierce Wood b July 14, 1884; millner; in 1903 graduated from Middleboro, Mass., High School,

---

(7th) Louise Burt Wood b Feb 9, 1886; stenographer; in 1903 graduated from Middleboro, Mass., High School.

THE RECORDS OF ITHAMAR COOMBS OF THE 4th GENERATION.

(4th generation) Ithamar Coombs b Feb I6, I767; d Juoy ,I833, About I804 he removed from Rochester, Mass. to Jamaica, Vt., where he was always a sturdy and helpful citizen.

M I788 Mary Taber b June 4, I77I; d Sept 4, I843. Of truly sterling qualities.
Children:

(5th generation) Jethro Coombs b Feb I4, I790, d at Moultonboro, N.H., Nov I5, I876.
M at Jamaica, Vt., Mch 27, I849 Mary Spragke of Windham, Vt. who died Mch., I857, aged 32 years.
M(2nd) Nov 3, I859 Laura A.Abbott of Windham, Vt,
Childre n of the 1st marriage

(6th generation) George Asa Coombs b July Io, I850. Lived at Hinsdale, N.H. I869---I874; at Sargent's Bluffs, Iowa I874---I897; Londonderry, Vt., after I897; farmerp teacher, Y.MC.A. Secretary,
Children:
(7th generation) Fred Coombs b Feb II, I854. Address R.F.D No 3, Brattleboro , Vt.
M Feb II, I879 Sarah E.Goddard of Jamaica, Vt,
(8th) Charles Franklin Coombs b Hinsdale, N.H. Aug 29, I880.
(8th) Fred Hastings Coombs b Hinsdale, N.H., June 26, I882.
(8th) Mabel Frances Coombs b Hinsdalem N.H., Sept II , I888.
(8th) Clyde Abbott Coombs b Apr 3 I89I.
(8th) Herbert Goddard Coombs b Guilford, Vt., Mch 29, I893.
(8th) Davis J.Coombs b Guilford, Vt., Apr 7, I895.
(8th) Florence A.Coombs b Guilford,Vt Jan 26, I897.
Children of the 2nd marr iage of Asa Coombs
(7th generation) Mary Jane Coombs b May, I86I; d Aug., I863.
(7th) Fannie Maria Coombs b Feb 28, I865; resides Brattleboro, Vt.
M Alfred A.Stebbins of Brattleboro, Vt,

(6th generation) Aurilla Coombs b Sept Io. I8I3 d Sargents Bluffs, Iowa, Jan I4, I894.
M Elijah Farr.
(7th) Daughter died in youth.
(7th) Rev. Gilbert E.Farr.

(6th generation) Gilbert D.Coombs b Dec 2I, I8I4; died in Ga., Aug 27, I845.

(6th generation) Mary Coombs b Jamaica, Vt., June I8,I8I4.

M Jan 2, 1840 Lorenzo White of S.Londonderry, Vt.
(7th) Daughter died at 2 years.

(6th generation) Tolman Taber Coombs b June 18, 1818.
A faithful soldier in the Union Army.
M Aug, 1855 Harriet Wright.
(7th) John Lesley Coombs b Nov 19, 1859.

(6th) Abigail Cushman Coombs b Jamaica, Vt., Feb 17, 1822.
M (1st) Josiah L.GSArgent of Hinsdale, N.H.
M(2nd) Ammos Baker of Troy, N.H.
Children of the 1st marriage.
(7th generation) Two daughters; who married, but had no children.

(6th) Phoebe Presson Coombs b Jamaica, Vt., Nov 11, 1825.
M about 1867 Wm. T.Churchill of Londonderry, Vt.
No children.

(6th) Hortense Elizabeth Coombs b Sept 27, 1827; d June 1, 1900.
M Nathan Weeks of Grafton. Vt. No children.

(6th) Martha Ann Coombs b Dec 28, 1829 d Apr 24 1848.
Unmarried.

(6th) Marcus Jethro Coombs b Jamaica, Vt., Mch 7, 1832.
Farmer Sargent's Bluffs, Iowa; wties for agricultural papers; a faithful member of the Methodist Church.
M Apr 15, 1861 Olice Caroline Woodford, who died Mch 6, 1911.
(7th) Mary Almira Coombs b Feb 12, 1862 d Oct 7, 1865.
(7th) Alma Bertha Coombs b July 11, 1864 d Oct 15, 1865.
(7th) Sibel Mary Coombs b Jan 11, 1866.
(7th) Luther Jethro Coombs b Sargent's Bluffs, Iowa, Mch 28, 1871; dealer in machinery, Sioux City, Iowa.
M Aug 28, 1894 Arabella Ruth Hamilton of Lacona, Iowa.
(8th) Arthur Jethro Coombs b Jan 2, 1896.
(8th) Ruth Maria Coombs b Mch 14, 1897.
(8th) Dora May Coombs b Aug 19, 1899.
(8th) Paul Hamilton Coombs b Aug 7, 1901.
(8th) Percy Luther Coombs b July 16, 1907.
(7th) Charles Franklin Coombs b Mch 11, 1874.
(7th) Bessie Belle Coombs b May 16, 1880.

(6th generation) Edward Gibbs Coombs b Oct 30, 1834;
M Matilda Soule of Sloan, Iowa,
(7th) Edward Coombs-- (7th) Wm Churchill Coombs.
(7th) Martha G.Coombs died Sargent's Bluffs, Iowa,
(7th) Nelson Coombs lives Sloan, Iowa.

(6th generation ' Adaline Alma Coombs b Apr 24, 1839
d at Windham, N.H., Mch 24, 1840 .

(5th generation) Benjamin Coombs b Rochester, Mass., Dec 24, 1791
d at Jamaica, Vt., Jan 13, 1841.
M July 4, 1839 Phoebe Underwood.
Children born Jamaica, Vt.

(6th) Isaac Newton Coombs b Aug 23, 1840; died Jan 21, 1900,

(6th) Almira Amanda Coombs b Dec 21, 1841.
Lived S.Londonderry, Vt,
M Jan 16, 1882 Silas Barnes,

(5th generation) Tabel Coombs b Aug 18, 1794; d Londonderry, Vt ., Sept 30, 1836.
M Mary Jones of Windham, Vt.
Children:

(6th) Osmond Coombs b Townsend.. Vt.
Married-------
(7th) Four children died in youth.
(7th) Mary Coombs . M William Holland,
(7th) Carrie Coombs . M Fred Ober.

(6th) Benjamin Coombs . Married----
(7th) Seven children.

(6th) Ithamar Coombs.

(6th) Twin children, Augustus and Augusta Coombs.

(6th) Mary Coombs .

(5th Generation) Margaret Coombs (Peggy) b May 25, 1803 died in Canada, Feb 7, 1859.
M George Haskins .
(6th generation) "There was a large family, but most of the children died in youth. ".

THE RECORDS OF BENJAMIN COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d Generation) Benjamin Coombs b Rochester, Mass., Mch 12, 174 1749. " A Benjamin Coomes of Rochester, Mass., Married at Middleboro, Mass., July 11, 1782 Priscilla Brown of Middleboro, Mass., ." " Benjamin Comes of Middleboro, Mass., M at Middleboro, Mass., Oct 22, 1772 Priscilla Benson."
Childrmen, probably all born Middleboro, Mass.

(4th generation) Benjamin Coombs, Jr. b Oc t 1, 1781; d Feb 14, 1856 ; he died at New Bedford, Mass., where he was a merchant.
M June 25, 1807 Patience Carver b Middleboro, Mass., June 12, 1785 d Nov 23, 1855; daughter of John Carver.
The Town Records call this wife Portia, and the name of her first child was given in the same form. This is said to have been the old--fashinéned way of writing Patience.
The child ren:

(5th) Portia, or Patience, Coombs , b Oct 11, 1807.

(5th) George Clinton Coombs b Dec 2, 1809.

(5th) Louisa Fosher Coombs b Nov 15, 1811.

(5th) Catherine Gordon Coombs b May 12, 1814.

(5th) Emeline Coombs b Mch 17, 1817.

From a list given by relatives,
(5th) Nathaniel Coombs.

(5th) Barzillai Coombs.

(5th) Arnold Coombs.
From Mrs. R.G. Wells, Petaluma, California.
(5th) Benjamin Franklin Coombs b Middleboro, Mass.
He was a Cashier of a New Bedford, Mass., Bank.
M Caroline Bunker of Nantucket, Mass., who died 1904; daughter of Chas. Bunker & Judith Folger.
(6th) Annie F.Coombs b Aug 15,1851.
44 Roscoe St, Jamaical Plains, Mass.
"I care nothing for dates."
M June 12, 1879 Ephraim Lombard, Jr
M(2nd) 1Sept 4, 1893 Edward Whittier Lombard.
(6th) Charles B.Coombs b Mxh,1853:
Married at Wood's Hole, Mass., Mary Grant.
(7th generation) 7 children.
(6th) Benjamin Coombs, Jr., b Aug 8, 1855
d at 16 years .

(6th) George Clinton Coombs b about 1861.

(5th generation) Rosilla Wood Coombs b Middleboro, Mass., Aug 20, 1820 ; lived Patalumn, California , for over 60 years.

M Sept 20, 1838 Dr, William Randall Wells b North Stonington, Conn, Sept 20, 1813; d Jan 23, 1902; graduated from Harvard College; the Osonono son of Dr, Thomas Wells and Desire Wheeler Randall. Children:

(6th generation) Emeline Coombs Wells b Nov 26,1839 d Mch 20, 1873.

M Jon Von Allen; deceased.

(7th) John Van Allem, Jr., b Feb 7, 1856; resides San Francisco, Calif; unmarried.

(7th) William Von Allen b Dec 13, 1862; resides Ogden, Utah. M Eva Kuhn.

(6th) Lucy Chapman Wells b Apr 1, 1841; d Mch 20, 1842.

(6th) Lucy Waterman Wells b Mch 12, 1844; d Sept 20, 1844.

(6th) George Wells b Dec 7, 1845; d May 7, 1846.

(6th) Julia Williams Wells b Jan 23, 1847.

M James Alexander White. No children.

(6th) Thomas Franklin Wells b Nov 30, 1852; d June 30, 1860.

(6th) Cornelia Frances Wells b May 10, 1861.

(6th) Amanda Louise Wells b July 30, 1863.

(5th generation) Clarence Augustus Coombs.

(5th) Amanda Malvina Coombs b July 3, 1829. Of great faithfulnes and wrote every month for 50 years to her sister in California. M. Benjamin Worth.

(6th) Sarah Worth; resides New Bedford, Mass,

(4th generation) The 3rd child of Benjamon Coombs. Calista Coombs ; died Apr , 1820, aged 16 years.

(4th generation) Priscilla Coombs . Married at Middleboro, Mass., 1815 Andrew Gibbs.

(5th) Sarah Gibbs. M Mr. Fisher.

(5th) Charity Gibbs. M Mr. Norton.

(6th) Sarah Norton and Lot Norton lived at New Vineyard , Mass.

(4th generation) Perez Coombs ; "died quite early in life." M Susan Dexter of Rochester, Mass, who also died quite early in life. Children:

(5th generation) William Ainsworth Coombs b Rochester Mass., Oct 24, 1802;; d Oct 15, 1880. " His parents died when he was quite young, and he was left without a home. . When he was home from sea he probably made his home with his uncle Benjamin Coombs at New Bedford, Mass. This may be the reason that he is mentinoed in the Town Records as a transient., at

the time of his marriage.. Followed the sea early in life; later on he was a farmer." From a sketch by Miss Arline Hackett, " William Ainsworth Coombs followed the sea when a young man. When he asked Hannah Bisbee the all-important question of life, and she answered, 'Yes.' the date being set for his wedding, he sailed away on a merchant ship bound for Antwerp, Holland. I can well imagine how busy my Grandmother Hannah Bisbee was until everything was ready for her wedding and she waited for the return of her lover. At last the vessel dropped anchor in the harbor of New Bedford, Mass. With feverish impatiaence my Grandfather, William Ainsworth Coombs, asked leave of absence of his captain for a few days. The captain looked calmly at him and said, 'Why such haste000 young man? Cannot I do thine errand for thee?' But Grandfather laughingly answered that this was a matter which he must personally attend to. Meanwhile, all was hurry and bustle in the Bisbee homestead, for Ainsworth, as he was called, was coming to marry Hannah. They were married in the precinct church, riding over the road in a chaise, she wwaring a plum -coloered gown and bonnet, and he decked out in his dark green broadcloth suit, his velvet vest, and fine hat-- all of which he had bought across the ocean. O I have heard Grandmother say that the morning was like one in Spring the late Spring; the sun shone brightly, the birds were singing, and the men ploughing in the fields. And so they went to church, he with eyes as blue as the sky; his head a shining mass of golden curls, and his cheeks as red as a girl's---- she slim, shy, and dark, making the handsomest couple for miles around, it was said. The reception given them on their return home rivalled all such that had ever been given in the town, But that night the bridegroom retur-ned to his ship, and it was nearly a year before the bride saw him again. When he returned he bought a farm at Lakeville, Mass. He was generous and outspoken. Like Longfellow's Village Blacksmith, 'He looked the whole world in the face, and owed not any man.'"

Married Mch 10, 1834 Hannah Bisbee b Middleboro, Mass., May 1, 1810; in 1905 she was the oldest person at Middleboro, Mass; She was the daughter of Hopestill Bisbee, a farmer of Middleboro, Mass., and of Betsy Clark. Hannah Bisbee had sisters, Betsy, Olive, Abigail, Deborah and Susan; and brothers, Hopestill, Allen, and from these brothers and sisters have descended large families. For data of the Bisbee family write Mrs. Almyra Lowell Hatheway, Middleboro, Mass. Records of 1903, " Mrs, Hannah (Bisbee) Coombs resides with her son, J.Archer Coombs, and has five children, 18 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren , and 2 great-great - grandchildren. A family gathering was held a few weeks ago at the home of Nathaniel G.Staples, with five generations represented. A family gathering is held each Christmas. Mrs. Coombs ' descendants have proved good sportsmen, and the children and grandchildren are numbered among the most enthusiastic hunters of this section. Fox hunting has been their favorite sport, and it is a proud boast for any one to claim that he has shot more foxes than the Coombs boys in a season, for they are usually at the head of this class. Mrs,

Coombs recollects the events of thre--quarters of a century ago and easily and freely discusses the conditions of things then and now with the family. She is exceptionally bright for one of her years, and takes a keen interest in the family affairs. Her physical health is very good, and she retains the use of her faculties, with the exception of her hearing, having difficuly with that matter. The five generations who have met together as mentioned are, William A. Coombs of Middleboro, Mass-- Mrs Dora Staples of Lakeville, Mass--- Mrs. Florence Murphy of Lakeville Mass., and Roger Murphy of Lakeville Mass.//

The children of William Ainsworth Coombs & Hannah Bisbee.

(6th generation) Susan Dexter Coombs b Oct 18, 1835; d Jan 15, 1858.
M Ebenezer Shaw.
(7th) Arline Shaw; deceased.
M George Dent of San Francisco, California.
(8th) George Shaw Dent.

(6th generation) William Addison Coombs b Mch 6, 1837. Resides Middleboro, Mass.
M Julia Bisbee b Sept 3, 1841; daughter of Allen C. Bisbee and Mary Dunham.
Children: (7th generation) "Thirteen children; those deceased, William and Frank Coombs."
(7th) Julia Eudora Coombs b Apr 17, 1861; resides Lakeville, Mass; sent much data.
M(1st) Apr 18, 1879 Lyman Melvin Hatheway b Norton, Mass., July 10, 1859; blacksmith.

M(2nd) Nov 5, 1902 Nathaniel G. Staples b Middleboro, Mass., June, 1851; carpenter.
Children of the 1st marriage:
(8th generation) Florence May Hatheway b Oct 12, 1880.
M Apr 17, 1899 William Francis Murphy b July 13, 1877.
(9th) Roger Francis Murphy b July 15, 1900.
(9th) Olive Louise Murphy b Aug 6, 1901

(8th) Fred Carlton Hatheway b Apr 2, 1882. Resides Middleboro, Mass.
M July 16, 1902 Sarah Ruby Macomber b Nov 19, 1882; daughter of Wm. H. Macomber & Etta Haskell.
(9th) Doris Lucetta Hatheway b Oct 8, 1903.

Child of the 2nd marriage.
(8th generation) Hannah Norton Staples b Nov 28, 1904.

(7th generation) Walter Addison Coombs; resides Middleboro,
M Dora Keith. Page 139.

(7th) U Clara Elmer Coombs
(7th) Susan Mabelle Coombs. M Lester Whitcomb.
(8th) Susie Linwood Whitcomb.
((7th) Mary Emeline Coombs.

(7th generation) Martin Leon Coombs ; resides Bridgewater, Mass.
M Mary Sherman of Fall River, Mass.
(7th) Edward Alden Coombs b .
(7th) Rex Clifford Coombs b Lakeville, Mass, Sept II, 1877; resides Middleboro, Mass .
M Grace Webster Merrithew.
(8th) William Ainsworth Coombs b Feb 21,1900.
(8th) Florence Gertrude Coombs b June 5,1905.
(7th) Roy Clifton Coombs.
(7th) James Warren Coombs.

(6th generation) Betsy Clark Coombs b July I, 1838; lived Lakeville, Mass . Graduated from Pierce Academy, Middleboro, Mass. M Oct 10, 1860 Peleg Sumner Hackett b Middleboro, Mass., Feb 13, 1826 ; farmer; lived in several Wacstern States; to California, 1849, spending several years there; earlier in life he was a miner in New Mexico.Son of Samuel Warren Hackett, who married Augusta Allen Cole, who was the daughter of Edward Cole who married Feb I, 1797 Phoebe Alden b Apr 23, 1749; daughter of Joseph Alden . Mr Hackett's grandfather was Peleg Hackett who married Oct 29, 1796 Polly Warren, who was the daughter of Silvanus Warren & Huldah Warren Washburne, and a direct descendant of Gen , Joseph Warren.
Children:

(7th generation) Eudora Prudennett Hackett b Aug 6, 1863; resides Middleboro, Mass; graduated from Wrentham, Mass., High School, 1878.
M Nov 12, 1881 Edward Percy Hatheway b Fall River, Mass., ; a moulder.
(7th) Peleg Bertrand Hackett b Lakeville, Mass., Apr 12, 1864; in 1879 graduated from Wareham, Mass., High School.
M Aug., 1890 Edith Hatheway; daughter of Henry Hatheway and Susan Townsend.
(8th) Annie Coombs Hackett b Mch 31,1892.
(7th) Frank Archer Hackett b July 12. 1868; resides Lakeville, Mass.; Lakeville schools; shoemaker.

(7th) Warren Ainsworth Hachett b Lakeville, Mass., Apr 22, 1870; drowned at Wareham, Mass., June 2,1879.

(7th) Arleen, Hackett b Feb 13, 1876; resides Middleboro, Mass; graduated from Middleboro, High School. Of earnest, helpful life.

(6th generation) Clarence Augustus Coombs b Dec 19, 1839. Lived at Lakeville, Mass.
M Jan 10, 1863 Julia Frances Shaw b Middleboro, Mass., Aug 14, 1844; daughter of Jairus Hat-heway Shaw & Rebecca Smith Southworth.

(7th generation) Nellie Rebecca Coombs b Dec 29, 1867. M Apr 21, 1886 Joseph F.Morgan.
(8th) Elsie Ainsworth Morgan b 1886,
(8th) Kenneth Foster Morgan b 1890,
(8th) Cyril Arlon Morgan b 1895.

(6th generation) Hopestill Bisbee Coombs b July 9, 1841; always called "Hope"; lived Middleboro, Mass. Married his cousin Harriet V.Coombs; the daughter of James Madison Coombs & Salome Kelley Chase.

(7th) Hopestill Stanley Coombs ; deceased.

(7th) Triplets, two of whom are dead; Francis Madison Coolmbs; living.

(7th) Salome Kelley Coombs . M William Ellwell,

(8th) Clara Linwood Elwell,

(6th generation) Joseph Archer Coombs b July 10, 1851. M Annie Blanchard.

The 2nd child of Perez Coombs & Susan Dexter.

(5th generation) Joseph Dexter Coombs OBO ;"died at sea ,1851.

M Lavina M.Norton b Swansea, Mass., Mch 1, 1823; d Feb 7, 1904; daughter of Benjamin Norton & Sally Pierce.

Children:

(6th generation) Oscar Murray Coombs b Jun 13,1843.

M Eliza Justine Drown b Apr 2, 1841; d Dec 22. 1900.

(7th) Harry Norton Coombs b May 2, 1870 d Mch 7, 1873.

(7th) Oscar Murray Coombs b Aug 15, 1876.

(6th generation) Ada Byron Coombs b Apr 6, 1845; resides 357 Wentworth St., Providence,R.I. A fine contralto singer.

(6th) Edgar Irving Coombs b Nov 18, 1849.

M Margaret Jane Crawford b Jan 22, 1849.

(7th) Mabel Irving Coombs b Mch 29, 1875

(7th) Manton Norton Morton Coombs b Sept 21, 1876; resides 5 Chapin Ave., Providence, R.I.

M Sept 22, 1880 Clara Rebecca Huntress.

(5th generation) Ephraim Coombs; "he died, unmarried, when a young man."

(5th generation) Perez Coombs b Rochester, Mass., Aug 10, 1808; died on the schooner Mary Jane, Sepr 14, 1838.

M in Rhode Island, by Rev.Henry Sullins in 1831 Almy Cummings of Portsmouth, R.I.; died at Berkley, Mass, Apr 26, 1880 1870 , aged 65 years.

Children:

(6th generation) Maria Louise Coombs b June 5, 1832 1832 ; died in youth.

(6th) Francis Harvey Coombs b Fair Haven, Mass., July 24, 1833; d Providence, R.I ., Apr 10, 1892; lived Berkley, Mass.

M, Jan, 1, 1855 Sarah Ann Durt b Nov 20, 1837 d at Berkley, Mass., May 30,1894; daughter of Abel Durt & Mary Cummings, who was born at Taunton, Mass., Sept 2, 1800; d Berkley, Mass., 1876.

(7th generation) Amelia Ainsworth Coombs b Berkley, Mass., Feb 10, 1865; resides Berkley, Mass. Schools of Berkley, Mass.
M , July 14, 1883 John Adams Reed b Pawtucket, R.I. Aug 28, 1825; son of Otis Reed & Charlotte Everett.
(8th) Lester Ainsworth Reed b Berkley, Mass May 30, 1884; gas and electric fitter, Providence, R.I.
(8th) Allan Burt Reed b Apr 19, 1889 .
(8th) Frank Elmer Reed b July 5, 1895.

(7th) Mary Emma Coombs b Berkley, Mass., July 25, 1857; deceased; schools of Berkley & Taunton, Mass.
M in Providence, R.I., Nov., 1898 John Volcan Johnson, who d Nov 15, 1879.

(7th) Nellie Burt Coombs b Taunton, Mass., Dec 12, 1857; d May 13, 1904; lived W.Wrentham, Mass.
M in Woonsocket, R .I., Oct 28, 1885 Everrard Rufus Clark Cook b W.Wrentham, Mass., Mch 6, 1854; farmer. Woonsocket, R.I.
(8th) Ethel Gertrude Cook b July 31, 1886.
(8th) Horace Franklin Cook b Sept 13m 1888.
(8th) Myrtle Louise Cook b Mch 29, 1892.

(7th) Annie Frances Coombs b Taunton, Mass., Nov 3, 1861; resides 61 Fifield Ave., Taunton, Mass,
M Nov 13m 1889 Otis E.Reed of Berkley, Mass; born Taunton, Mass., Feb 26, 1860; silversmith; son of John A.Reed & Abby F-----
(8th) Marion Everett Reed b Providence, R.I., Feb 15, 1891,
(8th) Helen Newell Reed b Providence, R.I., Apr 25, 1897.
00(8th)000Helen0Miller000Coombs

(7th generation) Helen Miller Coombs b Berkley, Mass. Mch 19, 1865; d Providence, R.I. Nov 15, 1885.

(7th generation) William Everard Coombs b Berkley, Mass Jan 2d, 1969; resides Miami, Florida. Schools of Providence, R.I. M Apr 19, 1878 at St. Augustine, Florida, Rosa B. Nicer b Roanoke, Va., July 3m 1880; graduated from St. Augustine, Florida , High School; daughter of William Henry Nicar & M.A.Jones,
(8th) William Freemont Coombs b Feb 22, 1901.
(8th) Arlene Burt Coombs b Houston, Texas, Aug 8, 1905,

(7th) James Alby Coombs b Berkley, Mass., May 12th 1871 d at Providence, R.I. Feb 19, 1890.

(7th) Alice Marion Coombs b Berkley, Mass., Aug 25, 1873; resides 60 Westwood Ave., Edgewood, R.I.
M 1892 Frank E.Aldrich b Pawtucket, R.I., Mch 11, 1873. Children born Providence, R.I..
(8th) Stewart Francis Aldrich b Nov 24, 1893; d Jan 23, 1899.
(8th) Granville Richard Aldrich b May 1c, 1897 .

(8th) Kenneth Wayland Aldrich b May 2, 1899.
(8th) Madeline May Aldrich b Oct 7 1902,

(6th generation) Edward Augustus Coombs b 1835; d Nov 13, 1838,

---

(5th generation) Benjamin Dexter Coombs b Rochester, Mass., 1809 d Plainville, Mass., Dec, 1871; ship carpenter, Fair Haven & Plainville, Mass.
M Clarissa Merrick, who died Feb,,1872.
Children:

(6th generation) Annie Eliza Coombs b Fair Haven, Mass., Nov 29, 1821; d Oct 27 1903. Schools of Fair Haven Mass.
M July, 1854 Eliphalet Robbins b Harwich Mass., Oct 2, 1835 ; d May 18, 1866 ; lived in the Mass. towns, New Bedford & Fall River; New Bedford schools; a painter.

(7th) Lizzie Snow Robbins b N.Berkeley, Mass., May 30, 1856; d Feb 16, 1899; lived in Fall River and New Bedford, Mass. Unmarried.

(7th) Clara Augusta Robbins b New Bedford Mass., Mch 28, 1859; resides Middleboro, Mass; schools of Fall River, Mass.
M Nov 29, 1877 Ezra Francis Chase b Middleboro, Mass., May 9, 1856; Middleboro, Mass., High School;; shoemaker; son of Levi Chase & Jane Gray Tribou.

(8th) Albert Francis Chase b Oct 3, 1878; shoemaker.
M Nov 24, 1904 Elizabeth Perry Messer.
(8th) Lizzie May Chase b May 2,1881,
(8th) Annie Grey Chase b Dec 11, 1883.
(8th) Harry Robbins Chase b Aug 14 1886; shoemaker
(8th) Clara Edna Chase b July 1, 1875.

(6th generation) Charles Henry Coombs ;b died 1901 at Fair Haven, Mass, M Mary E.Rogers.
(7th) "All of the 6 children are deceased, except Hernry Coombs of Fair Haven, Mass."

(6th generation) George Clinton Coombs b Fair Haven, Mass., Feb 11, 1838.
M July 28, 1863 Adelia Simmons b Steepbrook, Mass., Oct 22, 1841; daughter of Joshua Hathaway Coombs.

(7th) Annie Clinton Coombs b Apr 4, 1864; resides Fall River , Mass. Married----
(8th) Children.

(7th) Laura Almyra Coombs b Sept 17, 1865,

(7th generation) Florence Urba Coombs b Dec 6, I869. M June 2I, I899 Elon J.Cooper.
(8th) Susan Coombs Cooper b Oct 30,I90I.
(8th) Ellerty Hill Cooper b Apr 27, I903.
(7th) Frank Coombs ; resides Fall River, Mass.

(6th geberation) Chloe Barney Coombs ; died I902,
M George Tripp of New Bedford, Mass.
(6th generation) Erastus Merrick Coombs ,b00 "He went to the Civil War; was taken sick and died in the service; buried at Harrison's Landing, Va. Enlisted at New Bedford, Mass., Co, H. I8th Mass. Regiment, when he was 20 years old; unmarried."

(6th generation) Clara Dexter Coombs b Fair Haven, Mass., Feb 25, I848 ; resides 49I Jennings Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.. "I have been aaway from New Bedford, Mass., 35 years; lived Providence, R.I-- Lawrence, Kansas-- and Cleveland, Ohio000 Graduated from Fall River, Mass., High School. "
M Dec I0, I865 Thomas Spencer Clymonts b Nantucket, Mass, Dec 25, I84I ; commission merchant; son of Wm Clymonts & Nancy Gardiner. He was a Lieutanant in the Civil War; enlisted at New Bedford, Mass., July 22, I86I; honoranly discharged Aug 8, I865; Co, H. Eleventh Mass .Regiment,
(7th) Walter Everett Clymonts b May 26, I867; bookkeeper.
(7th) Clara Clymonts b Jan 26, I872; resides I40 Alanson St., Cleveland, Ohio; graduated from Cleveland, O. High School & Normal School.
M I895 George Myers Garrett; a civil engineer.
(8th) Thomas Clymonts Garrett b Jan 26, I896.
(8th) Ruth Marion Garrett b Aug I0, I90i.

(7th) Edgar Thomas Clymonts b Feb 27, I875; resides 45 I8th St., Pittsburg, Pa.; brokerage business.
M Dec 25, I897 Eleanor Gaughritty.
(8th) Jean Clymonts b Oct I5, I902.

(7th) Alice Clymonts b Apr 29, I882; a teacher at Cleveland, Ohio; graduated from Cleveland High School & Normal School,

(7th) Elmer Spencer Clymonts b Feb I7,I885p ; graduated from the School of Applied Science.

(7th) Ruth Coombs Clymont b Oct 26, I892.

(5th generation) James Madison Coombs ; a printer,
M Salome Kelley Chase ; the daughter of Horace Chase &
Cynthia-----
(6th generation) Calista Coombs b 1837.
M Andrew Jacob Perkins; son of Josiah Perkins &
Melianthe Smith.
(7th) Josiah A.Perkins ; resides Middleboro.
Mass . M Mch 11, 1884 OMdidtHO
Edith Chandler b Carver, Mass., July 29, 1866;
daughter of John Chandler & Hannah Williams,
0980
(8th) Edith Maude Perkins b June
19, 1886.
(8th) Roy Francis Perkins b Dec 2,
1895.
(7th) Hattie Perkins; deceased.
M Frank Hasty. No children.
(6th) James Madison Coombs, Jr b Sept 5,1840 ; a printer,
Middleboro, Mass; schools of Edgartown, Mass.
M(1st) 1865 Charlotte B.Marchant b Edgarton ,
Mass; died 1873; daughter of Cornelius B.Marchant &
Betsy Raymond.
M(2nd) June, 1875 Annie Judson Norton b Aug, 1840.
Schools of Edgarton, Mass; daughter of Constant Norton
& Caroline Norton.
M(3d) May 14, 1903 Edith Lester Blanchard b
Plympton, Mass., Sept 1, 1860; schools of Plympton,
Mass; daughter of Horatio M.Blanchard an d
Maria Elizabeth Harlow.
Child of the 1st marriage:
(7th generation) Estelle Bullock Coombs b
Edgarton, Mass., Apr 6, 1871; resides Middle-
boro, Mass; Mid dleboro, Mass. , schools.

(6th) Hannah W.Coombs · M Hopestill Bisbee.

THE RECORDS OF JOSHUA COOMBS OF THE 2nd GENERATION.

(2nd generation) Joshua Coombs (the name spelled Comes in old data) b Rochester, Mass., July 28, 1706; d at Bath, Me., on the old home farm, New Mepadows, Brunswick, Me . His Will was proved 1789 . Lived for a time at Portland, Me; in Newburyport, Mass., until 1751; then bought land near Bath, Me., on the New Meadoes, River ; shoemaker; then farmer; of worthy and helpful life. Voters at Bath, Me., in 1808, Nathaniel Coombs, Joshua Coombs , Stephen Coombs and Daniel Coombs.

M at Portland, Me., according to Mr.Westly Wyman, July 26, 1726; others give the date as Sept 10, 1729 , to Elizabeth Pratt of Middleboro, Mass., born Mch 4,1708.

The children as arranged by varuious members of the Coombs Family.

(3d generation) Elizabeth Coombs b Rochester, Mass, Feb 23, 1731

(3d generation) Joshua Coombs b Newburyport, Mass., June 1, 1737 "Married Margaret------ "
Data of the family pages 175-181.

(3d generation) Lt. Stephen Coombs b Newburyport, Mass., Apr 1, 1739; d Nov 6, 1808; lived at Foster's Point, near Bath, Me. Commissioned a Lieutenant in the Revolutionary War, by Governor John Hancock.
M Jemima Dow , who died Apr 28, 1811 aged 70 years.
Data of the family pages 182-186.

(3d generation) Daniel Coombs b Newbury, Mass., July 25,1741
He was a Voter at Bath, Me., in 1800.

(3d generation) Mary Coombs b BNewbury, Mass., Feb 27, 1743

(3d generation) Sarah Coombs b Newbury, Mass., Mch 24,1745.

(3d generation) Ebenezer Coombs b Newburyport, Mass., Jan 31, 1747; d on a voyage to the West Indies,Oct 8, 1783. M Mrs Abigail(Thomoson) Tebbetts.
Data of the family pages 187-~~248~~ 198

(3d generation) John Coombs b Nov 11, 1748; d at Bowdoin, Me., Apr 20, 1836. M Zerviah Brown and Charlotte Tarr.
Data pages 199-218.

THE RECORDS OF JOSHUA COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) Joshua Coombs b Newbury, Mass, June I, I737,
"Married Margaret---- "
The children:

(4th generation) Rhoda Coombs,
M (Ist) Abner Nutting. M(2nd) Mr. Green.
The children were of the Ist marriage,

(5th generation) Seth Nutting. M Diana Whitney.
(5th ") Joshua Nutting.
(5th ") David Nutting.
(5th ") Aaron Nutting; was a jeweller at Lisbon Falls, Me; and Town Clerk there for several years.
(5th) Delia Nutting. "M. Mr. Sutherland."
(5th) Eunice Nutting.

(4th generation) Capt Joshua Coombs, Jr, A successful sea Captain from Bath, Me. " He was watching on a wharf at Bath, Me., during the Embargo; felt sick; started for home, and was never seen again. It was not known whether he was captured by the enemy, or was drowned. He lived at Lisbon Falls, Me., for a time."

(4th generation) Susanna Coombs.
M(as his Ist wife(Apr 3, I777, or I797, Samuel Tebbetts, Esqr, of Lisbon Falls, Me ; died at Lindale, O., May 2, I834, aged 84 years & 6 months; buried at Lindale, Ohio. Justice of the peace at Lisbon F, Me, for a long time. In I8Io emigrated to Ohio, taking with his a beautifully printed testimonial from the people of the town. He M(2nd) Dec 23, I788 Mrs. Abigail (Thompson) Coombs, widow of Ebenezer Coombs.
Children of his ist Marriage with Susanna Coombs.
(5th generation) John Tebbetts--- (5th) Joshua Tebbetts-- (5th) Samuel Tebbetts, Jr---
(5th) Earl Tebbetts-- (5th) Betsy Tebbetts .--
(5th) Patience Tebbetts Tebbetts.

(4th generation) Rebecca Coombs d at Lisbon, Me., Sept I8, I850 , aged 78 years.
M Robert Fulton who died at Lisbon, Me., Dec I3,I839 , aged 66 years.
(5th) Sabrina Fulton. Lived at Lisbon, Me.
M Thomas Roberts.
(5th) Peggy Fulton . M George Smith of Lisbon, Me.
(5th) Elizabeth Fulton b June I3, I795.
M Ephraim Andrews b Scarboro, Me., Aug I7 I783; d at Lisbon, Me., Nov I, I854; son of Stephen Andrews.
(6th) Ephraim Andrews , Jr b
M Elizabeth Coffin of Freeport, Me,
(6th) Matilda Purrington Andrews b Dec II, I8I7; M Seward P.Jones.
(6th) Wm. Fulton Andrews b July 30, I8I8
I8I9

(6th generation) John Holmes Andrews b Mch 17, 1821, M Asa P. Moore. Emeline Joslyn
(6th) Susan Purrington Andrews b Jan 20, 1823. M Asa P. Moore.
(6th) Robert Fulton Andrews b Sept 30, 1824. M Mary Upton.
(6th) Stephen Andrews b Mch 15, 1827; died Oct 14, 1847; unmarried.
(6th) Seward C. Andrews b July 24, 1829; died Feb 2[illegible], 1852; unmarried.
(6th) Melinda Purrington Andrews b Apr 2, 1832; M Jacob Mc Alister.
(6th) Xaroline Cobb Andrews b Dec 24, 1835; unmarried.

(5th generation) Nancy Holland Fulton b Lisbon, Me., June 18, 1799 d from pneumonia Jan 14, 1872; common school education.
M Apr 1, 1819 James Libby b Danville, Me., 1796; died at Poland, Me., Mch 6, 1884; a Free Baptist Minister; son of Deacon James Libby and Betsy Small.
(6th) Betsy Small Libby b Danville, Me., Sept 7, 1831 ; d Feb 28, 1904.
M James H. Fernald b Poland, Me, 1819; d Sept 10, 1877.
(7th) Nellie G. Fernald b 1843; D 1878 M O. W. Jordan,
(7th) Joseph G. Fernald b 1844; d 1867, Graduated with honors from Bowdoin College.
(7th) Nellie H. Fernald b 1847; d 1876. M C.H. Pearson of Newburyport, Mass.
(8th) Son d 1895.
(8th) Joseph Pearson; lived at West Poland, Me.
(7th) Addie Fernald b 1851; d 1866.
(7th) Hon. Burt H. Fernald b Poland, Me., Apr 5, 1858; carpenter and farmer, Poland, Me; graduated from Mechanics Falls, Me., High School; from Hebron, Me., Academy; and from Bell's Business College, Boston, Mass, M Sept, 1877 Annie A. Keen b Poland, Me., Aug 25, 1858; graduated from Mechanics Falls, Me., High School; & from S. Paris, Me., High School; daughter of Orrin S. Keen & Hannah M. Johnson.
(6th generation) Wm. F. Libby b Apr 24, 1833; d in in 184[illegible] while on a whaling voyage.
(6th) Henerietta D. Libby b May 20, 1836.
(6th) Mary B. Libby b Mch 20, 1839.
(6th) Rev. James Albert Libby b July 7, 1832. Preacher and poet.
(6th) Moses M. Libby b Jan 3, 1835; d Dec 3, 1835.
(6th) Moses M. Libby b Mch 23, 1837.
(6th) Chas. S. Libby b Nov 25, 1843; d Jan 4. 1866; served for 9 months in the Civil War, Co. C., 23d Me. Regiment.

(5th generation) Susan Fulton , M Hezekiah Purington.

(5th generation) Robert Fulton b Lisbon, Me., July I, I806 d May 28, 1889 I889. a willow ware manufacturer, Effingham. N. H. M Susan E.Kimball b Dover, N.H., Oct IO, I806 d at Effingham Falls, N.H., May 6, I893; daughter of James Kimball & Nancy Home.

Children:

(6th generation) Amanda M.Fulton b Dover, N.H., Feb I4 I83I; lived I225 IOth St. Washington, D.C.
M Feb 8, I856 Samuel Huntress, who died Aug 9, I889.

(7th) George Herbert Huntress b Dec 30, I856; d Oct 30, I867.
(7th) Wm. Fulton Huntress b Feb 5, I867.
M May 7, I885 Charlotte Mary Whitehouse of S.Berwick, Me.
(8th) Amanda Mary Huntress b Jan 2,I887.
(8th) George Stanley Huntress b Oct 8,I890.
(8th) Wesley Theodore Huntress b Jan 2,I897.
(8th) Andrew Whitehose Huntress b Feb 8,I899.

(6th genseration) Julia E.Fulton b Somersworth, N.H., Oct 3I, I832; d Oct 2I, I838.

(6th) Susan F.Fulton b Fayette, Me., July 28, I834 d Mch II, I89I; unm-arried.

(6th) Celestina Alma Fulton b Livermore, Me., Mch IO, I836. lived I235 M. ST., Washington, D.C.
M Aug II, I863 Wm. Smith, who died Aug 7, I879; No children.

(6th) William Fulton b Livermore, Me., Jan. I838 ; d Feb 8, I863; unmarried.

(6th) Horace Kimball Fulton b Poland, Me., Feb 29, I840; a broker in Washington, D.C.
M July 2, I868 at Newport, N.H., Alice Marian Thissell b Newbury, N.H., Sept 2, I843; graduated from Glenwood Seminary, Brattleboro, Vt, ; daughter of Francis W. Thissell & Harriet S.Chandler.
(7th) Florence Mabel Fulton b Aug IO, I873,
M Oct I6, I897 John Doyle Carmedy.
(8th) John Fulton Carmedy b I898.
(8th) Alice Marion Carmedy b I900.
(7th) Horace Marion Fulton b Mch 7, I882; graduated from George Wahington University

(6th) Robert M.Fulton b Minot, Me; lived Effingham Falls,N.H.
M Oct I8, I863 Lizzie Pendexter.

(6th) James A.Fulton b Effingham Falls, N.H., 1860 I846 d Aug I5, I87I.

(6th) Lizzie Jane Fulton.
M (Ist) Oct 26, I874 Wm. Hamilton (Divorced).
M(2nd) I884 John Sargent.
(7th) Sula Elizabeth Hamilton b Feb 5, I876.
M I897 Secretary Hill
(8th) Celestina Alma Hill b Sept 6, I898.

(6th) Henry H. Fulton b Effingham Falls, N.H., Oct, I847; resides 2II8 Ist St., Washington, D.C.

(6th) Arthur Fulton b Effingham Falls, N.H., Sept I4,I85I d July 2, I852.

(6th) Julia Emma Fulton b July 6, I853.
M(Ist) July 23, I874 Dr, Francis Topliffe, who d I877.

M(2nd) Dec 27, 1886 John W.La ~~Tonnette~~. Topliffe

(7th) Frank Beatrice Topliffe b 1878.

The 5th child of Joshua Coombs.
(4th generation) Abner Coombs; lived at Lisbon, Me.
M Abigail Dodd.

(5th generation) Seward O B.Coombs b Oct 24, 1806.
M Apphia Coombs.

(5th) Eleanor Coombs b May 14, 1809.
M Wm. Bucknam of Lisbon, Me .

(5th) Joshua Coombs b Aug 12, 1811.
Married his cousin Isabel Mc Corrison of Bath, Me,

(5th) Hezekiah Coombs b Mch 30, 1814; d Oct 13, 1816.

(5th) Margaret Coombs b Oct 3, 1816; d Nov 28, 1817.

(5th) Sally Coombs b ~~OOIO~~ June 11, 1819. M.John Jewett.

(5th) Margaret Coombs b Jan 9, 1825. M Mr.Weaver.

(5th) Mina Coombs b May 11, 1827.

(5th) Eulalie B.Coombs b July 3, 1830.

(5th) Abigail H.Coombs ?. Married Wm. Stone.

(5th) Abner Coombs. M Augusta Partridge.

(5th) Rhoda Coombs. M Daniel Stone.

(4th generation) Margaret Coombs.
M John Purington. Full data in the Purington Genealogy by Rev. C.N.Sinnett.

(4th generation) Eben Coombs b Bath, Me. 1770; died at Freeport Maine. In 1838 removed to Lisbon, Me with 5 children; In 1846 moved to Freeport, Me. ; "he went to sea and was cast away."
M(1st) Margaret Hill.
M(2nd) Dorcas Heator of Liverpool, N.S., who died at Lewiston, Me., 1862.
Childre n of the 1st marriage;

(5th generation) Albion Coombs ; lived and died at Augusta, Me. M Susan Varden,

(5th) Eliza Coombs; lived at Clinton. Me. M.MR.Hunter

Children of the 2nd marriage.

(5th) John Coombs b Liverpool, Nova.Scotia, , resided there. M Abigail Turpin.

(5th) Lavina Coombs b Liverpool, N.S.; lived there. M Robert Niles.

(5th) Eben Coombs lived at Liverpool, N.S, M Marie Mullins.

(5th) Dorcas Coombs b Freeoprt, Me; unmarried.

(5th generation) Susan I. Coombs b Liverpool, NOva Scitia, Apr 4, 1831.
M July 2, 1850 Ebenezer G.Parsons .
M(2nd) Israel H.Merril of Freeport, Me.
(6th) Joshua Slade Merrill b Feb 16, 1851.
M Jan 9, 1872 Ada Scott Wyman b Freeport, Me., July 11, 1854.
(7th) Nellie Hudson Merrill b June 21, 1877. M June 22, 1893 Alfred Mitchell Toothaker of Brunswick, Me.

(8th) Nellie Hazel Toothaker b Mch 23, 1896.
(8th) Mildred A.Toothaker b Mch 18, 1898.
(8th) Alfred Lloyd Toothaker b Sept 20, 1899.
(8th) John Gray Toothaker b June 17, 1902.

(5th generation) Otis Coombs b Liverpool, N.S., ; died at Lisbon, Me., June 28, 1843, aged 2Syrs & 10 months.

(5th) Rhoda Coombs b Liverpool, Nova Scotia, June 16,1825 d Aug 27, 1854.
M Oct 26, 1847 Ansyl Baker Coffinm of Freeport, Me.
Children born Freeport, Me.
(6th) Otis Leonard Coffin b Feb 4, 1844,
M Hattie Almira Hutchinson of Cushing's Island; Me.; born June 28, 1847.
Children born Freeport, Me.
(7th) Ernest Linwood Coffin b Jan 17, 1866; d May 26, 1877.
(7th) Arthur Bailey Coffin b May 28, 1867.
(7th) Lillian Delnoria Coffin b Jan 3, 1871.
Resides Freeport, ME,
M James E. Gettings of Mass.
(8th) Twins, Stella & Mildred Gettings, b at Oakland, California,
(8th) Cornelia Arabine Gettings.
(7th) Wellington Bennett Coffin b June 15,1873,
M at Oakland, Calif, Marie Davis.
(8th) Ernest L. Coffin.
(7th) Rose O Coffin b May 29, 1874,
(7th) Violet Arabine Coffin b Nov 25, 1881.
M Louise Monroe of Ills.
(6th) Marcellus Kohler Coffin b Freeport, Me., May 28,1848.
M Sophia Harabirsch b Vienna, Austria, Mch 21, 1861; d Mch 15, 1909.
(6th) Olive Arabine Coffin b SApr 1, 1851
M at Portland, Me. by Rev. A.K.P. Small Aug 22, 1869
Andrew Bradley b Portland, Me., Aug 4, 1845.
(7th) Wm Ansyl Bradley b Portland, Me., Dec 14, 1871.

M Aune 19, 1895 at S.Gardiner, Maine,
Frances Collins b S.Gardiner, Me., 1868.
(8th) Ina Louise Bradley b S.Gardiner, Me., Nov 22, 1900.
(7th) Chas. Henry Bradley b Portland, Me., Jan 11, 1874; d Sept 22, 1895.
(7th) Leonard Andrew Bradley b Freeport, Me., Aug 15, 1880.
(7th) Clifford Carroll Bradley b Freeport, Maine, Mch 21, 1882.
(7th) Melvin Albion Bradley b Freeport, Me., Mch 16, 1887.
(7th) Bertha Louise Bradley b Freeport, Me., Jan 24, 1888.
(7th) Mohler Coffin Bradley b Apr 14, 1894.
(6th) Susan Louise Roxanna Coffin.

(5th generation) Joshua Coombs b Liverpool, Nova Scotia, Sept 25, 1827; lived at Lewiston, Me., for 5 years; then removed to Freeport, Me.
M(1st) Sept 25, 1854 Mary Susan Davis b Freeport, Me., Feb 12, 1832; d Apr 3, 1884.
M(2nd) Mch 15, 1892 Marcia Curtis Temple b Webster, Me., Mch 17, 1847.
Children of the 1st marriage born Freeport, Me.

(6th generation) Euphemia S.Coombs b Feb 24, 1856.
M July 8, 1879 Edgar S.Dunbar b Aug 5, 1855.

(6th) Matilda P. Coombs b Jan 10, 1858.
M June 21, 1880 Fred Pratt b Freeport, Maine, Nov 27, 1851; resides Freeport, Me.
(7th) Osborne C.Pratt b E.Baldwin, Me., Mch 28, 1881.
(7th) Perley C.Pratt b Pownal, Me., Jan 31, 1883.
(7th) Ethel Pratt b Jan 2, 1885.
(7th) Everett M.Pratt b Feb 24, 1887.
(7th) Laura B Pratt b Jan 4, 1889.
(7th) Clara L.Pratt b Mch 21, 1891.
(6th) Sarah B.Coombs b Feb 21, 1861.
(6th) Chester A Coombs b Aug 13, 1863,
M May 23 1888 Theresa Savage b July 15, 1866.
(7th) Anthony S.Coombs b Aug 26, 1890.
(7th) Marjorie Coombs b Jan 10, 1900
(6th) Nellie M.Coombs b Oct 31, 1868; resides Portland, Me
M Nov 27, 1890 George Brown b Yarmouth, Me., Aug 23, 1867.
(7th) Blanche Coombs Brown b Boston, Mass., Jan 11, 1893.
(7th) Harry Brown b Portland, Me., May 14, 1894.
(6th) Lucy A.Coombs b Aug 26, 1870.
Oct 24, 1891 Chas. A.Payson b Sept 6, 1869; d Mch 1., 1900,
(7th) Verna May Payson b Sept 6, 1897.

(4th generation) Betsy Coombs ; lived at Bath, Me.
M John Todd.
(5th) Thankful Todd. M Mr.Battles.

(5th) ,Margaret Todd. M John Sothwell.

(5th) Harriet Todd. M Paul Sawyer.
(5th) Eliza Todd. M Nathan Lord of Bath, Me.
(5th) Charles Todd; unmarried.
(5th) Mary Todd. M Jesse Mitchell of Bath, Me.
(5th) Child died in youth.

(4th generation) Joshua Coombs lived at Bath, Me; lost at sea. M Rachel White.

(5th) Mary Coombs died in youth,
(5th) Hiram Coombs ; seaman & farmer. M Esther A Rogers.
(6th) Isaac Coombs; lived W.Bath, Me.
M Isabel Mountfort.
(6th) Elsie Coombs.
(6th) Mary Coombs.
(5th) Isaac Coombs 2d0 ; drowned when a young man.

(4th generation) Deliverance, or Delia, Coombs.
M Samuel Huckins. Children:
(5th) Lavina Huckins b Lisbon, Me., Jan 8, 1812
d at Freeport, Me., Aug 11, 1869.
M Sept 1, 1835 Samuel Andrews b Lisbon, Me.,
June 18, 1810 d at Freeport, Me., Sept 5, 1882,
Also lived at Saco, Me. Machinist. Republican.
The children born Freeport, Me.
(6th) Horace B.Andrews b Aug 11 , 1836
d Oct 12, 1837.
(6th) John Horace Andrews b Nov 9, 1838
d Feb 17, 1862. A faithful Union soldier .

(6th) Meribah Watson Andrews b Nov 10,1840,
M Ira M.Field.
(6th) Tristram Andrews b May 3, 1842.
M Elvira N.Bucknam.
(6th) Edward Paul Sawyer Andrews b Jan 27,1844,
M Mattie E.Marr.
(6th) Susan Frances Andrews b Jan 8, 1846.
M George H.Young.
(6th) Stephen Robert Andrews b Sept 24,1848.
M Martha A. Mackin.
(6th) Sarah Lavina Andrews b Apr 26, 1851.
M Edgar Knight.
(6th) Charles William Andrews b July 29,1853.
M Caroline F.Chandler.
(6th) Frank Everett Andrews b July2 9 1853,

(5th generation) Hall Huckins. M Hannah Deering.M(2nd)----

(5th generation) Hezekiah Huckins .M Clarissa Records.

THE RECORDS OF LT. STEPHEN COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d Generation) Lt, Stephen Coombs b Newbury, Mass., 1737(or Apr 1, 1739) d Nov 17m 1808, aged 70 years, Data from his gravestone. A diligebt farmer and worthy citizen at Foster's Point, Bath, Me. "Frank Coombs now lives on his old Homestnead, and has the original Deed of the farm, 1778. A brave Lt. of the Revolutionary War; his Commission signed by Governor John Hancock."
Mch data from Ruth Coombs , 13 Monument Square, Charlestown, Mass

Married Jemima Dow, who died at Bath, Me., Apr 26, 1811, aged 70 Years .
The children:

(4th generation) Stephen Coombs, Jr., b Jan 6, 1762; died Dec 14, 1840.
M Oct 16m 1796 Sally Haynes b near Bath, Me., Aug 30, 1777; d Dec 30, 1861.
Children;

(5th generation) Harriet Coombs b July 26, 1797; died at Winnegance, Me.
M(1st) Charles Spaulding. M(2nd) Wm. Brown.
(6th) Stephen Spaulding died at sea in early manhood.
(6th) Sarah Augusta Spaulding d in childhood.

(5th) Samuel Coombs b Oct 10, 1798. "He was murdered at Brunswick, Me., 1823." "He was found dead in the woods."

(5th) Captain Warren Coombs b Aug 19, 1800; died from an accident at Cadiz, Spain, Dec 8, 1840.
M Nov 24, 1825 Ruth Spaulding of Phippsburg, Me.
b Dec 14, 1803 d at Boston, Mass., Aug 26, 1841; a sister of Chas. Spaulding.
(6th) John Warren Coombs b Sept 10, 1826 d Brooklyn, N.Y., July 13, 1872; a 32nd Degree Mason.
M at Boston (Aug 25, 1833) Oct 1849 Ann Hayden Ringott b Boston, Mass., Aug 25, 1831; daughter of John Ringott & Nancy Baincourt.
(7th generation) John Warren Coombs, Jr., b Chelsea, Mass., July 27, 185 1850 ; resides 206 Willoughby Ave. Brook lyn, N.Y. Schols of Mount Vernon, N.J. Employed at the Brooklyn Navy Yard.
M Sept 12, 1877 Kate Stuart Van Duyne b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 30, 1863; Brooklyn schools; daughter of Nicholas Wycoff Van Duyne & Rosalie Mercine Van Voorhis .

(8th generation) Emma Adele Coombs b July 1, 1879; die Oct 30, 1880.
(8th) George Warren Coombs b Brooklyn, N.Y., June 5, 1880; schools of Brooklyn, N.Y.: employed in Pratt Library, Library, Brooklyn.

(8th) Florence Arline Coombs b Aug 20, 1881; Brooklyn, N.Y., schools;

(8th) Roselie Mercine Coombs b May 8, 1888.; died Mch 21, 1894.
(8th) Paul Sampson Coombs b Dec 11, 1896,
(7th generation) Francis Augustus Coombs b Jersey City N.J., Sept 23, 1853; resides 559 Willoughby Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Schools of Brooklyn. N.Y. Travelling Salesman. "I have Bibles of Coombs Grandfather and Great -Grandfather. One Coombs ancester settled in Ky. I have written Gen. Leslie Coombs for his Line."
M June 29, 1876 Emma Archer Batty b Philadelphia., Pa., Nov 17, 1853; daughter of Chas. E. Batty & Caroline Josephine Quicksall.
(8th) William Warren Coombs b Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb 2, 1877; resides 1315 Hollywood St., Philadelphia, Pa. Was at the head of his Classes in the Brooklyn Schools & its Manual Training School,
M Aug 17, 1899 Louise Underhill b Brooklyn, N.Y. Nov 13, 1877; daughter of Eli Cox Underghill and Harriet Elizabeth Wilkinson.
(9th) Elna Underhill Coombs b Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct 20, 1900.

(8th) Emma Knight Coombs b Apr 27, 1879 Graduated from Brooklyn, N.Y, High School, 1898; taught in Brooklyn schools.

(8th) Carrie Eckert Coombs b Apr 27, 1879 May 30, 1882; d Feb 4, 1883.
(8th) May Lillian Coombs b Jan 7, 1884; Brooklyn schools; teacher at Brooklyn , N.Y.
(8th) Elizabeth Isabel Coombs b Sept 22, 1887. Brooklyn, N.Y., schools.
(8th) Gertrude Batty Coombs b Jan 24, 1889; Brooklyn. N.Y., schools.
(7th generation) Mabel R. Coombs b Mount Vernon, N.J., Dec 5 1857; resides 1139 Baring St, Camden, N.J. Brooklyn, N.Y., schools.
M Sept 14, 1886 Paul Ernst Seeber b Philadelphia, Pa., Mch 25, 1869; educated in a Friends' School, Philadelphia, Pa; at 13 years he entered the Franklin Sugar Refinery and thoroughly learned the sugar--making business. His father , Carl Ernst Christoph Gottleib Seeber b Wurtenburg , Germany; came to America at 18 years; d 1885; married Mary Johanne s Bouringer b N.Y.City Feb 29, 1836; died 1898. Children:
(8th) Florence Ida Seeber b Philadelphia, Pa. Nov 8, 1887; graduated from Mulford School,

Camden, N.J.
(8th) Ruth Coombs Seeber b Philadelphia, Pa., Mch 18, 1890; schools of Camden, N.J.

(8th) Ella Mansfield Seeber b Camden, N.J., May 26, 1895.
(8th) Marian Estelle Seeber b Philadelphia, Pa., Jan 29, 1898.
(7th generation) Florence Elsie Coombs b Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1869; resides 180 Lewis Ave., Brooklyn.
M Aug 6, 1882 Henry Esler b New Baltimore, N.Y.; Veteran of the Spanish---American War; enlisted July, 1894; Honorably discharged Oct 10, 1898; Lt 4th Battery; in the Field Artillery in the Phillipines; son of Wm. Henry Esler & A.Adelaide Gaul.
(6th generation) Daniel Francis Coombs b Nov 2, 1828; d Dec 1860. murdered in China by the Chinese Imperial Forces.
(6th) Granville B.Coombs b Boston, Mass. Apr 10, 1834 d July 18, 1834
(6th) Mary Ruth Coombs b Mch 26, 1836 ; resides 13 Monument Square, Charlestown, Mass.

The 4th child of Stephen Coombs.
(5th generation) Stephen Coombs, Jr. b 1802 lost at sea off Key West 1841.

(5th generation) Sarah Coombs. b Dec 28, 1804.
M at Boston, Mass., 1834 John Quinn of Charlestown, Mass.
Children:
(6th) Elizabeth Quinn.
(6th) Edward Quinn.
(6th) Caroline Quinn d in childhood.
(6th) John Quinn; lived in N.Y.State.

(5th generation) Daniel Coombs b Mch 23, 1807; died on the old Coombs Homestead, Foster's Point, Bath, Me,
M Mary Flint.
(6th) Francis Coombs died in childhood.

(5th generation) Rachel Coombs b Apr 2, 1809 ; died at Charlestown, Mass., Dec 20, 1880,
M at Boston, Mass., Aug 25, 1844 Capt, Jacob Hoffman of Charlestown, Mass., who died at Darien, Ga., Oct 11, 1857.
(6th) Jacob Warren Hoffman b Apr 30, 1847; a merchant at Boston, Mass; unmarried.

(6th) Annie E.Hoffman b Boston, Mass., Sept 22, 1849, Lived for some years at San Francisco, California.
M Aug 21, 1872 Chester L.Hovey.
(7th) Richard Hoffman Hovey b May 6,1879.
(7th) Rachel A.Hovey b July 19, 1881.

(5th generation) Almira Coombs b Aug 31, 1811; unmarried.

(5th) Sophia Coombs b Jan 18, 1814 d at Charlestown Mass., Apr 14, 1866. M at Boston, Mass., Oct 25, 1856 Capt Chas. Taylor of Wiscassett, Me., who died at Charlestown, Mass., Sept 16, 1889.

(6th generation) William Foster Taylor b Oct 8, 1858; d Aug 26, 1859.

666----------

(5th generation) Hannah Emily Coombs b Bath, Me., May 8, 1816 d at Chelsea, Mass., June 8, 1887.

M(1st) Aug,. 1839 Henry Washington Copp b Boston, Mass, 1811 died Mch 19, 1840; an iron worker,

M(2nd) Capt, Brown.

M(3d) Capt John Ebenezer Barnes b Birmingham, England, May 24, 1810; d Somerville, Mass., Aug 25, 1830; Master Mariner; the 4th child of Jeremiah Barnes & Ann--- of Birmingham, England.

Children of the 1st marriage.

(6th generation) Henry William Copp b Boston, Mass., May 15, 1840; lived in the Mass. cities, Boston, Charlestown & Roxbury. " At the age of 20 years I joined the Minute Men of 1861, answering Lincoln's 1st Call; was in Co C, 5th Regiment Mass. Vols; promoted to Corporal; served as Sergeant in the 47th Mass. Colunteers . Since the War I have been a travelling salesman for paints, brushes, &c.

M(1st) Sept 2, 1862 Elizabeth Kimball, who died Mch 13 1878.

M(2nd) July 28, 1874 Emily Lefrvre Courtney b Boston, Mass., Nov 19,,1833; the only child of John Courtney & Emily Dana Parks.

Children of the 2nd marriage;

(7th) Walter Hastings Copp b Charlestown, Mass., Mch 9, 1876; schools of Boston, Mass; Manager of the firm of E.H.Hastings, 44 Boylston St. Boston, Mass.

Children of the 2nd marriage of Hannah E.(Coombs) Barnes.

(6th generation) Georgianna Brown ; took the Barnes name. Resides 92 Worcester St. Boston, Mass.

Children of the 3d marriage

(6th generation) John Ebenezer Barnes b Feb 27, 1850. d May 1, 1903; Captain of coasting vessels.

M Feb 22, 1872 Mary Elinor Greene b Charlestown, Mass., July 1, 1850; d Jan 1, 1900; daughter of Daniel Greene & Catherine Cochrane.

(7th) Lillian Florence Barnes b Nov 11, 1873.

(7th) George Henry Barnes b Charlestown, Mass., Apr 11, 1875; Printer; lived Everett, Mass.

M Oct 30, 1895 Abbie Medora Newhall b Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1876; High School graduate; daughter of Hiram Mortimer Newhall & Arabella Kelley.

(8th) George H.Barnes b May 7, 1897.

(8th) Lillie Medora Barnes b Aug 3, 1898.

(8th) Mary Elinora Barnes b Nov 3, 1900.

(8th) Florence Abbie Barnes b Dec 16,1901.

(8th) Frederick Mortimer Barnes b Nov 28,1903.

(7th generation) Franklin Barnes b May 21, 1881.

M June 2, 1902 Mabelle Wentworth.

(6th generation) Frank Ellery Barnes b Clelsea, Mass., Sept 8, 1853; resides 58 Nichols St., Chelsea, Mass

M(1st) June 8, 1881 Almira Frances Noyes b Somerville, Mass., Mch 28, 1859; d Chelsea, Mass., Aug 5 ,1895;

daughter of John O, Noyes & Harriet---
M(2nd) Nov 8, 1899 Harriet Everett Tilden ; daughter of Foster Tilden & Eliza---
(7th) Evelyn Barnes b Apr 2, 1902.

(5th generation) Martha Coombs b Mch 25, 1819,
M Frank Marston of Bath, Me,
(6th) Georgia Marston.
(6th) Lillian Marston.

The 2nd child of Lt, Stephen Coombs.
(4th generation) David Coombs b May 27, 1764; he was a Voter at Bath, Me., in 1800.

(4th generation) Sarah Coombs b Dec 11, 1766.
Is said to have married Luke Ryerson, but the Ryersons are not sure that this is correcet

---

(4th generation) Jemima Coombs b Jan 9, 1769; d Jan 29, 1811:

(4th generation) Daniel Coombs b July 8, 1771 ; d Aug 1, 1841; he was a Voter at Bath, Me. in 1800,
Married-------

(4th generation) Mary Coombs b Aug 25, 1773.

(4th generation) Nathaniel Coombs b Jan 14m 1777; he was a Voter at Bath, Me., in 1800.
M Rebecca---------
(5th) Mary Mathilda Coombs : resides 630 Warren St., Roxbury, Mass. M -----
(6th) Mrs Eliza J.Kean Roxbury, Mass,

(5th) Judith Coombs . M Laughlin Mc Kay ; son of Hugh Mc Kay & Ann Mc Pherson.

(6th) Adopted children: Judith Thurston--
Eliza Jane Hacker--- Wm. Lawrence Kean.

(4th generation) Judith Coombs b Feb 1, 1781.

(4th generation) Jonathan Coombs b June 6, 1785 ; died June 19, 1811.

(4th) Lucretia Coombs b 1787..

THE RECORDS OF EBENEZER COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) Ebenezer Coombs b Newburyport, Mass,, Jan 31, 1747 died Oct 5th, 1783 while on a voyage to Guadaloupe, in the West Indies.Sketch by Mrs . Abigail (Thompson(Coombs Tebbetts of Ohio, in her 85th year," He was four years old when his father removed from Newburyport, Mass. to Portland, Me He early showed an inclination for the sea. This one pursuit engrossed his whole attention; so much so that he would not be prevailed upon to engage in any other business. His parents, not being willing that he should go to sea, wished him to learn a trade, but at the age of 14 he left home without leave, and went on a voyage in a coaster to Boston,Mass. When he returned his friends advised his parents to let him go to sea. He accordingly was apprenticed to a sea captain by the name of G.Gardner on the island of Nantucket, Mass. Whilst an apprentice he studied navigation, and became one of the most skilful of navigators, At the age of 18 he was put by his master in command of a vessel. When near 21 he sailed from Nantucket to Newfoundland , thence to Spain and France, and returned to Nantucket, a voyage of 18 months. He followed whaling three years, At the age of 24 he returned to his relatives , but they did not know him, After remaining for a few weeks he went to sea again. In about one year he left Nantucket entirely, and went again to his realtives at Bath,Me., which was then called Georgetown. He there got acqiuainted with his future wife. Not willing to undertake or engage in any other business , he soon went to sea again. An old man, the owner of the vessel, went in the capacity of captain, and he as mate , but he had sole command and management of the vessel. A Captain Layman built a new schooner, and he went on two voyages in this as first Mate, continuing thus until the Revolutionary War commenced, when it was fitted up as a privateer. He was employed to take command of a trading vessel. He had got it loaded and was ready to sail, when the news of the Embargo came. The vessel was accordingly detained. A Volunteer Company was made up of Mates and Captains of vessels. They sailed to the Penobscot River to encounter the enemy, but were defeated, and lost all. Ebenezer Coombs then purchased a house and lot in the town of Topsha, Me., where he settled his family. He entered into partnership with the owners of a vessel, and loaded her with lumber for the West India market. His interest in the loading was valuable. In a few hours after sailing he was captured by the enemy, and lost all. He , and his brother, John Coombs, his mate, were set on shore, and they returned home. He made a voyage to France. On returning with a rich cargo, having been very prosperous, he was again taken prisoner by the enemy and carried to New Providence . He determined to see the Governor, He went to the house and inquired, but was told that he could not see him. He resolutely insisted that he must see him. The Governor was very friendly and asked him what he wished. He told his situation, wishing to have liberty of the town for himself and his apprentice, Stephen Gould, that they might get work. His request was granted, He then made a similar request for the crew, but without success. He got employment for himself and apprentice at reapairing and rigging a vessel, and continue

to work until the exchange of prisoners took place. The Governor appointed him to pilot the vessel which carried the prisoners to Baltimore to be exchanged. The crew returned home. He again fitted out for a voyage to Eustasia ; was taken again by the eneny, and returned to Baltimore. He went from there to Philadelphia He went out from there on a privateering cruise, He took two prizes and returned home. He was afterwards commissioned Captain of a privateer, of Boston, by Governor John Hancock."

Mrs . Abigail (Thompson (Coombs Tebbetts widow of Ebenezer Coombs had his Family Bible which contains this data:" Georgetown, Me., Dec II, 1773, Abigail Thompson, her Bible, given her by her mother. Ebenezer Coombs was born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan 31st, 1747 and lived to the age of 26 years and 7 months. He Married Aug 26, 1773 Abigail Thompson born Georgetown, Me., Nov 29, 1750 ; she was 22 years & 9 months old when she married, and was delivered of a son, Andrew Coombs, ; he was born in Georgetown, Me., Sept 2, 1775 at 4 O' clock in the morning. Cynthia Coombs was born at Topsham, Me., May 28, 1778; Tuesday, 25 minutes after 2 P.M. Ebenezer Coombs was born at Topsham, Me., July 30th, in the year 1782, at 10 of the clock in the morning. Mch 30th, 1783 Ebenezer Coombs departed this life in the 5rth day of May, 1782, on the passage from Guadaloupe, in the West Indies to Boston."

Ebenezer Coombs. Petition dated Boston, Mass., Apr 18,1782. Signed by Joshua Whitterly in behalf of himself and Jacob Fox of Bostin, asking that the said Coombs be Commissioned Commander of the Schooner Free Mason (Privateer) . Ordered in Council, Apr 18th, 1782, and that the Commission be issued.

Letter from Capt, Ebenezer Coombs to his wife while commanding a Privateer, near the end of the Revolutionary War. "Kennebeck River, Dec ye 25, 1783. My Dear, By these lines I inform you that I have returned from my Cruze as far as the mouth of this river, and should come home if I could, But our Provision is all out and a fair wind permits. So that I cannot Com to Sea you now, for which I am very sorry for, But I shall return from Boston as soon as possible I can. I have taken nothing this Cruze. Suppose you have received by my letter of my Sickness. But thanks be to God I am in gresa measure recovered of my Sickness, .Which I never expected. So no more. But I remain your true and Loving Husbon.Ebenezer Coombs, N.B. I have sent by Mr Samson a Bag with Sum Shkeps wool, and some feathers, and a small Bag of Bord Nails, and one Orgar."

Letter from Ebenezer Coombs on his last voyage: "Guadalopupe, at Pointe St Petre, Aug ye 18th, 1783.. Dear and Loving Wife . These are to inform you that this is the first opportunity I have had to Right you Since I arrived at this Port and Now I have a Small Prospect og getting you a few lines by way of Cape Anne in a Brig bound for that Port. I am well, and Sincerely wish that these may find you as Well as they leave me and all our Friends. I arrived here after a long passage of 35 days . We have all our Cargo out and have begun to take on Board Molasses. But it is very Scarce. So that I cannot Tell when we shall be able to Sail. But I hope in a Fortnite , or three weeks, for Boston, then with God's permission I shall come home. Mr.Randall is well and desires to be remembered

to all inquiring Friends. Their is so little hopes of your getting this letter that I shal nor Right anything Particular. But I hope that you got the Money and the things that I sent you and wish that you may doe better than my Expectations. The Time will be short before, with the blessing of God, I shall see you all. So after my Duty to Mother and Love to Brothers and Sisters, I shall continue your True and Loveing Husband till Death. Ebenezer Coombs, (He died on the return voyage from yellow fever, and was buried at sea.)

Linvcoln County, Me., Probate Records, page 161; "Ebenezer Coombs, late of Topsham, Me., Abigail Coombs of Topsham, widow. administratrix, Sept 5th, 1787, Samuel Wilson of a place called Little River, and James Crawford of Brunswick, Sureties. Inventory by Samuel Thompson, Philip Hoyt and Gideon Owen, all of Topsham, Me., Sept 11, 1787. Philip Hoyt and Gideon Owen, now of Topsham, Commissioners to examine claims. Nov 13, 1787. Account filed May 26th, 1788."

Commissioners of Mass. to the Hon, Jonathan Bowman, Esqr., Judge of the Probate of Wills, and for granting letters of Administration on the estates of persons deceased, having goods, Chattles, Rights or Credits, in Said Coombs aforesaid. Greeting: Whereas, Ebenezer Combs, late of the said Topsham, Mariner; deceased, having at the time he lived, and at the time of his decease, Goods, Chattles, Rights, and Credits, in said County aforesaid, lately died intestate, whereby the power of committing Administration, and full disposition of all and Singular all the Goods, Chattlels, Rights, and Credits, of said Deceased; and also the hearing and examining and allowing the account of such administration unto Me. Trusting, therefore, in your care and fidelity, I do, by theese presents, commit unto you full powerr to administer all and Singular the Goods, Chattles, Rights and Credits, of the sd. Deceased, and well and faithfully to dispose of the same according to law; and also ask, gather, levy, and recover and Deed receive, all and whatsoever Credit the sd. Deceased, which to him and while he lived, and at the time of his death, did appertain, and to pay all Debts in which the Deceased stood bound, so far as his Goods, Chattelsm Credits. Rights, can extend, according to the value thereof, and to make a True and faithful Inventory of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits; and to exhibit the same into the Registry of the Court of Probate for the County aforesaid, at or before the 5th day of December next ensuing; and to render true and plaim accou t of your sd. Administration, upon Oath, at or before the 5th day of Sept.; which will be in the Yaer of Our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Eight. And I do hereby ordain, constitute, and apponint, you Administratrix of all and Singular the Goods, Criditsm, &c., a foresaid. In testimony whereof O I herounto set my hand and Seal of Sd Court of Probate. Dated Pownalborough, the 5th of Sept, in the Year of Our Lordm 1787. John Bowman. (The penmanship in the above document was very bold and neat.)

Records on a slip of paper with the Manifest of the Schooner Diligent, one of the vessels in which Ebenezer Coombs sailed: " Ebenezer Coombs was born at Newburyport, Mass., Jan 31, 1746, New Style, Feb 11, 1747; Dyed Oct 5, 1783, Married Abigail Thompson.

"Children of Ebenezer Coombs born at Topsham, Me.,

Andrew John Coombs b Nov II, 1748-- Joshua ¢ b June II, 1737
Stephen Coombs b Apr I, 1739 1739--- Daniel ¢b July 25, 1741
Mary Coombs b Feb 27 1745--- Sarah b Mch 2, 1765.
Jacob (Or John) Coombs b June 16, 1751.

Ebenezer Coombs married at Georgetown, Me., by Rev. Francis Winter Aug 26, 1773 Abigail Thompson b Georgetown, Me., Nov 23, 1750; d at Lindalen, Ohio, Aug 13, 1839; she was the 3d child of Benjamin Thompson & Abigail Philbrook.

She M(2nd) Dec 22, 1828 Samuel Tebbetts, Esqr., who died at Lindale, Ohio, May 4, 1844, aged 84 years & 6 months. Justice of the Peace at Lisbon, Me., for many years; this family moved to Clermont, Ohio. For further data see the Thompson and Tebbets Genealogies by Rev. C.N. Sinnett.

The children of Ebenezer Coombs & Abigail Thompson:

(4th generation) Andrew Coombs b Georgetown, Me., Sept 2, 1775 at 4 o'clock in the Morning; died Lindale, Ohio, 1847. Data of the family pages 190-198

(4th generation) Cynthia Coombs b Topsham, Me., May 26th, 1778; died at Springfield, Ohio.
Married Silas Dalie.
(5th generation) George W. Dalie ; moved from Clermont, Ohio, to Springfield, Ohio, and died there.
Married-------
(6th) Silas C. Dalie.
(6th) Maria Dalie.

(5th generation) Benjamin F. Dalie born about 1808; d Clermont County, Ohio Nov 17, 1847.

(5th generation) Wm. F. Dalie ; M Sarah J. Butler.
(6th) William Everett Dalie.

(4th generation) Ebenezer Coombs, Jr b Topsham, Me., July 30, 1782; d at 10 o'clock in the Morning. Feb 6, 1792.

THE RECORDS OF ANDREW COOMBS OF THE 4th GENERATION.

(4th generation) Andrew Coombs b Georgetown, Me., Sept 2, 1775 died at 4 o'clock in the Morning, Oct, 1847 at Lindale, Ohio. The story of his removal from Maine to Ohio was given by his daughter, Mrs. Abigail (Coombs) Conklin, May 13, 1870, and written down the same day by the grandson, of Andrew Coombs. Mr. Wm. Gary Coombs; " About 1809 a Mr. Harris of Lisbon, Me., , or Lewiston, Me., sent his sons to see the Western country of Ohio. They came back and reported so favorably that their father soon made up a party and emigrated to Ohio. This favorable report was soon spread among the 'Yankees." Among these were Samuel Tebbetts, Jr., who at that time was embarrassed by a security debt, which was about to take his property and farm. He concluded to go to Ohio, leaving his farm to

to his creditors. He left with his family and money enough to take them through to their journey's end, The family of my father, Andrew Coombs, Sr, (step--brother and cousin to Samuel Tebbetts, Jr) was then probably living at Bowdoinham, Me., though he had a store at Brunswick, Me., occasionally going hom home to spend the Sundays. On one of these occasions he said to mother of these people who had gone to Ohio, or were going, and she replied, ' OUGHD Well, there is one that will not get to go. ' 'Well, said father, 'Sam is going. " And uppn that an animated discussion sprang up , which was continued until very late, I listened until I was sent to my trundle-bedOO and I listened hard after this , for I was so excited that I could not sleep. After a good deal of talk and thought mother finally consented to go to Ohio. Soon after this father sold his place and moved to Lisbon Corner, Maine, where the Tebbetts Grandparents lived, into the house of which father owned one-half. We moved up there in the winter , during very cold waather, the fand family going in two sleighs, and the goods were carried on sleds. Here we remained until the next September, when our house, lot, furniture, &c., were sold). In the meantine they had mechanics come and put up two spring wagons , working on these in the barn. In September our party started for Ohio. In this party were my father and his family; his mother and step--father, Samuel Tebbets, Esqr, Samuel Tebbetts, Jr., having preceded them. , as well as others of our neighbors. Our party was ONE five weeks in reaching Connelsville, Pa. , on the Yougheny River, where an acquaintance named Hinckley lived , Here lumber was plenty, and a boat was built, We were there about four weeks. One Sunday morning Mr. Hinckley's son came in and said that the River was up and that they must start right off. So the family was hurried into the boat, which was named the Ark, covered over, and t the wagons put on top of it. The river was full of shoals, which the boat frequently struck, and the young men volunteered to go with us as far as the Monongahela River. On reaching P-ittsburg Father and Eli Higgins took the horses and went by land to Wheeling, Va. A large lumber raft and boat loaded with shingles overtook our about, and , being larger and heavier, it floated faster than the ark. We therefore, asked permission to be lashed to it and be taken in tow. This they agreed to if some of the women would do their cooking. This Grandmother Tebbetts agreed to do . At Wheeling we met father with the horses, and we were very glad indeed to see him. . The horses were placed on the raft and thus we made the trip to Cincinnati, Ohio, where we arrived in safety about the 15th of December, 1811 . Dr Tebbetts , or Samuel Tebbets, Jr, was then living on Water Street. Father rented a house for the winter on Walnut St. between 5th and 6th Streets, which was then on the outer edge of the town. In the Spring , Father, Thomas Myrick, Cyrus Boffin, and others, went to look for land, The two first mentioned bought land in Clermont County, Ohio. Father put up a log house, that is, the walls and roof , and went back to Cincinnati with the expectation of returning and finishing the house before taking his family there. But mother insisted on going then. So they left in March, camping out on the Miami River at night, and came out the next day , arriving at 9 o ' clock at night. Our house had no floors, doors, or windows, and the only entrance was through the hole left for the fireplace. This house was mostly

of linn logs split in two pieces, and, as they had to get some one to show them how to build a log house, it is likely that they did not make a very nice dwelling. The trees had been cut away from the log house, so that they could not fall on it. In this place we lived while father finished up the house and cleared the land---pretty hard work on the old folks. But the children greatly enjoyed this new kind of life.; they lived mostly out of doors, as the climate was mild." From William Cary Coombs, Lindale, Ohio." I was seven years old when my Grandfather Andrew Coombs died, I remember him as about 5 feet and Io, or XI inches, in height, with iron gray hair and beard; slightly stooped and rather thin--chested. He had never been considered a very robust man . I was his favorite 'little boy ' , who picked up potatoes for him as he dug them in the garden . To me his manner seemed very pleasant. But one of my Aunts told me that he was very stern with his children, always addressing them in a tone of command, and never talking familaarly with them. She had noted the evident companionship which existed between me and my two boys, who, to me, filled the place of my lost brothers. My father had less of this sternness, and so far recognized a boy's wants as to take us all over to the East Fork for a day's fishing every year, after cornplanting, This indicates the change that has come about in the treatment of children in the last generation. As a business man grandfather Andrew Coombs was engaged im merchandising in Maine , and the Deeds show that he did considerable business in real estate. He must have been fairly successful for, as early as I800, two of his neighbors certify that he owned real estate worth $800.00 , &c. After coming to Ohio he not only cleared and cultivated his land but was for some years associated with my father in merchandising under the firm name, A & A. Coombs . I think that he was engaged in this business before my father became associated with him. As a citizen Grandfather Andrew Coombs was intelligent, enterprising, and respected, a leader on whom others depended. Note his helpfulness to his fellow--travellers while on his journey to Ohio. He took an active part in the promotion of the first Anti--Slavery and Temperance Societies. As a religious man he was very faithful, making such duties preeminent. He and Dr, Samuel Tebbetts were leaders in the organization of the Lindale, Ohio ,Baptist Church, which was then called the First Baptist Church on Ten Mile, , I8I9. He assisted generously in the building of the first meeting House in I830 , by donating the lot and heading the list of subscribers. He served as Deacon of that Church until his death. Much of this time he was also Church Clerk. His last sickness was brought on by too much exposure at hog killing time , for all of the butchering was done on the farm in those days. , according to my mother's statements. He was never very strong, and this extra work was more than he coluld endure. I well remember the day of his funeral, and the gathering of the Uncles, Aunts, and cousins. The solemnities of that day did not bear very heavily on us youngsters, for , after dinner, we got our little wagon and started to gather walnuts. ".

Andrew Coombs was a machinist and farmer, and he and his wives are buried near the Baptist Church, Lindale, Ohio.

Andrew Coombs M(Ist) Dec 2I, I800 Susannah Jackson b Jan 5, I778; d Mch 28, I8I6; of noble and energetic character. Moved from Maine to Ohio with her husband.

M(2nd) Margaret Temple who died July 24, I8I7. No children.
M(3d) Mch I6, I8I8 Elizabeth Mitchell of Ky, who died Sept 2, I870.

Children of the Ist marriage;

(5th generation) Abigail Coombs born in Maine Oct 4, I80I; d Oct 5, I890 at Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio; most of her life was spent in Cincinnati. A woman of remarkably retentive memory and of many fine qualities.

M July 26, I827 Amos Conklin who died May 6, I866; joiner; chair --maker and commission merchant.

"There were Io children in this family, but only four reached maturity, and we can only give you the records of these four children.2)

(6th generation) Emily Cokklin b Jan 25, I828 d Feb 6, I895. Most of her life was spent in Cincinnati, Ohio.

M Jan 30, I85I George W.Nye, who died June, I890. For many years he was Principal of the Walnut Hills, School, Cincinnati, Ohio.

(7th) Charles Nye b May I4, I855; died Aug, I906.
(7th) George T.Nye b Dec I9, I857; died Jan 3, I858.
(7th) George Nye b May 7, I859; died Aug I3, I890.
(7th) Eugene Nye b July 3, I86I; died Nov 3, I888.
(7th) William Nye b Auh 3I, I865; died Dec 8, I88I.
(7th) Fred Nye b Mch 2, I870; died Mch 20, I87I.
(7th) Elbert Nye b Dec 9, (87I; d Feb I4, I892.

(6th generation) Mary Conklin b Mch 8, I830; d Mch 3, I853.

----M-arried Jan I, I852 Cyrus Nason, who died July 26, I865; a teacher in the Cincinnati, Ohio, schools.

(7th) Georte Nason b Feb 24, I853; died Apr 24, I864.

(6th generation) Oliver Perry Conklin b Clermont County, O., Sept I8, I840; died at Cincinnati, O., Mch I, I875; Bank bookkeeper.

M Nov 27, I866 Elizabeth Treasure b New Castle, Ky., May 8, I847; resides I625 Waverly Ave., Cincinnati, O. She wrote, " I have spent most of my life here, as my parents came to Cincinniti, when I was Io years old. I also lived in the Minnesota towns, St. Peter and St, Paul. After my husband's death I taught for 9 years at Mount Washington, O, Educated in the Cincinnati schools where I have been teaching for over 2I years. I am the daughter of John Treasure and

Mary Cady who were born and reared in England; came to America in 1830; lived at Brooklyn, N.Y.; Bridgeport, Conn; and Cincinnati, O."

The children;

(7th generation) Mary Coombs Conklin b Sept 11, 1867; resides Cleny Ave. S. Norwwod, Ohio. In 1886 graduated from Cincinnati, O., High School; from the Normal ther; in 1887.

M June 13, 1895 Dr. Clifford Edwin Sibert, who was born at Cincinnati, Ohio..

Children (8th generation) Vida Elizabeth Sibert b Mch 30, 1896; d June 20, 1896.

(8th) Rachel Treasure Sibert b June 25, 1897.

(8th) Mary Winfield Sibert b Oct 12, 1899.

(7th generation) Oliver Frank Conklin b Aug 29, 1869; electriciam Springfield, Ohio.

M May 26, 1891 Lulu Earle b Tyler, Texas, Sept 14, 1867.

(8th) Oliver Earle Conklin b Mch 18, 1893.

(7th generation) Kate Treasure Conklin b St. Peter, Minn,, Feb 2, 1872; resides S.Norwood, Ohio.

M June 7, 1894 Edwin L. Hitchens b Nova Scotia, June 3m 1859; linetypist; conneted with the Cincinnati, O. Times and Star. son of William Hitchens & Margaret Huntington.

(8th) Arthur Bernardi Hitchens b May 8, 1898.

(8th) Margaret Elizabeth Hitchens b Nov 2, 1901.

(6th generation) Andrew Coombs Conklin b Apr 9, 1846 d Apr 2, 1894; was a Banker at Covninnati, Ohio.

M Sept 2, 1875 Elizabeth Mill, who died June 23, 1893; daughter of Charles Mill & Hannah Jones of Concinnati, O.

(7th) Elizabeth Miller Conklin b Mch 21, 1880.

(7th) Charles Miller Conklin b Bridgeton, Ohio, Aug 29, 1882.

The 2nd child of Andrew Coombs.

(5th generation) Elizabeth Morgridge Coombs b in Maine Aug 12, 1803; d at Keokuk, Iowa, Apr 14, 1879.

M (1st) May 6, 1827 Thomas Jefferson Hilton b N.H., May 7, 1804 1 d 1887; lived in Lynn, Mass. proprietor of and Express Line, Lynn & Boston, Mass.

M(2nd) Thomas Hudson. No children.

Children of the 1st marriage:

(6th generation) George Oliver Hilton b Ripley, Ohio, May 14, 1828; d June 9, 1913. Lived in Concinnati, Ohio; Keokuk, Iowa; in S.Dakotan and San Diego, California. Graduated from Woodland College, Cincinnati, O; Bookeeper, then for 40 years nurseyryman & fruit grower.

M Jan 18, 1855 Mary Elizabeth Luce b Lancaster, N.Y, Nov 11, 1832; daughter of Martin Luce & Elizabeth Blackman. The children born at Keokuk, Iowa.

(7th) Rev. George Fredrick Hilton b May 2, 1857; d at San Diego, California, July 9, 190[illegible]; schools of Keokuk, Iowa; admitted to the Bar; then graduated from Rochester, N.Y., Theological Seminary, 1888; a Baptist Minister Duluth, Minn. and in the Ills, towns, Carthage & Vandalia. Unmarried.

(7th) Frank Edwin Hilton b Mch 15, 1858; in the lumber business, Campbell, Mo; graduated from Keokuk, Iowa, High School, 1875; from 1887 to Jan, 1892 was in the Banking business, San Diego, California.

M at Cincinnati, O., June 17, 1866 Georgia Elstner.

(8th) Elstner Hilton b Apr 9, ~~1898~~ 1887,
(8th) Frank Howard Hilton b Apr 26, 1889.
(8th) Harold Henry Hilton b Apr 9, 1892.
(8th) Miriam Hilton b Oct 5, 1899.

(7th) Elizabeth Hilton b Apr 19, 1861; resides San Diego, California.

(7th) Dr, Robert Anderson Hilton b Apr 19, 1861; A physician in Chicago, Ills; schools of Keokuk, Iowa; graduated from College of Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, Ills.

M at San Diego, Calif, Jan 31, 1899 Mrs, Etta Smith Reed.

(7th) Mary Birdie Hilton b Dec 23, 1866; resides San Diego, California.

(7th) Children, Wm. Wallace Hilton-- Lucy Birge Hilton-- William Hilton & Nellie Hilton; died in infancy.

(5th generation) Andrew Coombs , Jr b Dec 24, 1805; died May 26, 1864; farmer and merchant , Lindale, Ohio .

M Nov 29, 1832 Kitty Ann Shannon b Egg Harbor, N.J., and died Mch 10, 1906 aged 94 years, 3 months & 13 days; very active and helpful; a faithful member of the Baptist Church ,, Lindale, Ohio. daughter of John Shannon and Ann Scull who lived at Cincinnati, O.

Children:

(6th generation) Maria Shannon Coombs b Sept 21, 1833 d Oct 30, 1880; Schools of Lindale, Ohio and Clermont, O., Academy; lived at Lindale, Ohio , Montgomery Ala, and Waukesha, Wisconsin.

M Sept 4, 1867 Dr, Joseph S. Galloway b in Kentucky 1821. died Jan 29, 1896.

(7th generation) Euna Maria Galloway b Feb 1, 1869; resides Columbus , Ohio. M E.F. Huffman

(8th) Howard Huffman-- (8th) Stanley Huffman--- (8th) Roger Thomas Huffman.

(7th) Joseph Coombs Galloway b; resides Port Alleghaney, Pa.

(6th generation) Albert B.Coombs b July 23, 1835; killed in battle, Aug 29, 1862, at the 2nd Bull Run; enlisted in the Union Army June 3 1861; C. E., 13th Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

(6th generation) Joseph Pliny Coombs b Oct 12, 1837; d May 8, 1863 from disease contracted in Army service; enlisted in the Union Army, July 27, 1861 ; honorably discharged , Oct 8,1862; served in the 12th Ohio Infantry & the 34th Ohio Lancers; was a teacher at W.Fayettevillem W.Va; unmarried.

(6th generation) William Cary Coombs b Aug 26, 1840; resides Lindale, Ohio, address R.F.D. Amelia, Ohio; graduated from Clermont, Ohio, Academy, 1861 ; and from Dennison University Granville, Ohio, Served in the Union Army, Civil War, enlisted July 29th, 1862 in the 39th Ohio Voluntary Infantry; homorably discharged Dec 29th, 1863; served for some time as Army Clerk, after the War was a farmer; author of a small Coombs Genealogy.

M(1st) Mch 6, 1867 Mary A.Mc Donald b Feb 23, 1845; d June 21, 1870; daughter of Daniel Mc Donald & Ann Wheeler who lived at Lindale, Ohio.

M(2nd) Jan 1, 1872 Sarah A.Corbley b Tobacco, Ohio , July 18, 1846; daughter of Newton Corbley & Huldah Greeley of Amelia, O.

Children of the 1st marriage:

(7th generation) Bertha Coombs b Feb 8, 1868; resides No 5 Lawn Terracem Ohio; graduated from the National Normal School, Lebanon, Ohio.

M May 30, 1888 George M.Burns,

(8th) Fred D.Burns b Sept 6m 1889.

(7th) Olin Andrew Coombs b June 21, 1870; d Sept 23, 1870.

Children of the 2nd marriage:

(7th) Albert Newton Coombs b Oct 7, 1872; a farmer, Amelia, Ohio.

(7th) Verner Leslie Coombs b July 1, 1874; lives Lindale , Ohio.

M May 8, 1890 Grace Dugan b Cleveland, Ohio, May 8, 1877; daughter of Joseph Dugan and Almira Fennell of Amelia, Ohio,

(8th) Naomi Coombs b June 29, 1901.

(8th) Norman Coombs b Dec 18,1902.

(8th) Alice Coombs b Dec 18, 1903.

(6th generation) Olin Coombs b Nov 28, 1843; d July 28,1867 at St. Anthony, Minnesota.Enlisted in the Union Army July 24, 1862; in the 89th Ohio Volunteer Infantry; wounded at the battle of Chicamaugua; took part in many battles after that; after the War he was a farmer; unmarried.

(6th generation) Andrew Conklin Coombs b Mch 12, 1849; died May 28, 1868.

(5th generation) William Harvey Coombs b Jan I7, I808; died Fort Wayne, Ind, Nov 27, I894; born at Brunswick, Me; after school life prscticed Law at Fort Wayne, Ind,
M May 25, I837 Jane Edsall of Fort Wayne, Ind., who died Jan 26, I894.
Children:

(6th generation) John Marshall Coombs b Nov, I838.
"He had 3 wives."
(7th) Child of the Ist marriage 00000 , Harvey Coombs died Jan I7, I863.

(6th generation) Thomas Andrew Coombs b Alameda, California. Mch 22, I855 . bookkeeper, Fort Wayne, Ind.
M at Saginaw, Michigan-------
(7th) Juniata R.Coombs.

(6th) Emily Coombs died in youth.

(6th) Agnes Coombs died in youth.

(6th) Charles H.Coombs d Jan. I847 aged I9 years.

(6th) William Edsal Coombs b Nov. I838; d Apr I879.

(6th) Joseph Coombs b Aug 7, I852; died at La Jolla,Calif,

(6th) Thomas Andrew Coombs b Mch 28, I855.

(6th) Minnie Louisa Coombs b July I, I858; d at Fort Wayne,Ind., Jan 9, I883.

(6th) Alice L.Coombs b Aug I, I86I; a te acher for many years at La Jolla, California.

(5th generation) Joseph Jackson Coombs 00 born at Brunswivk,Me, Oct 27, I8I0 .
M May I6I, I844 Alice Leiby.

(6th generation) The first 7 children born at Washington, D.C: the others born at Galliopolis, Ohio.
Chas;Leiby Coombs b Sept 8, I845.
M Apr 22 I870 Lydia J.Blankman , who was born Jan 30, I845; died I898.
(7th generation) Alice Sargent Coo,bs b Mch., I872; d I872.
(7th) Charles Mason Coombs b I874; died Mch 30,I896,
(7th) Genevieve Chamberlain Coombs b I876.
(7th) Brenda Barrett Coombs b Mch.,I878; d I887.
(7th) Ethel Eugenie Coombs b Apr,I882.

(6th generation) Joseph Leiby Coombs b Dec I7,I847; died at Washington, D.C. Aug I8, I899; attorney to secure Patents,
M June I3, I876 Margaret S.Shiverly,
(7th) John Shiverly Coombs b May I, I880.
(7th) Guy Coombs b June I5, I882.
(7th) Grace Duryea Coombs b May 3I, I887,

(6th generation) William Harvey Coombs b Feb 6, 1850; died Jan 30, 1865.

(6th) Winfield Scott Coombs b May 27, 1852; d June 9, 1852,

(6th) Thomas Mitchell Coombs b Dec 5, 1853; d Sept 26, 1887.

(6th) Alice Leiby Coombs b May 23, 1856.

(6th) Vinton Coombs b Jan 27, 1859.

(6th) Albert Coombs b Sept 9, 1863; d Sept 7, 1865.

(6th) Andrew Coombs b Apr 8, 1866; d June 10, 1866.

(5th generation) Martha Robinson Coombs b Clermont County, Ohio, Aug 2, 1813; d Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan 3, 1899.
M Jan 31, 1837 Rufus Hubbard, a merchant; who died at Keokuk, Iowa, Sept 7, 1860.

(6th generation) Rev. Andrew Coombs Hubbard b Lindale, Ohio, Jan 23, 1839; a Baptist minister at Woodstock, Ills-- Concinnati, O-- Springfield, Ills., &c., A.B. Graduated from Woodward High School, Cincinnati, Ohio; and from Dennison University, Granville, Ohio.
M Jan 1, 1861 Abby Maria Melleken.
(7th) Martha Clement Hubbard b Woodstock, Ills., Feb 16, 1862. M J.A. Skinner of Holyoke, Mass.

(7th) Henry Gregory Hubbard b Springfield, Ills. Apr 22, 1864.
(7th) Francis Wayland Hubbard b Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec 6, 1866; resides St Louis, Mo.
M Dec 1, 1897 Mary E. Fletcher.
(8th) Sophia Hubbard.

(6th generation) Frank W. Hubbard b Dec 15, 1842; d at Keokuk, Iowa, Jan 11, 1869.

(6th) Mary P. Hubbard b Dec 12, 1846.

(6th) Chas R. Hubbard b Aug 20, 1849.

(6th) Ella B. Hubbard b Sept 18, 1853; lives La Jolla, Calif.

(5th generation) Susanna Jackson Coombs b May 6, 1820; died from cholera at Milford, O., July 14, 1849.
M Rev. Wm. Cox, Baptist minister; he and his wife died the same day and were buried in the same grave.
(6th) Rev. Harvey Wm. Cox b Jan 19, 1847; drowned near Higgins Point, La., while in the Union Naval Service, Aug 3, 1864 aged 17 years, 6 months & 15 days

(5th generation) Sally Coombs b July 24, 1821; died in infancy.

(5th generation) Thomas Mitchell Coombs b June 18, 1823 died in California 1856; unmarried.

THE RECORDS OF JOHN COOMBS OF THE 3d GENERATION.

(3d generation) John Coombs b Newburyport, Mass., Nov II, I748 d at Bowdoin, Me., Apr 20, I836, aged 88 years. He lived at Foster's Point, Me., on the East side of the New Meadows River. He was called John with One ~~Thumb~~ Thumb, because he lost his thumb in a manner which is not explained. He was a successful sea Captain for many years. He enlisted in the Revolutionary Wars July 9, I775 in Capt, Nathaniel Larrabee's Company to occupy the sea coast of Cumberland County, Maine; had a service of 6 months and 7 days. Served in Capt. Abraham Tupper('s Company , Colonel Thomas Poor's Militia, which marched to North Rome, N.Y.; date of this enlistemnet July 30, I778; honorably discharged Jan 25, I779 " He is said to have been twice shipwrecked on his voyages.

M(Ist) Servia Brown.

M(2nd) Charlotte Tarr who died Mch 7, I844, aged 70 years.

Children of the Ist marriage:

(4th generation) James Coombs; who was lost at sea.

(4th generation) Joshua Coombs b July (Feb?) I775; died Nov 28, I85I, aged 76 years.

M Mary Given who was born I773; died Oct I8, I843,

Children:

(5th generation) James Coombs b Nov 7, I795 d Sept I, I880; a blacksmith.

M(Ist) Lovey Getchell of Durham, Me.

M(2nd) Mrs Gould.

Children of the 1st marriage:

(6th generation) William Given Coombs b Bowdoin Center, Me., Oct I9, I8I9; d Mch 6, I898; a blacksmith in the Maine towns, Lisbon, Bowdoin, New Gloucester, Auburn, &c.

M Aug 26, I844 Clara Ann Kinsley b Auburn, Me., Jan I6, I826; d July 20, I90I; daughter of Daniel Kinsley and Abigail Copeland , who were cousins.

(7th generation) James Edward Coombs b Dec Lisbon, Me., July 3, I845; resides Tampa, Florida. He was a blacksmith at Auburn, Me,

M Feb I0, I867 Emma Josephine Mason, who was born Biddeford, Me., July I, I848; daughter of Chas. A.Mason and Lucy J. Chipman.

(8th) Chas William Coombs b New Gloucester, Me., Feb I8, I872; resides Sabattus, Me. Graduated from Little High School, Auburn, Me; druggist ; wrote Life Insurance; lived for a time at Concord, N.H.

(8th generation) Jeanne Owen Coombs b Auburn, Me., June 28, 1874; resides Providence, R.I.; Lived Auburn, Me. & Stoneham, Mass; graduated from Edward Little High School, Auburn, Me.
M Feb 11, 1903 Joseph Henry Ham b Boston, Mass., July 6, 1865; schools of Lowell, Mass, and in 1883 graduated from Roxbury, Mass., High School; Superintendent of a Folding Box Factory. Son of Horace H. Ham & Annie E. Morse.
(7th generation) Delbert Dana Coombs b Lisbon, Me, July 26, 1850; address 137 Willey St., Lewiston, Me. Lived in the Maine towns, Lisbon, New Gloucester, Gorham, Portland, ; schools of Lewiston, Me. The delicate health of his youth was caused by rheumatic fever. A famous artist in oil and water colors. "He early showed his love and talent for art. His first drawings were cartoons, with some of his neighbors as subjects. So life-like were his characters that they made great fun for the people, and the boy soon became the celebrity of the village of New Glouster, Me. He made many fine sketches along the Royal River. In his father's blacksmith shop at Auburn, Me., he made an oil painting of Longfellow's poem, The Village Blacksmith, His father standing at the anvil, and his brother, James E. Coombs, hammer in hand, was the subject, and the painting was a gem of rautic art. His first teacher was Harry Brown the famous marine painter of Portland, Me. From Scott Leighton he received received training in the painting of horses. A. H. Micknell, a Boston, Mass., portrait painter assisted him greatly in that line of work, as did Benjamin Champney, a landscape painter. He learned photograpkhy of Mr. Lamson of Portland, Me. He made many fine photographs of the Civil war. His portrais and pictures of animals have won him wide fame. He is always modest, cheerful and companionable, and his works are widely admired."
M Sept 10, 1902 Mrs. Martha Pingree (Mitchell) Lufkin, who was born at Lewiston, Me., Nov 7, 1866; and graduated from Lewiston High School, in 1884; of truly sterling qualities; the daughter of Israel Mitchell and Eliza Jane Fowler.

(8th) Martha Pauline Coombs b Auburn, Me., July 8, 1907.

(6th generation) Nathan Coombs b Feb 5, 1821; d Oct 20, 1876. A blacksmith and farmer.
M Harriet Cornish b July 15, 1823; d Oct 16, 1901.
(7th generation) Harriet Coombs b Apr 6, 1843.
(7th ") Elbridge Coombs.
(6th) John Coombs b0. "He married 3 times."
(7th) Two children of the 1st marriage.
(7th) Two children of the 2nd marriage.
(7th) "Quite a number of children of the 3d marriage"
(6th) James Coombs. M, Harriet Allen.
(7th) Two daughter M Zaccheus Allen.
(6th) Mary Coombs born about 1825. M Frank Barrett.
(7th) Abbie Barrett. M Frank Allen.

(6th generation) Daniel Coombs b Mch 4, 1828; d Sept, 1891.
M Emily Allen of Bowdoin, Me.
(7th) Daniel A. Coombs b Aug 15, 1850; was a farmer at Bowdoin Center, Me.
M Feb 9, 1870 Ella Hinckley b Aug 15, 1852; d Oct 31, 1878.
M(2nd) July 2, 1903 Matilda Gillespie b Mch 8, 1881.
Children of the 1st marriage.
(8th) Vernon Coombs b May 19, 1871.
(8th) Mary Coombs b Apr 12, 1875.
Children of the 2nd marriage.
(8th) Bernard Coombs b Apr 1, 1906
(7th) Lendall D. Coombs b Jan 24, 1835; a blacksmith, Bowdoin Center, Maine.
(8th) Emily A. Coombs b May 12, 1883.
(8th) Edith M. Coombs b Mch 30, 1888.
(8th) Gertrude E. Coombs b Apr 16, 1894.
(8th) Robert G. Coombs b Dec 4, 1895.
(8th) George M. Coombs b Feb 18, 1898.
(8th) Chas E. Coombs b July 25, 1902.
(6th generation) Charles Coombs M Lulu Skelton.
(7th) Three sons,
(7th) A daughter married True Grover.
(6th) Ruth Coombs, M(1st) ---- M(2nd) John Lewis.
(6th) Maria Coombs . M(1st) Jacob Rideout.
M(2nd) Thoas Gillespie.
(7th) Edward Rideout . M Miss Rogers.
(6th) Frank Coombs . M Abbie---
Children of the 2nd marriage of James Coombs, with Mrs. Gould.
(6th) Nathan Coombs.

(5th generation) Martha Coombs . M Lemual Woodward; farmer.

(6th) Ammon Woodward, M Sarah Tolman of Keene, N.Y.
(6th) Asa Woodward . M. Hannah Bard.
(6th) Rachel Woodward, M Stephen Snow.
(6th) Martha Woodward.
(6th) Sarah Woodward. M Lincoln Cornish.
(6th) Winchell Woodward.
(6th) Joshua Woodward, died when a young man.

The 3d child of Caprt John Coombs
(4th generation) Zebulon Coombs b Mch 20, 1780; died Apr 12, 1850; a diligent farmer of Bowdoin, Me.

M Aug 1800 Nancy Campbell n Feb 4, 1779; d Dec 14, 1861.
"The first white child born at Bowdoin, Me."
Daughter of William Campbell.

(5th generation) Frances Campbell Coombs b July 13, 1795.
M Thomas Minott of Bowdoin, Me. born July 13, 1795
(6th) Charles Vincent Minott b Bowdoin, Me., Oct 13, 1826; d May 2, 1903; schools of Bowdoin. In 1853 removed to Phippsburg, Me, , and remained there; extensively engaged in shipbuilding;

Post Master, and had much to do with the official business of the town of Phippsburg.

M May 31, 1855 Sarah Catherine Rogers b Georgetown, Me., Feb 3, or 23, 1822; died Feb 19, 1913.

(7th) Vincent Rufus Minott Jan 7, 1857 d Jan 11, 1860.

(7th) Alice Maude Minott nb Apr 22, 1860.

(7th) Chas. Vincent Minott b Sept 12, 1867 d May 2, 1893.

(7th) Abbie Frances Minott b Dec 29, 1873.

(6th generation) Nancy Annise Minott b Bowdoin, Me., Sept 4, 1838; d at Phippsburg, Me/, Apr 26, 1861; educated at Phippsburg, Me., and in Litchfield, Me., Academy.

M George R. Morrison of Phippsburg, Me.

(7th) Annie Fulton Morrison b June 10, 1855. Lived at Winnegance, Me,

M Feb 23, 1885 Chas. W. Lee of W. Bath, Me; son George Lee & Catherine Work. No children.

(6th) Rufus Rogers Minott b Apr 11, 1830; d at Havanna, Cuba., June 6, 1855.; Was 1st officer of a ship.

(6th) Frances Minott b Oct 18, 1833; d Nov 6, 1844.

(6th) John Coombs Minott b Feb 20, 1837; lived at Bath, Me; schools of Phippsburg, Me; ship carpenter,

M(1st) Esther Morrison Paul who died July 11, 1857.

M(2nd) 1859 Sarah Dennison b Gardiner, Me., ; died at Bath, Me., 1870.

M(3d) Mary Rebekah Randall of Portland, Me.

Child of the 1st marriage;

(7th) James Thomas Minott b May 4, 1855; ship carpenter Phippsburg Center, Me.

M Aug, 1881 Hattie Blake Fisher.

Children of the 2nd marriage born Bowdoin, Me.

(7th) Alfred Minott b 1860; lived Bath, Me.

M 1880 Ella A. Bloom.

(8th) Laura E. Minott b Apr 18, 1884.

(8th) Harold B. Minnott b June 3, 1890.

(8th) John Coombs Minott b Apr 28, 1895.

(7th) Charlotte B. Minott b May 14, 1862,

(7th) Sarah Auguta Minott b Aug 24, 1868.

DChild of the 3d marriage.

(7th) Fannie Elizabeth Minott b Dec 18, 1882.

(6th generation) Marietta Stanson Minott b Bowdoin, Me. Nov 11 1841; studied in Litchfield, Me., Academy & Maine State Seminary.

M Dec 26, 1868 George Morrison ; ship carpenter; son of John Morrison & Hannah Morse. No children.

(6th) Thomas Minott b Bowdoin, Me. Aug 27, 1843; d at Phippsburg, Me., Sept 9, 1896. At 21 years went to California, and remained there 3 years; settled at Phippsburg, Me; mechanic and builder for his brother Charles; Post Master for several years; helped build the town's prosperity.

M Nov 14 1868 Margaret Thomas Heald of Phippsburg, Me. b Arrowsic, Me. Sept 28, 1842; d Dec 31, 1907; daughter of John Heald & Margaret Howell Thomas.

(7th) Lizzie Drummond Minott b Apr 23, 1869.
(7th) Fannie Newell Minott b Jan 23, 1871; d Feb., 1871.
(7th) Henry Melville Minott b Mch 23, 1872.
(7th) Eugene Thomas Minott b Nov 5, 1876
(6th Generation) d Elizabeth Coombs Minott b Bowdoin, Me., Dec
(7th)
(6th generation) Elizabeth Coombs Minnott b Bowdoin, Me., Dec 4, 1845; educated in Litchfield, Me., Academy. M Mch 3, 1874 Joseph Foster Brown b Bowdoin, Me; farmer; son of John Brown & Elizabeth Alexander.
(7th) Elizabeth Campbell Brown b Aug 1, 1881.
(7th) Joseph Vincent Brown b Aug 2, 1888;

The 2nd child of Zebulon Coombs.
(5th generation) Brown Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., June 21, 1803 d May 1, 1879; farmer in Bowdoin, Me; lived a few years at Brunswick, Me.
M Nov 28, 1827 Harriet Stanwood Minott b Brunswick Me., Mch 10, 1810; d Dec 28, 1893; adopted daughter of Stephen Minott of Bowdoin, Me, Children born at Bowdoin, Me.
(6th generation) David Minott Coombs b Aug 28, 1828 d Nov 8, 1870 ; schools of Bowdoin, Me; lived in the Maine towns, Bowdoin & Bath; carpenter.
M Dec 27, 1853 Anne Coombs Marsters b Thomaston, Me., Aug 4, 1832; d Apr 17, 1902; schools of Thomaston & Rockland, Me. ; daughter of Wm. Marsters & Octavia Winter Weeks.
(7th) Ellen Frances Coombs b July 26, 1854; d Nov 29, 1872.
(7th) James Watts Coombs b Bath, Me., Sept 28, 1856; house & ship joiner & contractor, Bath, Me; schools of Bath. Me,
M Jan 21, 1883 Annie Cook Cornish b Bath, Me., Oct 11, 1860 ; schools of Bath, Me. Daughter of Dwinal Cornish & Susan Childs Curtis,
(8th) Elvira Anne Coombs b Apr 22, 1887
(8th) Susan Vivian Coombs b Feb 25, 1888; graduated from Bath, Me., High School, 1905.
(7th) Clara Wood Coombs b Bath, Me., Feb 21, 1859; resides Bath, Me; Bath, Me., schools.
M Jan 1, 1883 Lewis Cameron born Marlbridge, Cape Breton, June 7th 1853; shoemaker; son of Wm. Cameron & Christine Howley.
(8th) Ruth Evelyn Coombs b July 18, 1885.
(7th) Frederick Minott Coombs b Bath, Me., Oct 11, 1881; carpenter at Bath, Me; ;lived in the Mass. towns, Winchester, Melrose & Arlington.
M June 15, 1900 Flora Belle Purington b Winchester, Mass., Sept 9, 1879; daughter of Daniel Purington & Charlotte Newell Richardson.
(8th) Doroth. Marston Coombs b May 1, 1903
(8th) Lighton M. Coombs b July 24, 1906.
(8th) Irene F. Coombs b Dec 10, 1908.
(8th) Albert P. Coombs b Mch 11, 1911.

(7th generation) Lida Slater Coombs b Bath, Me., July 2, 1864; resides Bath, Me. schools of Bath, Me,
M Dec 27, 1881 Dennis Clark b Mayfield, Me., ODeC July 25, 1863; wood heeler; son of Thomas Clark & Elinora Flanders.
(8th) Mildred Lowell Clark b July 21m 1892.
(8th) Mahlon Thomas Clark b June 17, 1894.
(7th) Wm. M. Coombs b Feb 6, 1867; d Mch 11, 1867.
(7th) Elvira O' Brien Combs b Sept 29, 1869; d Sept 5, 1875.
(6th generation) Frances Minott Coombs b Apr 30, 1831; d Feb 14, 1885.
(6th) Zebulon O Coombs b June 2, 1834; d Apr 4, 1907; a farmer at Bowdoin, Me. unmarried.
(6th) Ann Coombs b June 2, 1836; d at Waterville, Me., 1896.
M Lewis Small b Bowdoin, Me., 1826; d at Watervillem, Me., 1897.
(7th) Walter Lewis Small b Apr 14, 1861; resides Baltimore, Md; formerly lived at Bath, Me.
M Jan 26, 1886 Annie Ford of Bath, Me.
(8th) Florence May Small b Feb 22, 1889.
(8th) Harvey L. Small b Sept 15th, 1890.
(8th) Elinor G. Small b Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1898.
(7th) Vibba Small b 1862; d 1866.
(7th) Hattie Gladys Small b Sept 18, 1864; resides at Bath, Me.
M Aug 12, 1885 Fred A. Brown b Bath, Me., Jan 23, 1863.
(8th) Leon Fred Brown b Oct 11, 1886.
(8th) Eva Gladys Brown b Nov 21, 1888.
(8th) Clifford Brown b June 28, 1892.
(8th) Lena Brown b Waterville, Me., Feb 18, 1895.
(7th) Frank Brown Small b Apr 28, 1867; in 1893 killed in a railway accident.
(7th) Arnold King Small b Bath, Me., Jan 29, 1869; farmer; removed to Waterville, Me., to educate his children.
M May 30, 1891 Emma E. Norton.
The second child was born at Watervillem Me. the others at S. China, Me.
(8th) Leslie Arnold Small b Mch 5, 1893.
(8th) Eleanor Beryl Small b Nov 3, 1894.
(8th) Juanita Small b July 5, 1896.
(8th) Walter Small b Aug 23, 1898.
(8th) Carrie Augusta Small b May 28, 1900.
(8th) Earle Eugene Small b June 1, 1902.
(8th) Bernard L. Small b Apr 21, 1905.
(8th) Irma Elvia Small b Apr 30, 1907.
(7th) Vionia Lucilla Small b Aug 26, 1871.
M Nov 26, 1897 True G. Pressey b Deer Isle, Me., Aug 7, 1897.
(8th) Renia May Pressey b Apr 24, 1898.
(8th) Arthur Elmer Pressey b Apr 20, 1903.
(8th) Gladys Elizabeth Pressey b June 24 1904.
(8th) Estelle R. Pressey b Feb 12, 1908.
(7th) Ella Small b 1874; d 1877.
(6th generation) Nancy Healey Coombs b July 14, 1838; lived on the West Bowdoin, Me., homestead; unmarried.
(6th) Harriet Coombs b Aug 11, 1839; d Apr 16, 1913.
(6th) Dennis Brown Coombs b Mch 3, 1850; d Mch 14, 1897.

The 3d child of Zebulon Coombs.
(5th generation) Sarah (Sally) Coombs b June I5, I805 ; d Feb 6, I 08299 I879
M Oct 23, I825 her cousin, Capt, David Coombs b Portland, Me., May 7, I803; d at W.Bowdoin, Me., Apr 24, I856; sea Captain & farmer; the son of Capt John Coombs & Servia Brown. "As a boy he lived at Crotch Island, Near Portland, Me., with his Grandfather.At I2 years he ran away and went to live with his mother who had married in I8I2 David H.Kelley as he 2nd husband; lived at Bowdoin, Me; as the surroundings were not congenial he went to live with his Uncle John Storer and Bowdoinham, Me., and went to sea with this uncle, a sailor in his I4th year."

Children: (6th generation) James Minott Coombs b Bowdoinham Me., May 23, I827; lost at sea Apr 24, , or Sept 28, I852 ; sailor; then Mate of the ship Mobile, commanded by Captain Tarbox; the ship was lost in the English Channell and all but 9 of the Io passengers were drowned. Unmarried.

(6th) Elbridge C.Coombs b Apr 27, I838; died from Lockjaw at Portland, Me., Mch 2I, I899; lived in the Me. towns, Bowdoin, Bath, Augusta, South Portland and to Sedgwick, Me. in I87I; ship carpenter.
M Oct 24, I852 Abigail Dorothy Currier b Sedgwick, Me., Mch 29, I828; d May II, I895; daughter of Thomas Currier & Maria Jordan.

(7th) Henry Elbridge Coombs b Nov 23,I853; lived at Long Island City, N.Y.
M Nellie Murphy of Long Island City, N.Y.
(8th) Mary Abigail Coombs.

(7th) Hattie Maria Coombs b Sept I2,I855; lived at Sedgwick, Me., removed to Portland, Me., in I852.
M Juky I5, 08520 I874 Edward C.Cole b Sedgwick, Me., Nov I5, I852 until I903 railroad engineer; son of Edward Payson Cole & Lois Roberts.
(8th) Heneiette Holden Cole b Sept 3, I875; resides Sedgwick, Me.
(8th) Henry Ernest Cole b Mch I6,I877 Graduated from the University of Maine, I902; machinist & Electrical engineer, Pittsburg, Pa.
(8th) Clinton Llewellyn Cole b Jan I9, I879; Civil Engineer, W.Hartford Ct.
M Sept 2: I903 Clara Belle Pope b W.Gardiner, Me., Mch 5, I879.
(8th) Agnes Ethel Cole b June 23, I88I; resides Ashland, Me.
M Mach IO, I903 Clifford S.Henry b Caribou, Me., Dec , I872; farmer.

(7th) Herbert Milton Coombs b May 3, I857 d. Apr 6, I8820.

(7th) Horace Lincoln Coombs b May 26, I860p lived Sedgwick, Me. the Patrolman N.Y.City. Played in Bands & Orchestras.

(7th) Howard Emerson Coombs b May 26, I860; d Feb 28, I882.

(7th) Fred Currier Coombs b Mch I, 1864; on the Police force Long Island, N.Y. Then a Printer. Long Island City, N.Y.
M Delia Baker of Long Island, N.Y.

(7th) Jacob Flye Coombs b June 18, 1866; address 34 Pitt St, Portland, Me, since 1893; before that lived in the Me. towns, Augusta, Sedgwick, & Pleasantdale, Was a Clerk; then for over 20 years employed as Paymaster by the Portland Stove Foundry Company.
M Sept 6, 1899 Mary Eliza Wheeler.

(7th) James Parker Coombs b June 6, 1859; resides Wakapala Farm, Freeport, Me. ; travelled for years with an Opera Company, in which he and his wife were singers; schools of Waterville, Me; graduated from Brown University 1897; while in this University he was prominent in musical and atheltic Clubs ; Soloist in Castle Garden Opera Company; his professional name, Parker Coombs.
M June, 1901 Mary Drummond May Thomson ; a successful actress; she and her husband have presented many operas in a charming manner.
(8th) A daughter.

(6th generatuon) Capt David Edwin Coombs b July 27, 1830 d Oct 29, 1867; very successful sea captain in early life; he was lost with all on board his ship off St Thomas Island, West Indies; the vessel was coal laden. He had sailed to New Orleans, Liverpool, the Mediterranean ports; Sweden, Norway, &c.,
M Nov 2, 1852 Annie Maria Lee b Brunswick, Maine, Mch 13, 1829. "As a widow she brought up her children in a fine manner, by her own industry." Daughter of Stephen Lee of Warner, N.H. born Nov 2, 1797; died Little Rock, Arkansas, July 23, 1852; he Married Elizabeth Stanwood, who was born July 4, 1798; d Aug 6, 1881.
(7th) James Wilbert Coombs b Bath, Me., Aug 22, 1856; resides 85 Vernon St., Waltham, Mass. Followed the sea for 5 years until he became Second Mate; sailed to Calcutta, Bombay, Liverpool, San Francisco, New Orleans, La, &c. &c. Is now a machinist. Has lived in the Me. Towns, Brunswick & Bowdoin; at Newport, R.I. , &c.
M Oct 20, 1886 Elizabeth Cotton b Bowdoin, Me., June 10, 1854; of fine help with many Genealogies; daughter of Isaac Hinckley Cotton & Rhoda Lemont Potter.
(8th) Rhoda Ann Coombs b June 8, 1886; graduated from Wellesley College, 1906,

(7th) Capt, Horace Reed Coombs b Bath, Me., Dec 17, 1858; lost at sea; his vessel was never heard from after Sept, 1888; he had previously made many successfuel voyages to South America, Chines, and other ports.
M July, 1885 Cordelia Rideout Sanford of Brunswick, Me.
(8th) Mary Sanford Coombs ;b graduated from Mt.Holyoke College; taught successfully in Castine . Me., Normal School & at Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Missouri.; has travelled widely in the West.

(7th) Jeannette Elizabeth ("Nettie ") Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., Sept 24, 1861; resides 107 Adams St., Waltham, Mass, She has a fine position with the Waltham Watch Company.

(7th) Dr. George Holden Coombs b Brunswick, Me., Jan 7, 1863 ; resides Waldoboro, Me. Has lived in Brunswick, Me. & Toledo, O. Graduated from the Medical Dept, of the University of N.Y.City, 1886; in interim 1st Surgeon Division, Bellevue Hospital, N.Y.City, 1885, 1886, 1888; an expert telegrapher; thus helped pay his way through College.

M June 6, 1889 Gertrude Farnsworth Willett b Cambridge, Me., Jan 15, 1864; graduated from St. Catherine's Hall, School Augusta, Me; daughter of Jesse Knapp Willett & Lucy A.Robinson ; the father descended from the Page family of Brunswick, Me, & from the Buck Family of Fryeburg, Me.

(8th) Jesse Willett Coombs b Brunswick Me., Feb 3 1891.

(7th) Stephen Elbridge Coombs b Brunswick, Me., July 24. 1869; address 512 Grand Central Station, N.Y.City; has lived at Boston; Toledo, O,; St Joseph, Mo. & N.Y,City. Graduated from Brunswick, Me., High School, 1883; Civil Engineer; member of the Am. Society of Civil Engineers,

M Sept 24, 1889 Irene Copeland b Philadelphia, Pa., Sept 14, 1863; graduated from Warren, Pa., High School & from a Womans' Medical College of Philadelphia , Pa. Daughter of Wm. H. Copeland and Emma Mc Donald,

(8th) Helen Copeland Coombs b St .Josephs, Mo., July 25, 1891.

(6th generation) Albert Milton Coombs b Bowdoinham, Me., Mch 13, 1834; d May 28, 1897. Spar maker; lived for some years at E.Boston, Mass . Educated in Litchfield, Me., Liberal Institute. A teacher for some time; then learned the spar maker's trade; had an interest in a saw mill at Bowdoin, Me., with Alfred Cox; mill burned, so he returned to spar making

M Dec 17, 1857 Sarah Elizabeth Vaughan b Bath, Me., Mch 14, 1878; studied in the school of Master West, Bath, Me; daughter of George Vaughan & Azubah Chadsey.

(7th) A son lived but a day.

(7th) Albert David Coombs b Nov 20, 1858 Resides 2023 Oak St. Los Angeles, California Lived Bath, Me; Boston, Mass.; Billings, Montana; Tacomam Washington; And at San Diego, California. Graduated from The English High School, Boston, Mass. Employed by the Edison Electric Light Company: Superintendent of the Lyttle Creek Power Plant.

" I was born in the house of John Purinton, Bowdoin, Me., ; I went to Bath, Me., when I was one year old; lived in Boston, Mass. 9 years; in 1880 went to Minn., was on a wheat farm to restore my impaired health. In 1881 to Montana to assist in the construction of the Northern Pacific Railroad. I in 1886 to Wisconsin to assist in the construction of the Soo Railroad; in 1887 to California, settling in Los Angeles; In 1889 helped in the electric road building at San Diego, Calif. In 1892 returned to Los Angeles, Calif."

M July 24, 1888 Rosa Porter Camp b Sackett's Harbor, N.Y., 1854; graduated from the State Normal School, Normal, Ills; taught for 7 years in Primary School, Pontiac, Ills; taught at Billings , Montana; a faithful teacher in Sunday Schools; organist in the Presbyterian Church, Pontiac, Ills; also gave lessons on the organ and piano.. Daughter of Edgar Boyd Camp born Sackett's Harborm N.Y., ; a descendant of Sir Matthew Hale; married Mary Porter, who died at Los Angeles, Calif,

(8th generation) Albert Vaughan Coombs b Los Angeles, Calif, Nov 14, 1895.

(7th generation) Arthur Gilbert Coombs b Bath, Me., Jan 1, 1861 ; in 1905 resided San Francisco, Calif. Had lived in the Maine towns, Bath & W. Bowdoin; at Boston, Mass;; Billings, Montana; Miami, Florida; Los Angeles & San; Farncisco, Calif. In 1876 graduated from E.Boston, Mass. , Grammar School; bookeeper.

M at Los Angeles, Calif, Mch 27, 1890 Isabella Hepp born Chicago, Ills., Jan 13, 1870; schools of Irving Park, Ills; daughter of Jacob B.Hepp & Elizabeth Schoenthaler.

(8th) Evangeline Vaughan Coombs b Los Angeles, Calif, Apr 7, 1891.

(8th) Mabel Hepp Coombs b June 3, 1892.

(8th) Allen Mayy Coombs b Oakland, Calif., Dec 14, 1894.

(7th generation) Florence Adelaide Coombs b Feb 1, 1863; resides 10 Summitt St., S.Framingham, Mass. ; graduated from E.Boston, Mass., High School, 1879; lived at W.Bowdoin & Bath, Me; at Boston '& Roxbury, Mass.

M Apr 7, 1887 George Elmer Chandler b Brunswick, Me., Feb 12, 1862; emplpoyed by the Dennison Manufacturing Company, makers of roofings; son of Marcellus Augustus Wanton Chandler & Rose Gooding of Brunswick, Me.

(8th) Howard Gordon Chandler b July 14 ,1889.

(8th) Lawrence Elmer Chandler b Feb 7, 1891.

(7th) Nellie Morse Coombs b Bath, Me., Apr 26,1865; resides 109 Howlett ST., Roslindale, Mass; also lived in the Mass . towns, E. Boston & Roxbury.

M Apr 24, 1886 Emery Mason Willard b Dublin, N.H., Jan 29, 1855; graduated from N.H.State College; son of Solon Willard & Mary Ann Mason.

(8th) Arthur Emery Willard b Jamaica Plains, Mass., July 17, 1887; graduated from W.Roxbury, Mass., High School.

(8th) Mabel Vaughan Willard b Jamaica Plains., Mass., Mch 8, 1889; schools of W.Roxbury, Mass.

(8th) Alice Willard b Jaimaca Plains, Mass., Nov 23, 1895.

(7th) Jennie Maria Coombs b Nov 16, 1868; resides 141 Columbia Ave., Edgewood, R.I. Graduated from E.Boston, Mass., High School; Lived at Boaton & New Bedford, Mass.& at Cranston, R.I.

M June 13, 1888 David Anthony Corey b New Haven, Ct., Nov 28, 1863; in 1878 graduated from Taunton, Mass., High School; in 1890 from Brinton Academy. Taunton, Mass. ; son of James L. Corey & Elizabeth Smith (Spooner) Dummer.

(8th) Ralph Lee Corey b New Bedford, Mass., Apr 13, 1889.

(8th) Walter Coombs Corey b Nov 30, 1890.
(8th) Carlton Vaugaan Coombs b Aug 26, 1900.
(8th) Dorothy Elizabeth Corey b July 27, 1902.

(7th generation) Ernest Milton Coombs b Nov 9, 1870; d Nov 1, 1870.
(7th) Frank Eugene Coombs b Feb 13, 1872; residdd Mc Lellan St., Dorchester, Mass.; now an architect, Edmonton, Alberta. Graduate from E.Boston, Mass., High School; taught; then the Mass. Agent for terra cotta materials.
M June 7, 1899 Ellen Wanson b Gloucester, Mass.

(8th) Sarah Elizabeth Coombs lived but 1 year.
(8th) Preston Wonson Coombs b July 3, 1906.
(7th) Harry Lincoln Coombs b Apr 14, 1875 stationed at Fort Wadsworth, Boston, Mass., Harbor; in the U.S. Army Coast Artillery, Company 5.

(6th generation) John Dexter Coombs b Aug 4, ~~1830~~ 1837; died May 22, 1868; a millwright at Lisbon Falls, Me.
M May 4, 1861 Emily Jane Beals b Durham, Me., Nov 28, 1832; d May 22, 1868; daughter of Elisha Beals and Isabel Booker,

(7th) Chas. Wesley Coombs b Durham, Me., Sept 19, 1866; lived on the father's farm, 1 mile from Lisbon Falls. Me; In 1885 graduated from Lisbon Falls, Me., High School.
M June 21, 1896 Gertrude Purves b Scotchtown, New Brunswick, July 25, 1868; daughter of Thomas Purves & Elinor Olmstead.
(8th) John Dexter Coombs b Nov 19, 1897.
(8th) Albert Purves Coombs b Oct 28, 1902.
(8th) Florence Genevieve Coombs b Feb 22, 1906.
(6th) Child born and died 1839.
(6th) Lincoln Patten Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., July 23, 1841 d Aug 17, 1847.
(6th) Fannie Emily Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., May 6, 1843; lived on the Coombs Homestead, W.Bowdoin, Me.
M Apr 5th 1868 Melvin Horton Williams; brickmaker, carriage maker & farmer; the son of John Williams & Katherine Ward.
(7th) George Edwin Williams b Oct 13, 1869; resides Fall River, Mass.
M Nov 2, 1895 Susan Elizabeth Patten b Aug 14, 1867.

(8th) Randall Vaughan Williams b Feb 28, 1897.
(8th) Sarah Frances Williams b June 28, 1898.

(7th) Chas. Elbridge Williams b June 19, 1871; farmer.
M Mr. Williams of Bowdoinham, Me.
(8th) Carroll Percy Williams.
(8th) Ruby May Williams.
(7th) Luella Coombs Williams b June 20, 1873; musician.

(7th) John Melvin Williams b June 21, 1875; Unmarried.
(7th) Arthur Gilbert Williams b Feb 10, 1877; plumber,
M (1st) Oct, 1903 Bessie Clarkson of Belfast, Me., who died Jan., 1904
M(2nd) Nov 21, 1903 Margaret Simmonds of Belfast, Me.

(7th) Clara Horton Williams b Mch 20, 1870; in 1903 graduated from Bates.
(7th) Philip Edgar Williams b June 14, 1883.
(7th) Ralph Albert Williams b Nov 21, 1885.
(7th) Fred M. Williams b May 9, 1889; d Apr 27, 1905.
(6th generation) Capt, George Armor Coombs b Aug 28, 1846; lost at sea in a cyclone off the Island of St, Thomas, Oct 29, 1867; mate of ship.
(6th) Lavina Carr Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., Nov 23, 1889; a Missionary from the Free Baptist Church to India, 1882; very succesfful, after 2 or 3 years' rest returned to India; during her vacations she gives very inspiring addresses on the Foreign Missions work. Before going to Inia she was a fine teacher.

The 4th child of Zebulon Coombs & Nancy Campbell
(5th generation) Capt, Abner Coombs b Aug 3, 1807; d June 3, , 1872; tanner, farmer & merchant at Bowdoin, Me,
M(1st) Harriet Carter b 1815; d July 8, 1855.

M(2nd) Mary Ann Small ; daughter of Taylor Small and Ruth Lincoln. Childreb of the 2nd marriage:
(6th generation) Delvina E.Coombs b Jan 23, 1858; resides Lisbon Falls, Me.
M June 30, 1887 George W.Beal b Woolwich, Me., June 2, 1865; carpenter; son of Zaccheus Beals & Phoebe Ann Trufant; Bowdoin schools & Litchfield, Me., Academy.
(7th) Raymond Coombs Beals b Sept 24,1890.
(7th) George Ernest Coombs b July 15, 1894.
(6th generation) Dennis E. Coombs b Jan 23, 1858; drowned Apr 19, 1863; Buried in the Small cemetery, Bowdoinm Me.

(6th) Elisha Small Coombs b May 19, 1860; resides Lewiston Me. M Aug 28, 1882 Vonia Shaw, of Bowdoin, Me.
(7th) Roy Herman Shaw b July 3, 1883; d Jan 23, 1899.
(6th) Clara Etta Coombs b Apr 11, 1862; resides West Bowdoin, Me, M Sept 6, 1905 P.M.Given.

(6th) Mary Coombs died July 4, 1864 aged 21 days.

(6th) Ernest Edgar Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., Apr 18, 1868; resides Auburn, Me. ; wholesale jobber in flour and seeds.
M June 18, 1895 Florence Ellen Brown b Bowdoinm Me., Sept 1, 1870; daughter of Joseph A.Brown and Harriet Maloon.
(7th) Twins, Kenneth Brown Coombs & Keith Campbell Coombs b Aug 10, 1897..
(6th) Albert Dennis Coombs b Mch 27, 186 1871.

(5th generation) Capt John Coombs b Jan 8, 1810; d Dec 7, 1897; a successful sea Captain & Farmer.
M Jan 30, 1836 Betsy Powers b Oct 10, 1811; d Sept 22,1896.

(6th) Valzora Coombs b June 13, 1838; d Sept 22,1896.
M Mch. 1858 Joseph Warren Booker.
Data of the family in Booker Genealogy by C.N.SInnett.

(6th generation) Sarah Combs b Jan 19, 1840; d June, 1910.
(6th) M William Card, who died Nov, 1863.
(6th) Luella Coombs b Jan 20, 1850; d July 14, 1867.
(6th) Abner Coombs b Sept 15, 1851.
M Nov 25, 1875 Abbie Williamson born Bowdoinham, Me., Jan 14, 1850.
(7th) John Williamson Coombs b Aug 18, 1879.
M Mch 4, 1902 Emily A. Coombs ; daughter of George L. Coombs & Nancy Purinton.
(8th) Helena F. Coombs b Bath, Me., Jan 27, 1903.
(8th) Marion H. Coombs b Damariscotta, Me., Jan 16, 1906.

The 6th child of Zebulon Coombs.
(5th generation) Nancy Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., Mch 21, 1812; d at Bowdoin, Me., June 2, 1879; Tailoress, Lisbon Center, Me; of sterling qualities.

M at Fall River, Mass, Apr 15, 1835 Abraham Hatheway Healey b Fall River, Mass., Apr 29, 1810; d on his Lisbon, Me., farm, Mch 1, 1861; son of David Healey & Mehibah Hatheway. A cotton spinner for many years; oversser in mills; then farmer.

(6th) Capt. Abraham Healey b Bowdoin, Me., Oct 3, 1836; d Fall River, Mass., June 18, 1889; schools of Lisbon and Litchfield, Me; then a succesful Captain to many foreign ports; well- read.

M Oct 23, 1862 Sarah Thompson b June 26, 1837; resides Summer St. Auburn, Maine.
(7th) Caroline Thompson Healey b July 17, 1863 ; resides Summer St. Auburn, Me. Graduated from Fall River, Mass., High School. 1884; from Fall River Normal Training School, 1885.
M June 15, 1898 Virgil Theron Healey b Lisbon, Me., Fen 13, 1872; Lisbon, Me., schools & Shaw's Business College; Portland, Me; engineer and electrician; son of Theron E. Healey & Frances Ellen Hanson of Wiscasset, Me.
(8th) Harold Eugene Healey b Jan 16, 1899.
(8th) Ruth Mildred Healey b Sept 29, 1900.
(8th) Paul Mariner Healey b June 4, 1902.
(8th) Edith Sylvester Healey b Jan 16, 1907.
(8th) Louise Healey b June 27, 1907.

(7th) Carl Ernest Healey b Apr 25, 1871; Graduated from Brown University
M at Lorin, California, Feb 8, 1896 Elizabeth Augusta Smith b Fall River, Mass., May 16, 1872.
(8th) Alan Thompson Healey b Lorin, Calif., May 7, 1897.
(8th) Carl Smith Healey b Auburn, Me., June 4, 1901.
(8th) Donald Royal Healey b Apr 5, 1904.

(7th generation) Hattie Alice Healey b July 20, 1873 d Nangasaki, Japan, Dec 26, 1878 .

(6th) Theron Addison Healey b Fall River, Mass., Dec 28 1838; d Fall River, Mass., Jan 10, 1839.

(6th) Fannie Elizabeth Healey b Bowdoin, Me., Apr 9, 1840; d Dec 12, 1904 at Waltham, Mass.

M Dec 16 1866 Edward Kent Marr b Lisbon, Me., Aug 18, 1839 ; Dec 24, 1891; Enlisted in the Union Army early in the Civil War and served until the War's close. After the War a farmer at Bowdoin, Me.

(7th) Walter Erwin Marr b June 23, 1870.
(7th) Winnifred Flora Marr b Jan 19, 1872.
(7th) Ronello Kent Marr b June 14, 1877.

(6th) Theoron Frederick Healey b Fall River, Mass., b July 2, 1844 d Nov 2, 1899.

M Oct 2, 1867 Frances Ellen Nason b Wiscasset, Me., July 5, 1844; d Nov 2, 1839.

(7th) Abraham Snow Healey b Aug 24m 1868.
(7th) Virgil Theron Healey b Lisbon, Me., Feb 13, 1872. M Caroline T.Healey (See page 211.)

(6th) Wm.Ferdinand Healey b Bowdoin, Me., Feb 14m 1848; died at Lisbon, Me., Sept 18, 1852.

(6th) Emma Adelaide Healey b Lisbon, Me., Mch 16, 1852; lives W.Bowdoin, Me. ; a fine scholar & teacher.

M Dec 25, 1872 Alonzo Purinton b Sept 20, 1847; schools of Bowdoin & Litchfield, Me. ; faithful soldier in the Civil War. Fuller data of him in the Purinton Genealogy by VC.N.Sinnett

---

(5th generation) William Bates Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., Nov 11, 1814; d Lisbon Center, Me., Oct 16, 1840; shoe maker.

M Oct., 1834 Lydia Harmon of Lisbon Falls, Me.

(6th) Fredinand Wright Coombs b Apr 27, 1835; d at Bath, Me., May 24, 1899; spar maker .

M Nov, 1860 Lizzie Bibber of Bowdoinham, Me.

(7th) Lavina Dennis Coombs b May 27, 1864; d June 30, 1865.

(7th) Wm. David Coombs b Sept 17, 1865; lived Bath, Me.

M Apr 3, 1887 Miriam Augusta Cox b Oct 16,1861.

(8th) Lavina Dennis Coombs vb Jluy 24,1888.
(8th) Sarah Eliza Coombs b May 21, 1890.
(8th) Dennis Deering Coombs b Sept 30,1891 d May 30, 1892.
(8th) Ferdinand Walter Coombs b Jan 27,1894.

(7th) Isaac Chadbourne Coombs ;Collector of Customs, Bath, Me.

M June 2, 1909 Charlotte E.Pierce b Southport, Me., Feb., 1886.

(8th) Madeline Olevia Coombs b June 27,1910.
(8th) Edmund Lawrence Coombs b June 15, 1911.

(6th generation) Lydia Harmon Coombs b July, 1836; d June 3, 1898. After her father's death she was adopted by Dennis D.Coombs, of Bath, Me.

M Chas. Maxwell of Bath, Me., born Bowdoinham, Me., Dec 14, 1830; d Apr 21, 1903.

(7th) Henbert Dennis Maxwell b Nov 7, 1865; lives Bath, Me. Member of the Maine Legislature.

M(1st) Oct 29, 1887 Miriam C.Spinney

M(2nd) Louise P.Hodgdon.

(8th) Gertrude Maxwell b Boothbay Harbor, Me. Feb 2, 1908.

(8th) Chas. Gilman Maxwell b " " " May 31, 1911.

(7th) Bessie Wilson Maxwell b Aug 3m 1873; lives Cambridge, Mass.

M Aug 18, 1897 Rev. Frederick E.Heath; a Baptist minister.

(8th) Maxine Gladys Heath b Aug 25, 1898.

(8th) Frederick Elbridge Heath b Dec 25, 1903.

(8th) Newman Heath b Sept 13, 1910.

(8th) Barbara Heath b Sept 3, 1911.

(7th) Charles Maxwell b 1875; d 1887.

(7th) Grace Carr Maxwell b Apr 28, 1880 ; d May 28, 1907

M Oct 17, 1905 Arthur F.Larrabbee of Bath, Me.

(6th) David William Coombs b Dec. 1838; burned to death when a young man.

The 8th child of Zebulon Coombs.

(5th generation) Dexter Brown Coombs b Bowdoin, Me., June 25, 1817 d Bath, Me., Nov 4, 1880. Schools of Bowdoin, Me; Master shipbuilder, Bath, Maine.

M Dec 18, 1845 Sarah Jane Todd b Bath, Me., Mch 4, 1820; d June 13, 1866 ; daughter of John Porterfiled Todd & Lydia Stover Ridelot.

(6th generation) Fannie Maude Coombs b Oct 21, 1846; d at Bath, Me, 1900

M Dec 3, 1867 Chas. Davis Emery b Bath, Me., Sept 1, 1843; d Aug 22, 1909; schools of Bath, Me; son of Benjamin Farnham Emery & Lucinda Wood Noyes.

(7th) Maude Elenora Emery b Bath, Me., May 15, 1868; resides Monson, Me.

M Oct 28, 1901 Wm Cooper Howes.

(7th) Florence Gertrude Emery b Jan 16, 1870; lives Winthrop, Mass.; Bath, Me., schools.

M Jan 10, 1895 Ben.Marshall Johnson b Boston, Mass., May 4, 1865; fish merchant of Boston, Mass; son of Marashall Johnson & Julia A.R.Johnson.

(7th) Edward Dexter Emery b June 2, 1872; resides Bath, Me; schools of Bath, Me.

M July 12m 1897 Matilda Jane Smith

(7th) Breda Frances Emery b Aug 27, 1882; resides Bath, Me.

(6th generation) John Porterfield Coombs b Bath, Me., Mch 30, 1848; resides Clay St., Pawtucket, R.I.; schools of Bath, Me. and Private Schools.
M at Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1877 by Rev. T.B.St. John Isabel Adaline Schofield b Lenox, Mass., Dec 1, 1856; of John Edward Schofield & Amanda Woodruff.
(7th) Herbert Dexter Coombs b Sept 8, 1878; a carpenter at Providence, R.I.; Worcester, Mass., High School.
M Nov 11, 1903 Gertrude Catherine Costello b S.Boston, Mass., Mch 7, 1882; daughter of Wm. H.Costello & Mary Jane Heather.

(6th) Henry Dexter Coombs b Dec 14, 1851; d Aug 10, 1852.
(6th) Sarah S.Coombs b June 28, 1853; lives Bath, Me.
M Feb 29, 1872 Wm. Henry Allen b Bath, Me., Mch 24, 1841 d Nov 4, 1885.
(6th) Edward Robinson Coombs b May 15, 1855; d July 25, 1859.
(6th) Mary Ellen Coombs b July 4, 1858; d Dec 10, 1894; Schools of Bath, Me.
M (1st) Dec 8, 1880 Samuel P.Packard b Bath, Me., 1853; d Oct 24, 1881; bookeeper.
M(2nd) Oct 13 1885 Elmer David Hodgkins b Bath, Me., Aug 18, 1862; Bath, Me. High School; letter carrier; son of David C.Hodgkins & Harriet F.Blair.

Of the 1st marriage:
(7th) Frances S.Packard b July 3, 1881.
Of the 2nd marriage:
(7th) Leland Thomas Hodgkins b June 26, 1887, Graduated from Bath, Me., High School.
(7th) Clarencem Willard Hodgkins b June 26, 1890; schools of Bath, Me; machinist.

(6th) Laura Farrin Coombs b Aug 29, 1860; d Sept 22, 1875.
(6th(Ulysses Grant Coombs b Nov 8, 1863; d Nob 25, 1912. Bookeeper , Bath, Me,
M Dec 10, 1889 Mary E.Hansford b Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Sept 1, 1868; schools of Pictou, N.S.; daughter of John Hansford & Katherine Langhill.
(6th) Julia Ann Coombs b Mch 10, 1864; lives Bath, Me.
M Nov 28, 1889 Chas. M.Webber b May 12, 1863; Clerk ; son of Samuel Webber & Mary E. Lilly
(7th) Howell Abbott Webber b May 1, 1891.

(5th Generation) Dennis Deering Coombs b Oct 3, 1830, Had a large spar yard at Bath, Me.
M Lavina Carr b Bowdoin, Me., Aug 13, 1818; died Sept 4, 1887.

The 4th child of Capt John Coombs & Zerviah Brown.
(4th generation) Sarah Coombs b July 8, 1783.
M(1st) Capt Peter Combs b 1781; lost at sea, Sept, 1810.

M(2nd) David H.Kelley . "She kept a Portland, Me. Boarding House.
(5th) Capt David Coombs b May 7, 1808 ; died Apr 24 1856.

M his cousin, Sarah Combs b Bowdoin, Me., June 16, 1805; d Fen 8, 1879; daughter of Zebulon n Zebulon Coombs. (Se data pages 205-210)

(5th generation) Saviah Coombs b Sept 17, 1807; d Oct 28, 1829; or " Aug 1st, 1830."

(5th) Eliza Coombs b Aug 25, 1809; d May 20, 1821

Children of the 2nd marriage; with David H. Kelley.

(5th) Hannah Kelley b Nov 14, 181 ; d July 6, 1833.

(5th) Mary Jane Kelley b Feb 1, 1815; M Mr. Ring.

(5th) James R. Kelley b Aug 22, 1817; d Feb 20, 1847.

(5th) John S Kelley b Oct 14, 1819.

(5th) Daniel Coombs Kelley b Oct 23, 1822.

(4th generation) John Coombs.

"M Margaret Davidson of Charlestown, Mass., who died at Springfield, Ohio, 1855)"

(5th generation) " The children went West and were last heard from at Lynchburg, Ohio. "

Children as given by Mrs Carrie Healey;

(5th) Alfred Coombs--- (5th) Armour Coombs.--
(5th) Elbridge Coombs-- (5th) John Coombs, Jr---
(5th) Emily Coombs--- (5th) Annis Coombs.--
(5th) James Coombs --- (5th) Martha & Mary Coombs.

" The Cincinnati, O., Court House was burned by rioters, and records destroyed; think there is no one in that City who can give more data. 080 We only know that John Coombs who married Margaret Davidson, was a successfult hatter at Cincinnati, Ohio that he settled in Central Ohio; and died at the age of 42 years "

The following was sent by descendants.

(5th generation) Samuel Armour Coombs ; died from cholera at Cincinnati. O, in 1832. - Margaret Alter who died in Philadelphia, Pa. (6th) Two children died in infancy.

(5th) Alfred Davidson Coombs ; was a lawyer in Northern Ohio; die at Springfield, O., 1857. M Maria Smith of Cincinnati.O. (6th) Son and daughter.

(5th) Marcus Smith Coombs . "His widow married his brother, Alfred Davidson Coombs." (6th) A daughter.

(5th) Emily Coombs died about 1830.
M Judge Oliver Spencer. No children.

(5th) Annise Coombs. d at Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.

(5th generat-ion. Elbridge Coombs; died in Cincinnati,O., unmarried.

(5th) John Coombs died on a steamer returning from New Orleans, La.

(5th) Mary Coombs died at two years.

(5th) Martin Bates Coombs ; Lawrer; died in Maine or Boston, Mass.

(5th) John Gaizeley Coombs b Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct I9,I822 died June 30, I855; educated in Rev. Mr. Kinmont's School; hardware dealer; firm, Coombs, Ryaland & Blacknell.

M at Cincinati, Ohio, Jan 4, I849 Emily Smith b Cincinati,O., Apr 24, I83I; after husband's death lived 275I Stout St., Denver, Colorado.; graduated from a Convent School, with honors; daughter of Sidney Smith, who was born at Monny Moore, Ireland, ; and died Dec I, I877; Clerk; he married Oct I5, I828 Clarissa Downs Lowell born at Boston, Mass; died at Cincinati, Ohio, Apr 23, I855; she was the daughter of Alvin Lowell of Barnstable, Mass. & Clara Downes of Boston.
(Mrs. Emily (Smith) Coombs M (2nd) in Cincinati, Ohio, May 26, I858 Silans Chipman Newton b Marlboro, Vt., ; son of Rev. E.H. Newton ; much interested in the history of the Vt. towns, Newfane & Marlboro.)

(6th generation) Annie Coombs b Cincinati, O., Nov 9, I849 ; d Aug 26, I902; studied in Mr. Appleton's Private School, Cincinati, O.
M June I3, I870 Charles Wellington Wethenburg b Glendale, Ohio, June I5, I845; salesman; son of Walter Wellington Wethenburg & Sarah Swaine.

(7th) Sarah Ann Wethenburg b July 3I, I872
M June I4, I896 James C.Richardson who died Mch 29, I902 .

(8th) Roland Swaine Richardson b Oct 20, I888.

(8th) Adelaide Richardson b Apr I9, I900.

(8th) Emily Richardson b July I7,I903

(7th) Russel Merton Wethenburg b Dec II, I874

(7th) Ina Lilliam Wethenburg b Sept I2, I877.

(7th) Roland Swaine Wethenburg b BNov I0, I88I d Nov I5, I903.

(6th generation) Albert Russell Coombs b Feb 27, I855.

(4th generation) Serviah Coombs b May I0, I787; died at Bowdoinham, Me., Aug I, I830
M Dec II, I800 Capt David Story b Aug 24, I785; d at Bowdoinham, Me., June 8, I84I; son of Samuel Story borb Ipswich, Mass., I755; Married Olive Catlin.

(5th generation) Samuel Story b Mch I, I807 ; d I826.

(5th) Sarah Story b Sept 26, I808; d Sept I9, I827.

(5th) Warren Story b June I3, I8II ; d Dec I5, I849; lost in a storn of Cape Cod, Mass.
M. Miss Haines. No children.

(5th) Martha Story bb Feb 24, 1813; d Nob 3, 1832; unmarried.

(5th) Mary Story b Jan 24, 1816 ; d at Havre, France, Apr 30, 1849. M Nov 30, 1840 Capt. Lincoln Patten b at Topsham, Me. ; lived at Bath, Me,
(6th) Edward Patten died at Liverpool, England ; from a fall in the vessel of his Uncle David Winter Story.
(6th) David Patten died form fever in a port of India when a lad.

(5th) Washington Story b Oct 14, 1818; d Sept 2, 1819.

(5th) Capt David Winter Story b Aug 24, 1823; d at Bangor, Me., Oct 21, 1898; a successful sea Captain
M(1st) Aug 23, 1846 Sarah Wells Smith , who died at Bosto Boston, Mass., Nov 17, 1879; daughter of John Smith & Elizabeth Page.
M(2nd) at Demarara, S.American Jan 4, 1881 ;Caroline Page Smith who died in a hurricane Aug 30, 1890.

(5th) Solon H. Story b Aug 27, 1825; died at Santo Domingo, from fever. Married Mrs Mc Padden of Bowdoinham, Me.

(4th generation) Joseph Coombs died in childhood.

Children of the 2nd marriage of Capt John Coombs, with Charlotte Tarr.
(4th) Charity Coombs b Bowdoinham, Me, Nov 28, 1792 d Mch 16, 1876.
M(1st) July 7, 1809 Capt Abraham Adams ;b 1788; lost at sea with his son, Benjamin Adams.
M(2nd)) 1815 James C.Cornish b Jan 4, 1784; died Apr 20, 1844; farmer, Bowdoinham, Me.; sob of Ancestor Cyprian Cornish & Catherine Marshall.
Children of the 1st Marriage:
(5th) Benjamin Potter Adams b Nov 5, 1810; lost at sea.
(5th) DAniel Coombs Adams b Dec 16, 1812 ;"died in youth."
Data of the children of the 2nd marriage in the Cornish Genealogy by Rev. C.N.Sinnettt

(4th generation) Mary Coombs b. Jan 28, 1794; d 1876.
M Jan 3, 1822 Nathaniel A.Beal ; farmer.
Data in the Beal Genealogy by C.N.Sinnett.

(4th) Jane Coombs b Nov 14, 1796.
M May 28, 1813 Zaccheus Beal.
(5th) Ira Beal - (5th) Mary Beal-- (5th Joseph Beal--
(5th) Abigail Beal-- (5th) Simeon Beal-- (5th) Jane Beal--
(5th) Lavina Beal.

(4th generation) Joseph Coombs b Dec I, I798.
M by Solomon Eaton, Nov 28, I82I Peggy Allen.
M (2nd) Mrs. Princess Peterson (Edgecomb) Kimball.
Children of the Ist marriage:
(5th generation) Thomas Coombs-- (5th) Margaret Coombs.
(5th) John Coombs--- (5th) Allen Coombs.
Children of the 2nd marriage.
(5th) Charity Coombs--- (5th) Colby Coombs.

(4th generation) Thomas Coombs b Jan 25, I80I; unmarried.

(4th generation) Josiah Colby Coombs b Aug I4 I804; died in N.Y.City; graduated from Bowdoin College, I854; Merchant at Bowdoinham, Me. "Of a sturdy old Baptist Family."
M Abigail Eaton b Dec 25, I808; d Nov 25, I875; daughter of Esquire Solomon Eaton and Peggy Randall.
(5th) Rowland Eaton Coombs b Cincinati, O.; May I8, 00000 I83I; d at Bowdoinham, Me., May 8,I834,
---
(5th) Charlotte A.Cooombs b Bowdoinham, Me., Sept I7, I833; d at Waterville, Me., Nov., I865.
M Mch 7, I854 James Franklin Blake b Nov I3,I830 d in the Union Army, July 24, I866; a cabinet maker.
(6th) Willard Francis Eaton Blake ; resides 2I Woodlawn Ave., Mattapan, Mass.
M June 24, I888 Lizzie Mc Lellan Raymond b May 29, I868; daughter of Edward Raymond and Adeline Curtis.
(7th) Charlevina Coombs Blake b Wollaston Heights, Mass., Dec 23, I889.

(7th) John Raymond Blake b Hyde Park, Mass., Apr 25, I89I.

(5th) Roland L.E.Coombs b Bowdoinham, Me., Nov 2I, I835 d Fen 2, I867.
M Mary Parker b Webster, Me., Aug I8, I842; d Apr 28, I865; daughter of Henry Parker & Rhoda-- No children.

(5th) Peggy Randall Coombs b Nov 27, I837; d at Waterville, Me., Sept 26, I865. M Daniel Wood

(6th) Harold Wood b S.Natick, Mass., Oct I7,I855 d I855.
(6th) Freddie E.Wood b S.Natick, Mass., Apr 2, I863,

(5th) Viola V.Coombs b Feb 6, I844; resides on the old Coombs Homestead, Bowdoinham, Me; ; of truly sterling and helpful qualities.

(5th) John Colby Coombs b Bowdoinham, Me., Mch 9,I845; died at Boston, Mass., Jan 7, I905. Obituary," THe funeral of this we well--known lawyer of Boston, Mass. who died suddenly last Saturday, was held at Roxbury, Mass., Monday P.M. and the body was brought to Bowdoinham, Me., for interment. He was , on his mother's side a direct descendant of Francis Eaton of the Mayflower, and his father'a ancestors had ever been 00000

diligent, sturdy, patriotic and helpful. He graduated from Bowdoin College in 1869 ; ranking second in his Class for scholarship. In 1870 entered Harvard Law School; receiving his Degree of L.L.B. He continued his legal studies in the Boston Offive of Jewell, Gaston & Field, one of the best known law firms of that day. Mr. Coombs was instrumental in the restoration of numerous industries in Sioux City, Iowa, in which New England people were largely interested. He was interested in various mining properties and Western railroad projects. After his admission to the Bar his home was in Boston. He steadfastly declined public offices, pereferring to dvote all his energies to the law, in which he was eminently successful, and he there developed a a marked individuality. He was buried near the home of his ancestors at Bowdoin, Me. Many friend and neighbors met in his memory. The fulneral services were conducted by Rev. J.H.Little of S:Paris, Maine . Beautiful floral offerings were given by hosts of friends from near and far, His was greatly devoted to his sister Viola V. Coombs ." " Bowdoin College will eventually received the bulk of the property left by John Colby Coombs The gift was made under the Will which was lately fileed in the Probate Office. After making provisions for his friends Mr.Coombs places the residuary estate , which is practically his entire property, in trust, the income to be paid to his sister, Viola V. Coombs during her life . She is vested with the power to dispose of ¼ of the estate during her lifetime , either by Will, or otherwise, and the remaing three--fourths go to Bowdoin College upon her death. In the event of her failing to execute the power given her in the Will, the teastator directs that such quarter of the estate as is subject to it shall go to Bowdoin College also . The Instrument was dated Mch 28, 1899. It names as Executors and Trustees, Chas. R.Batt, Edward P.Payson, and William L.Leonard, Members of the Barr, who were associated with Mr.Coombs in his office. The new High School Building of Bowdoinham ,Me. is named in honor of Hon, John Colby Coombs. At the dedication of this build building Hon. Lewis Fulton offered this tribute,' Recently Miss Viola V.Coombs , sister of Hon, John Colby Coombs, expressed a desire to assist in the construction of this building, and has tendered to the town of Bowdoinham,Me., through its Trustees, the sum of $8,500. This munificent gift has been accepted, and it has been mutually agreed that this building shall bear the names of Hon. John Colby Coombs, as a memorial to him. At an early date Miss Viola V.Coombs will have a bronze tablet suitably inscribed and placed in a prominent position at the entrance of the building.Now, fellow citizens, I know that you all appreciate the generosity of this noble act, and will join with us in expressing to the donor our heartfelt thanks and many Happy New Years.' Amidst enthusiastic applause Miss Coombs was called ffor, and from a seat in the rear of the room she said, 'I have never made a speech in my life, but this one thing I would like to say, I am truly glad, and proud of my Towns people, that they have the disposition and energy to erect this beautiful building. And now at its Dedication, Jan 1st, 1911, I wish the School many years of prosperity and happiness. '"

(4th generation) Abigail Coombs b Jan 21, 1810 ; d Mch 26,1863, M Mch 11, 1844 Rufus Jaques b Bowdoin, Me., Jan 5,1774; son of Joseph Jaques and Abigail Raymond,

(5th) Benjamin A.Jaques who died Apr 26,1851, aged 6 years 6 months & 5 days.

INDEX TO THE COOMBS NAMES.

ABBIE ---- PAGES II5--- II9.
ABBIE E ---- PAGES II6.
ABBIE LUCILLE --- " 23.
ABBY E ----- " 48
ABBY F -------- " II5.
ABIA ---------- " I36
ABIGAIL ---------- PAGES 4--I0-- II-- I2- 32-- 36--68--
I38--- I93---2I9.
ABIGAIL CUSHMAN------ PAGES I60--I62,
ABIGAIL F --------- PAGE 28.
ABIGAIL MP ---------- " I78.
ABIGAIL P ---------- " 70.
ABIGAIL THOMAS -------- " 2I.
ABIZER ---------- PAGES 26---48.
" Jr ---------- PAGE 45.
ABIEZER --------- " 37.
CAPT ABNER ---------- " 2I0.
REV ABEER --------- PAGES II9---I22.
ABRAHAM BROWN -------- PAGE 47.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN -------- " 48.
ADA A ---------- " 38
ADA BYRON ---------- " I69.
ADDISON ---------- " I40.
ADEL INE A - ------- " I63
ADELINE C ---------- " I34.
ADELINE J----- " 29.
ADRIANNA ---------- " 40.
AFFIE ANN ---------- " 30.
AGNES ---------- " I97.
ALBERT ---------- PAGES II8---I98.
ALBERT B ---------- PAGE I96.
ALBERT DAVID ---------- " 207.
ALBERT DENNIS -------- " 2I0.
ALBERT MILTON ---------- 207. ALBERT N ---- PAGE I25
ALBERT NEWTON -------- " I96.
ALBERT P --------- " 203.
ALBERT PURVES ---------- 209.
ALBERTT RUSSELL ---------- 2I6.
ALBERT W ---------- 50.
ALBERTINA ---------- 57.
ALBERTUS JOSEPH --------- 22.
ALBERTUS JUDSON ------ 22.
ALBION ---------- I78.
ALBION PARRIS ---------- I23
ALBION PASTORFIELD ----- I24

ALFRED ----- PAGE 215.
ALFRED B ----- 0000 133.
" B Jr ------ 133.
ALFRED H ------ 115,
ALICE -------- PAGES 42---196
ALICE BESSISE ----- PAGE 24.
ALICE EVALINE ------ " 150.
ALICE FLORENCE - ------ " 134.
ALICE L. G -------- " 134
ALICE MARIA -------- " 25.
ALICE MARION ------- " 170.
REV ALICE MAY -------- " 25
ALICE ROBINSON --------- " 22
ALICE S ---------- PAGES 38---197.
ALLEN ---------- PAGE 218.
ALLEN L ---------- " 197.
ALLEN LEIBY ----------" 198.
ALLEM M ---------- " 208.
ALISTER ---------- PAGES 3--4 -5--6.
ALMA B ---------- PAGE 162,
ALMEDA ---------- " 41.
ALMIRA G ----------PAGES0000 52---184.
ALMIRA A ---------- PAGE 163,
ALONZO ---------- " 38.
" M ---------- " 38
AMANDA H ------- PAGES 120--135.
AMANDA MELVINA ------- PAGE 165.
AMELIA AINSWOETH ----- " 170.
AMERICA BREWSTER ------- " 130.
AMOS J ---------- " 137
AMY ---------- " 145.
ANDREW ---------- PAGES 190-- 191--192-- 198.
" JR ---------- PAGE 195.
ANDREW C ---------- " 196.
ANGELIA ---------- " 39.
ANGELINE M ---------- " 125.
ANGELINE MARION ---------- " 127.
ANN :---------- PAGES 50---204.
ANNA ---------- " 7---19.
ANNA E ---------- PAGE 115,
ANNA M ---------- PAGES 29---41---104.
ANNE ---------- PAGE 63.
ANNIE ---------- " 216.
ANNIE CLINTON ---------- 171.
ANNIE ELIZA --------- 171.
ANNIE F ---------- 164.
ANNIE FRANCES ------- 170.
ANNIE LOUISE JOSEPHINE ---- 23
ANNIS ---------- 215.
ANNISE ---------- 215.
ANSTRESS ---------- 13.
ANTHONY ---------- PAGES 1--2-- 4--5 -6--7--8- 10--11-- 12--
36---37--- 43-- 116--119-- 128.
ANTHONY , Jr -- PAGES 7---36--37--117.
ANTHONY ASHFORD ----- PAGE 128.
ANTHONY B ------ " 118.
ANTHONY S ------- " 180.
ANTHONY SNOW ------- " 128.

Pg. 222

CALEB ------- PAGES 4--IO-- II-- 5I-- 64-- I36.
CALISTA ------- " I65--- I72.
CARRIE PAGE 63
CAROL -------- " 53.
CAROLINE -------- 70.
" MATILDA ----- I5I.
" WHITE --------- I59.
CARRIE ---------- PAGES I50--I63.
" ECKER T -------- PAGE I83,
" LOUISE ------- " I4.
CATHERINE ------ PAGES 43-- 53---I64.
" E --------- PAGE 43.
CHARITY ---------- PAGES &---8- 5I--- 2I7---2I8.
" P ---------- PAGE I20.
CHARLES ---------- PAGES ---- 33--- 5I--- 54-- 20I.
" A --------- PAGE 53.
" ALBERT ------ PAGES 30--3I-- 32.
" ALFRED ------- PAGE 46.
" ANTHONY -------- " I28.
" B ---------- " I64
CHARLES E -------- PAGES 4I-- 44--20I.
CHARLES E. H ----- PAGE 52.
CHARLES EVERETT ------ " 33
CHARLES FRANK-------- " 27.
CHARL S FRANKLIN ---- PAGES I6I---I62,
CHARLES H ------- PAGE I97.
CHARLES HENRY ------ " I7I.
CHARLES LEIBY ------- I97
CHARLES MASON ------- I97.
CHARLES O ---------- 53.
CHARLES P ---------- I00.
CHARLES R ---------- 42.
CHARLES THOMAS ------- PAGES I7-- 26--32.
CHARLES WESLEY --------- PAGE 208.
CHARLES WILLIAM ------ PAGES II7--9I92 I99.
CHARLOTTE ---------- " 33---I33.
CHARLOTTE A ------ PAGE 2I8.
CHARLOTTE DEAN ------ " I5I.
CHESMAN ELMORE --------- I48.
CHESTER A --------- I80.
CHLOE -------- PAGES I35---I38--I72.
CHRISTIAN --------- PAGE 45.
CHRISTIANA ------ " 57.
CLARA DEXTER ----- " I72.
CLARA E ---------- PAGES 48---2I0.
CLARA ELLEN --------- PAGE I67.
CLARA JANE ----- " 48.
CLARA MAY -------- " 32,
CLARA WOOD ------ "203.
CLARENCE ---------- 23.
CLARENCE AUGUSTUS --- PAGES I65--I68.
" CLEVELAND --------PAGE I27
" EUGENE ------- " 48.
" SOULE ---------- " I2I.
CLARK ---------- " 33,
" M ---------- " 23.
CLEADE ELVIA. ------- 27

CLIFFORD EVANS ----- PAGE 151.
CLYDE A ---------- " 161.
COLIN ---------- " 38.
COLBY ---------- " 218.
CONSIDER --------- " 28
" T ------- " 29.
CORA HAMILTON ---- " 24.
" J ---------- " 42,
" VIRGINIA --------- " 126.
CORNELIA GODFREY ------ " 63,
" MAY -------- " 62,
CRETA M ---------- " 116.
CURTIS ---------- " 33.
" RAYMOND ------- " 25.
CY --------- PAGES 24--25.
CYNTHIA --------PAGE 190.
CYRENA ------ " 42.
CYRUS E ------- " 20.

DANIEL ------ PAGES 8--174---184---186--190-- 201.
" A ------ PAGE 201.
" FRANCIS ------ 184.
DAVID -----PAGES 33--186.
CAPT DAVID ---- PAGE 105.
DAVID ALFRED ----- " 48.
DAVID E ------ " 14,
CAPT DAVID EDWIN ----- " 206.
DAVID M --------- " 203,
DAVIS --------- " 38.
" J ---------- " 161.
DEBORAH ----------" 53.
DELIA NYE -------- " 46.
DELIVERANCE -------- " 181.
DELVINA E ------- " 210.
DENNIS ---------- " 214.
DENNIS BROWN ----- 204.
DENNIS DEERING ------ " 212.
DENNIS E --------- " 210.
DEXTER BROWN ---------- 213,
DIANA ----- PAGES 41---52.
DONALD GASTON ---- 124
DORA E --------- 44
DORA M -------- 38.
DORCAS ------ PAGES 7---178.
DOROTHY ------ PAGES 133-- 145.
DOROTHY MARSTON ----- PAGES 203,

EBEN -------- PAGE 178.
EBENEZER ------ PAGES 174--187---188--189 - 190.
EBEN L ----- PAGE 52 .
EDGAR B ----- " 53,
EDGAR IRVING ----- 169.
EDITH E ----- PAGES 104--201.
EDITH S ----------PAGE 28.
EINAALAN ----------168.183.
EDWARDAUGUSTUS ------ 171.
" ERNEST ----- 27.
" GIBBS ----- 162.

EDWARD HENRY ----- PAGE 160.
EDWARD ROBINSON ---- " 213.
EDWIN ---------- PAGES 43---54--63--140---146---158.
EDWIN NEAL ------ Page 20.
EDMUND L------- " 212.
E ITH L -------- 123
" S ------- 53.
ELLBRIDGE ----- PAGES 14--- 215---216.
" C --- PAGE 205.
ELEANOR ----- PAGES 15---178.
" ROBERTSON ---- PAGE 13,
ELISHA O -------- " 02DOQO 117
" S ---------- " 210.
ELIZA --------- PAGES 19---52--- 63---178-- 215.
" A ----- " 17--25-- 117.
" ANN ------- PAGE 153.
" C -------- " 40.
" ELLEN -------- " 133B.
" J ---------- " 37.
" JANE --------- " 133B.
" P ---------- PAGES 40---114
" SMITH --------PAGE 162.
ELIZABETH -------- PAGES 5--8--9--15-- 28-- 42--45-- 65--66- 68-
105---128-- 134-- 174,
ELIZABETH ISABEL----- PAGE 183
" MORGRIDGE ---- " 194
" W ---------- " 119.
ELLEN FRANCES ------ " 203
ELLEN J ---------- " 44.
ELLEN JANE ------- " 16.
ELLEN M -------- " 118.
ELLEN S ---------- " 134.
ELMER --------- PAGES 118--133
ELMIRA M ------ PAGE 44.
ELNATHAN ----- PAGES 57-- 135-- 136-- 137-- 138-- 140.
ELSADIA V. ------- PAGE 21.
ELSIE ---------- " 181.
ELVIA J ---------- "27.
ELVIE J ---------- " 116.
ELVIRA ANNe ------- " 203,
" JANE -------- " 17.
" O 'BRION----- " 204.
ELZINA -------- " 45.
EMELINE ------ PAGES 52 --164.
EMERSON O ------- PAGE 53.
EMERY VALENTINE ---- 24
EMILY ---------- PAGES 197-- 201-- 215.
EMILY A ------ PAGE 43,
EMILY E ------ " 41.
EMMA ---------- " 54.
EMMA ADELINE ------ 183
MRS EMMA COTTON ----- 10.
EMMA KNIGHT ------- 183.
EMMA LILLIAN ----- 47
EMMINE ---------- 8.
EPHRAIM ------- PAGES 36---38-- 43--169.
ELDER EPHRAIM --- PAGE 43.

EPHRAIM D ---- PAGE 38.
ERNEST ------- " 149.
" FRANK ---- " 25
" MILTON ------- " 209.
" R ------- " 48.
" ERVINA E ------ " 41.
" ESTELLA ------- " 49.
" ESTELLE -------- " 44.
" ESTELLE BULLOCK------- 173
" ETHEL E --------- 197
ETHEL GERTRUDE ----- 24
EUGENE ---------- 29.
" F --------- 210.
EULALIA ------ 178.
EUNICE --------- 8
EUPHEMIA S ----- 181.
EVA ---------- 144E.
EVANGELINE V ---- 208
EVERETT EDMUND ---- 29.
EXPERIENCE ------ PAGES 138--147.

FANNIE EMILY ---- PAGE 209.
FANNIE MAUDE ----- " 213.
FANNIE MARIA ----- " 61.
FERDINAND WALTER ----- " 212.
" WRIGHT ------- " 21[illegible].
FIELDS ------- PAGES 11---320 51---52.
CAPT FIELDS ---- PAGE 52.
FLORA V. ----- " 38.
FLORENCE A ------ " 208.
FLORENCE ARLINE ----- 182.
FLORENCE ELSIE ------ 184.
FLORENCE G -------- 209.
FLORENCE GERTRUDE ---- 168.
FLORENCE MAY ------ 148.
FLORENCE U ------ 172.
FOUSTINA A ------ 52.
FRANCES ------ PAGES 10---36.
FRANCES C ----- PAGE 20.
FRANCIS ---------- PAGES 8--70--184.
" AUGUSTUS ----- PAGE 183.
HON FRANCIS L --- PAGES 144--145.
FRANCIS M ----- PAGE 169.
FRANCIS MILLER ---- " 150.
FRANCIS T --------- " 70.
FRANK OPAGES0------- PAGES 27--133--167--172-- 201.
FRANK B --------- PAGE 42.
FRANK CARLETON ----- " 47.
FRANK EDWIN ----- " 146.
FRANK EUGENE ----- " 209.
FRANK H ---------- " 102.
FRANK HENRY ----- " 169.
FRANK HARMON ----- " 24.
FRANK HENRY ------ " 150.
FRANK HUDSON ------- " 42.
FRANK LESLIE ------ " 29.
FRANK P --------- "146.
FRANKLIN ------- PAGES 33- 44---141.
FRED ---------- " 34---161.
FRED ALTON -------- PAGE 33.
FRED CHESTER ------- " 32.

FRED C------ PAGE 206.
FRED DOW -" 114
FRED HAMILTON -------- 121.
FRED L SLIE ------ 46.
FRED MELVIN ------- 46.
FREDA ---------- 146
FREDERICK ------ 146
DREDERICK MINOTT ---- 203.
FREDERICK W ----- PAGES 41---44.

GENEVIEVE ----- PAGE 47.
GEORGE -------- PAGES 4--5-- 7--10-- 11-- 12--13-- 63--64-101.
" Jr ---------- " 7--11--- 13.
CAPT GEORGE ------- PAGE 59.
COLONEL " ----- PAGES 68--101.
GEORGE A ---------- " 5--27.
DR " " --------- PAGE 125.
GEORGE AARON ------- " 102.
GEORGE ALBERT ------ PAGES 27--118.
GEORGE ALBION ----- PAGE 14.
DR GEORGE ABLEBY --- PAGE 29.
GEORGE ARLINGTON --------- " 23.
GEORGE ASA ----- 161
GEORGE CLINTON ----- 171
GEORGE C -------- PAGE S 164--165.
GEORGE E WIN ------ PAGE 20.
GEORGE F -------- " 23.
GEORGE GATES ------ " 124.
GEORGE H -------- " 54.
DR GEORGE H ----- " 207.
GEORGE HAMILTON ------ " 40.
GEORGE JOSEPH ------- " 25.
GEORGE M -------- " 201.
GEORGE MILLARD ----- " 121.
GEORGE O --------- " 70.
GEORGE S --------- " 163.
GEORGE VAHRENO W --- 70.
GEORGE W . Jr ---- 70.
GEORGE WARREN ----- 182.
GEORGE WASHINGTON ----- 25.
GERTRUDE -------- 41.
" BETTY ------- 02019 183
" E ---------- 201.
" H ---------- 154.
" MAY -------- 149.
" MILLER -------- 149.
GILBERT D ------- 161.
GLADYS IRENE-------- 24.
GORDON -------- 23.
GRACE --------- 23
" D ---------- 197.
" FOSS -------- 19.
" HAZEL ---------- 24.
" I ---------- 154.
" LOUISE ---- 32.
GRANT ------- 27.
GRENVILLE B ----- 184.
GUSTAVUS ANTHONY ----- 121.

HALLIN ------ PAGE 50.
HANNAH ---------- PAGES 9--I3- 4I-- 45-- 60--6I- 64- I34-
I37--I38.
HANNAH EMILY ---- PAGE I85.
HANNAH KORSE ------ " I23.
HANNAH P -------- " I4.
HANNAH O -------- I34.
HANNAH W ------- I73.
HARRIET ------- PAGES 39---204.
HARRIET ABBIE ---- PAGE I7.
" ELLA --------- " 26
" J OJ ----- " 58
" L ---------- " 53,
HARRY OU L ------ I04
" LINCOLN ------- 209.
" MORTON ------ I69.
" STEVENS --- I2I.
HATTIE ------- PAGES I7---29--39.
HATTIE E ----- PAGE I5.
HATTIE M ------- " 20.
HELEN A -------- PAGES 5I---72
HELEN C ------- PAGE 207.
HELEN E -------- " 53.
HELEN EDITH ------- 62
HELEN ELIZABETH ----- 27.
HELEN HARRIET - ---- I24.
HENRY ---------- PAGES I5---45--70--I7I.
HENRY , Jr -------- PAGES 37
HENRY B ------- PAGE 37.
HENRY CLARK ----- " I53.
REV HENRY CLARK ----- PAGES I38--I57--I58--I59.
HENRY DEXTER ----- PAGE 2I3.
HENRY ELBRISGE ---- " 205 /
HENRY EVERETT -------- " 25.
HERBERT D ------- "02D300 70.
HERBERT D ----- " 2I3.
HERBERT E -------- " 4I.
" G --------- " I6I.
" M --------- " I48.
" MILTON -------- " 205.
" SHELDON -------- " I48.
HEZEKIAH ------ PAGES I2---60--6I--I78/
HIRAM ---------- " I28--I8I.
" L ---------- PAGE I48.
HOPESTILL BISBEE ----- PAGE I69.
" STANLEY ----- " I69.
HORACE H ---------- " 42.
HORACE LEVI ------ " I48.
HORACE LINCOLN ------- " 205.
HORACE REED ------- PAGES I5--- 206.
HOSEA - -------- " II---52---54.
HORTENSE E ---- PAGE I62.
HOWARD EMERSON ------- PAGE 205.
HOWARD M ---------- " 25.
" T ---------- " I8.
HOWELL A ------ " 2I3
HULDAH ---------- " I38.
" MARIA ------- " I6

IDA MAY ------ PAGE I4.
IDA MELISSA ------ " I23,
IMOGENE ---------- " 4I.
IRENE T -------- " 203.
IRVING WESLEY ------ I54.
ISAAC ---------- PAGES 5--II--42- 5I-- 54-- 60-- II7-I8I.
ISAAC, Jr --------- PAGE 43,
ISAAC C ------- " 2I2.
ISAAC M -------- " 54.
ISAAC R ---------- " I34.
ISAAC N ---------- " I63.
ISABEL ---------- " I20.
ISABEL EMILY ------- "I50.
ISABEL H -------- PAGES 53--73.
ISABEL I ------- PAGE 47.
ISABEL PRICE ------- " 73.
ISABELLA ---------- "34.
" H ---------- " 67.
ISAIAH ----------"II9.
" Jr ---------- " I20.
ISAIAH SNOW -------- " 57.
ITHAMAR ---------- PAGES 9--I3- I36--I6I.
ITHAMAR, Jr ------ PAGE I35.
IZETTA M ---------- " I37.

JACKSON ------- pAGE I333.
JACOB -------- PAGES 42---I333.
JACOB FLYE ------- PAGE 206.
JACOB L --------- " 4I.
JACOB W ---------- " 43
JAIRYUs ----- PAGES 5I---52.
JAMES ---------- " 45--49--200--2I5.
CAPT JAMES ------ PAGE 666.
JAMES ALLEN ------- " II8.
JAMES ALMY ---------- I70.
JAMES E -------- PAGES 4I --60---65---I99.
JAMES ED WARD ---- PAGE I999.
JAMES HENRY ----- PAGES II--- 36---48.
JAMES MADISON ------ PAGE I73.
" " Jr ------- " I73.
JAMES MINOTT ------- " 205.
JAMES PARKER ------- " 206.
JANE R ---------- " I34.
JAMES S --------- PAGES 44- I48.
JAMES W -------- PAGE I5.
JAMES WALTER ------- " 48.
JAMES WATTS ------ " 203.
JAMES WEBSTER -------- " 46.
JAMES WILBERT ---------- "206.
JAMES WITHERELL ----- PAGES 20---63.
JANE ---------- " I0---36-- 50---2I7.
JANE B ---------- PAGE 2I.
JENNY ---------- " 59.

JARANDUM ----- PAGE 54
JEANETTE ELIZABETH --- PAGES 5---207.
JEMIMA -------- PAGE I86.
JENNIE BELLE ----- " 24
JENNIE MARIA ------ " 208.
JEREMIAH --------- " 44.
JESSEE --------- PAGES 36---39--42.
" Jr ---------- PAGE 39.
JESSEE WILLETT -------- " 207.
JESSIE -------- PAGES I46--I6I.
JETHRO ---------- PAGE I36.
JOANNA ---------PAGES I2---55.
" O ---------- PAGE 200
JOHN ----- PAGES 4--5- 6--7-8-- I0-- II-- 23- 43---44- 5I--
54---II6-- Ii(-- I37-- I40-- I74-- I90D-- I99--
200--- 2I5---2I8.
JOHN , Jr -- PAGES 8---2I.
CAPT. JOHN ---------- PAGE 2I0.
JOHN ASA ---------- " 28.
JOHN A ---------- PAGES 29---54.
JOHN COLBY --------- PAGES 2I8---2I9.
JOHN CROCKETT ----- PAGE I54.
JOHN DEXTER ---------- " 209.
JOHN E ---------- " II8.
JOHN EWING ---------- PAGES 36---57.
JOHN FRANKLIN ----- PAGE 38.
JOHN G ---------- " 2I6.
JOHN H ---------- PAGES 72---73.
JOHN HENRY ---------- PAGES 62-- II8.
JOHN K -------- PAGE I34.
JOHN LESLEY ------ " I62.
JOHN LEWIS -------- " I54.
J OHN M -------- PAGES 48--54.
JOHN MARSHALL ---- PAGE I97.
JOHN MATHEWS ------- " I20.
JOHN Monroe ------ " 54.
JOHN P ---------- " 2I3.
JOHN SHIVERLY ------- " I97.
JOHN WARREN ------- "I82.
JOHN WESLEY ------- PAGES 24---25.
JONATHAN ---- PAGES 36---45--I86.
REV " ---------- PAGE 36.
CAPT JONATHAN B --------- 48.
JOSEPH -------- PAGES 7---8-- I3---I7-- 38--6I-- I97--2I8.
Col. Joseph -------- " 34--- 67
LT JOSEPH ---------- PAGE I3.
JOSEPH 3d ----------70.
JOSEPH A ---------- 70.
JOSEPH ANTHONY ------- 45.
JOSEPH ARCHER ---------- I69.
JOSEPH BENJAMIN ---- I50.
JOSEPH CHARLES -------- 23.
JOSEPH COWAN -------- 2I.
JOSEPH CROOKER ------ I52,
JOSEPH D ---------- 20.
JOSEPH DEXTER --------- I69.
JOSEPH EVERETT ------- I50.
JOSEPH JACKSON ------- I97.
JOSEPH L -------- PAGES 40---I97.

JOSEPH OLIVER ----- PAGE 24.
JOSEPH P ---------- " 196.
JOSEPH S ---------- " 133E.
JOSEPH SIMEON ---------- 150.
JOSEPH V. B ----- 44.
JOSHUA ---------- PAGES I---2---5---10-- 174--175-- 180--
181-- 190-- 192
CAPT JOSHUA -------- PAGE 1800 175.
JOSIAH COLBY ------ PAGE 218.
JUDITH ---------- " 186.
JUDITH DOUGLASS ------- " 16.
JULIA FANNIE ------- " 48.
JULIA ADELINE ----- 160.
JULIA ELLEN ----- 34.
JULIA EUDORA ------ 167.
JULIA MATHEWS ----- 1222.
JUANITA R ------ 197.
JUVINIA ---------- 34.

KATHERIN E ----- PAGE 9.
KEITH CAMPBELL ----- 210.
KENNETH BROWN ------ 210.

DR L. J ----- PAGE 6
LA FORREST JUDSON ----- 22.
LENDALL D --------- 201.
LAURA ALMYRA ------ 171.
LAURA F -------- 213.
LAVINIA ------ 178
" D -------- 212.
LAVINIA CARR -------- 210.
LEANDER -------- 23.
LEINGTON M ------ 203.
LENDALL D -------- 201.
LEONARD R -------- 38
LESLIE BRIGGS ------- 46
LEVI --------- 143
LEVI L -------- 148.
LEVI TOTMAN------ PAGES 19, 63
LIDA S --------- PAGE 204.
LIDA A ---------- 20.
LILLA B ------- 149.
LILLIAN R ------- 121.
LINCOLN ---------- 53
LINCOLN O ------- 53,
LINCOLN PATTEN -------- 209.
LIZZIE ------ PAGES 104 --114,
LIZZIE MARIA --------- PAGE 25.
LOIS - --------PAGES 39--45-- 102,
LOIS C ---------PAGE 38.
LOIS E -------- " 41.
LONA ---------- " 22.
LOREN ----------" 124.
DR LORENZO ---------- 125.
LORETTA C ------ 126.
LOTA FLORENCE ------- 23
LOTTIE ---------- 118.

LOUISA ------ PAGES II%---I64.
LOUISIANNA ------- PAGE 5I.
LOVINA -------- " 44.
LUCENA D -------- PAGES 40---4I.
LUCETTA DINSMORE-------- PAGE I24.
LUCINDA ---------- 4I.
LUCRETIA --------- I86.
" M ---------- I04.
LUCULLUS J ------ 38.
LUCRETIA ISHAM ----- I53,
LUCY ---------- PAGES I8---42--- 44---5I--60.
LUCY A --- PAGE I80.
LUCY ANN ------- " I03.
LUCY E ----------" 444.
" H ----------" I04.
LUCY J ---------- " 42,
LUELLA VIDA ------- " 24
LUTHER ----------" 43.
" Jr ----------" 43.
" J ---------- " I62.
" KING ---------- I48.
LYDIA ---------- PAGES 8--9--I9---39--64 -II7--I28--I29.
LYDIA A ------- PAGE 50.
LYDIA DEAN ------- I50.
LYDIA E ------ 46
LYDIA ELDORA ------ 22.
LYDIA H ------- 2I3.
LYDIA JANE ----- PAGES 46--47.
LYDIA P ------- PAGE 52,
LYDIA RAYMOND-- " II8.

MABEL ------- PAGES I2I--- I33.
MABEL EDNA -------Page 62,
MABEL F " I6I.
MABEL Edna ------ " 62.
MABEL HEpp ---- 208.
MABEL IRVING ------- I69.
MABEL R -------- I83
MADELINE O -------- 2I2
MARCIA E ------ 48.
MARCUS J ----- I62
MARGARET -------- PAGES 7---52---CI---I63--I78--2I8.
MARGERY ------- PAGE 57.
MARIE ---------- " 20I.
MARIA LOUISA -------- I69.
MARIA SHANNON ------ I95.
MARIAN W ------- 44.
MARJORIE ------ I800.
" DEAN ----- I50.
MARTHA -------- PAGES 4I---5I-- 6I-- I86---20I--2I5.
MARTHA A ------- PAGES 52---I34--I62.
MARTHA COHEN ------ " 20---63.
MARTHA G ----- PAGE I62.

Martha Robinson ---- I98
MARTHA PAULINE----- 200.
MARTHA ROBINSON-------- I98.
MARTHA WASHINGTON ----- I8.
MARTIN BATES -------- 2I6
MARTIN L ---------- I68.
MARTIN S ---------- 39.
MARY ---------- PAGES 6---9-- I2--56--60-- II7-- II9-
I28---I35--- I37--I4I-- I54--- I6I-- I74--
I8I ---I86--- I90--- 200--- 20I--- 2I5--2I6- 2I7.
MRS MARY ----- PAGE I8.
MARY A ---------- " I62.
MARY ABIGAIL------- " 205.
MARY ALICE -------- " I6;
MARY ANN ---------- PAGES 40--45-- I33.
MARY CAROLINE ------- PAGE 23
MARY E ---------- " I02.
MARY ELIZABETH ---------- " 48
MARY ELLEN ---------- " 2I3
MARY EMELINE ---------- " I67.
MARY EMMA ---------- " I70.
MARY FRANCES ---------- " I27.
MARY J ----------" 44.
MARY JABNe ----------PAGES 4I---48--II4-- I6I.
MARY JULIA ---- PAGE 24.
MARY KILGORE ----------" 20.
MARY LILLIAN ---------- " 23.
MARY LOUISA ---------- " I54.
MARY MATILDA -------- " I86.
MARY OLIVIA ----------" I7.
MARY PATIEN ---------- " I4.
MARY RUTH ---------- " I84
MARY SANFORD ---------- " 206.
MARY WARREN ----------" 49
MATILDA ---------- " II8.
MAURICE BOYNR
MATILDA P ---------- " I50.
MAURICE BOYNTON -------- " 24.
MAY LILLIAN ---------- " I83
MEHETABLE ---------- " 59.
MERCY ---------- PAGES 7---28.
MIGHILL ---------- PAGE 5I.
MILTON EVERETT ---------- " I2I.
MINA ---------- " I78.
MINERVA ---------- " I4I.
MINGERSON --------- " I04.
MINNIE FRANCES ---------- 63
MINNIE L ---------- I97.
MOLLY ---------- PAGES 36---59
MOSES ----------PAGE 43,
" G ---------- " I25.

NAHUM H ---- PAGE 53
NANCY --------- PAGES 33--38--45---71-- 211.
" A --------- PAGE 73
NANCY HEALEY ----- " 204
NANCY HEY ------- PAGES 68---109.
NANCY J -------- PAGE 20.
NANCY JANE ---- " 70.
NANCY L --------- " 33.
NANCY MARIA ------ " 40.
NAOMI ---------- PAGES 51---196.
NATALIE EUNICE ------- PAGE 146.
NATHAN ---------- PAGES 7---34---57--58--141-- 142-- 143- 144--
145--- 201.
NATHAN P. ---- PAGE 45.
NATHANIEL ------- PAGES 33--186.
NELLIE ------ PAGE 41.
NELLIE AROLINE ------ 146.
NELLIE M --------- 180.
NELLIE MOORE--------- 168.
NELLIE MORSE ----- 208
NELLIE REBECCA ----- 168.
NELSON ------ PAGES 46---162.
NETTIE EDNA ------- PAGE 24.
NETT IE FLORENCE ---- 1341
NORMAN --------- 196.
NORRIS --------- PAGES 9---19.

O. F ------ PAGE 41.
OLIN ------ " 196
OLIN ANDR W -----196.
OLIVE --------- PAGES 34---59.
OLIVE E ----- PAGE 27.
OLIVE M --------- " 102.
OLIVE N ------- " 114.
OLLY ---------- " 57.
ORINDA A ------ 84.
OSBORNE --------- 120.
OSCAR D ------- 104.
OSCAR L ------- 116.
OSMOND -------- 163.
OTHNIEL ---------- 39.
OTHNIEL B ----- PAGES 41---46.
OTIS ---------- " 54--174
OTIS F ------- PAGE 53.
OTIS WATSON ------ " 44

PAUL ---- PAGE 182.
PAUL SALPSON --- " 183
PAULINA ------- 37
PEGGY RANDALL ----- 218.
PENELOPE ------ 63
PERCY W ----- 134.
PETER ------- PAGES 3--4--5-- 6--13.
" Jr ------- PAGE 4.
CAPT PETER ------ PAGES 12---56--214
" Jr ----- PAGE 12.
LT PETTER ----- PAGES 6---10.
PERCY L ------ PAGE 102.
PEREZ ------- " 165.
" H ---------- 102.

PHILIP CC ------ PAGE 40.
" E --------- " 29.
" O ---------- "40.
PHINEAS P --------- I62
MRS PHOEBE (T) ----- I33.
PILLSBURY ---------- 4I.
" P -------- 4I.
POLLY ---------- PAGES 32--I38.
PORTIA ----- I64,
PRESTON W ------- 208
PRINCE ---------- 2'.
PRISCILLA ----- PAGES 43 -- I20-- I36 ~~I4~~309- I65

RACHEL ----- PAGES 46-- I84.
RACHEL F ------ PAGE 59.
RALPH A --------- " 54.
" ELIAS ----- " 27.
RALPH W ------- I04
RALPH O -------- II4.
RAYMOND -------- 38.
REBECCA ---------- PAGES 45--- 56--- 49~~I~~75.
" P - ------- PAGE 40.
RHODA ----- PAGES I78--I79.
ROBERT ----- " 36---42,
" Jr ---------- PAGE 42.
ROBERT A ------- " 42.
" ASHFO D ------ " I28.
ROBERT ERNEST ------ " 48.
" G --------- " 204.
" LELAND ------ " 48.
" LOREN -------- I24.
" P ------- 40.
RODNEY ------- I33.
ROGER HOLLAND ----- I24.
EDGARD
ROLAND E ----- 2I8.
" L. E ---- 2I8.
RASALI MERCINE ----- I83
ROSANNA ------- PAGES 9 ---4I.
" F ----- PAGE 444
ROSANNAH ----- " 9.
ROSE E --------- " 44.
ROSILLA ------- " 44.
" WOOD --------- " I65
ROY H. ------ " 2I6.
ROY CLIFTON ----- I68.
ERUBY --------- 38.
REUBEN -------- 7
RUFUS ---------- PAGES I33---20I.
RUTH --------- " 44--49---5I---54.
" ATKINS --------- PAGE 59.
RUTH BART LETT ----- " I53
RUTH CHASE ----- " I50.
RUTH MARIE -------- I62

SABRINA ------- PAGE 53.
SALLY --------- PAGES 28--39--178---198.
SALLY HINKLEY ---- " 158--155.
SALOME CHRISTIANA ---- PAGE 58
SALOME KELLEY ----- PAGE 169
SAMPSON ---------- " 51 .
SAMUEL ---------- PAGES 4---8---10 --12-- 14- 46--64- 133--182
215.
SAMUEL " Jr ---- PAGE 64
COLONEL SAMUEL------ " 64.
SAMUEL C ---------- " 23.
SAMUEL COTTON - ----- " 64 .
SAMUEL F ---------- " 115.
SAMUEL HENRY ------- " 159.
SAMUEL LESLIE -------- " 146.
SAMUEL W ---------- " 44.
SAMUEL WARREN ------ " 50.
SANFORD ---------- " 50.
SARAH ---------- PAGES 29--33-- 43 - 57- 174--184-- 190-- 205--
211--- 214--- 215.
SARAH ALMA ---- PAGE 24
SARAH B ----- " 180.
SARAH CROCKER ------ 152
SARAH ELIZA ------ 212.
SARAH ELIZABETH ------ PAGES 128---209.
SARA H FLORELLA ----- PAGE 20.
SARAH L ------ 28.
SAVIAN ----- PAGES 215---216,
SERVIAN ------ PAGE 216.
SERENA R ---------- 148
SEWALL SWAZEY ------ 54.
SEWARD ---------- 128.
" A ------ 178.
SIBEL M ------ 162.
SILENCE ---------- 9
SIMEON ------- PAGES 135---137---138-- 148.
SIMEON, Jr ------ PAGE 148.
REV SIMEON -------- 136.
SIMEON T ------- 19.
SOLOMON PAGE ------ 54
SOPHIA SNOWOO------ 184
" SNOW ---------- 57
STATIRA ---------- 42.
STEPHEN -------- PAGES 7---136
" Jr -------- PAGE 7.
REV STEPHEN ----- PAGES 138--152.
STEPHEN BRYSON -------- PAGE 154.
STEPHEN E ------- PAGES 15--- 38.
LT STEPHEN ----- " 174---182.
" " Jr ---- 182--184
STEPHEN S ---------- PAGE 134.
STEPHEN WOODBURY ------ " 154
SUSAN ---------- " 32
SUSABN I --------- 179.
" MARELLE ------ 167.
SUSAN P ---------- 29.
SUSANNA ---------- 5
SUSAN VIVIAN ---------- 203.
SUSANNA ----- PAGES 28---65--175,

Susanna Jackson --- PAGE 198.
SUSIE L ------- " 167
SUSIE S ---------- "104.
SYLVIA P ---------- 521
SYLVANUS ---------- 7.
SYLVIA H ----156

TABER ------- PAGE 163
TABITHA --------- " 68. 77
TEMPERANCE ---------- 46.
THANKFUL --------- 57
" MELCHER ------ 127
THATCHER --------- 52
THERESA R ---------- 53.
THOMAS ------- PAGES 5---13-- 15---25--27-- 33-- 218.
THOMAS ALBERT ------ PAGE 18.
" ANDREW --- " 197.
THOMAS AMERICA ------ "30.
THOMAS B ----- 43.
THOMAS HASKEL ---- 15
THOMAS MITCHELL ---- 198.
THOMAS PAINE -------- OPPIG 110.
TOLMAN T - ---- 162
TRUMAN SAMUEL ------ 24

ULYSSES GRANT - ------ 213
URANIA ---------- 53

VALZONA -------- 210
VENNER L ------- 196.
VERNON -------- 201.
VICTORIA ----- 114,
VOLA V --------- PAGES 218--219 .

WALDO ------- 35
WALKER ------ PAGES 4--- 140.
" ADDISON ----- PAGE 167.
WALTER FOSS ----- 19.
WALTER HASKINS ------- 148.
" HUDSON --------- 42.
" THEODORE ------ 23.
" " Jr ----- 23.
CAPT WARREN -------- 182.
WASHINGTON ------ 68
WATSON --------- 43.
" H --------- 40.
WEALTHY ---- 40.
WELLINGTON ----- 40.
" P ------ 44.
WILLIAM -------- PAGES 9--- 21---44-- 63- 117-- 133-- 144-- 167.
CAPT " ------ PAGE 63.
WILLIAM A ----- 104.
WILLIAM ADDISON ----- 167
WILLIAM AINSWORTH ---- PAGES 165-- 166--168.
WILLIAM ALASA -------- PAGE 104.
WILLIAM ASA ---------- "29.
" BATES --------- 212.
" C ---------- PAGES 61---162.

WILLIAM CAREY ---- PAGES I--2- 4--I3-- 36--I96.
WILLIAM DAVID ----- PAGE 2I.
WILLIAM EDSELL ---- " I97.
" EVERARD --------- I70.
" FREDINAND ----- I29.
" FRANCIS ---------- I9.
" FREMONT --------- I70.
" GIVEN ----- I999.
" H ---------- PAGES 70--I34.
" HENRY -------- PAGE I97.
" HARVEY ------- " I98.
WILLIAM M --------- 204.
" MARTIN ---------- II5.
" MC Kinley ---- 24.
" NEAL ---------- 20.
WILLIAM R ------- 43.
WILLIAM RICHARDS ---- 44.
CAPT WM THOMAS ----- I91
WILLIAM WARREN ------- I83.
WILSON ---------- 44.
WINFIELD S ------ I98.
WORTH BAGLEY ------ 20.

ZEBULON ----- PAGES 20I---204.
ZELMA FRANCES ---- PAGE 20.
ZERVIAH -------- 44.
ZILLAH SILSBY ------ 23.

INDEX TO OTHER NAMES THAN COOMBS.

ABBOTT LAURA A ----- PAGE I6I.
" OTHO ---------- " 42
ADAMS CAPT ABRAHAM ------- 2I7
BADUTHA -----
" BADUTHA ------ I0.
" BENJAMIN ------ 2I7
" BENJAMIN P ----- 2I7.
" DANIEL C ---- 2I7.
" IDA A -------- 44.
" LUCY -------- II4
" CAPT SILAS ----- 64.
ADDITON WM---------- I43
AIKEN SOLOMON------ 9.
ALDEN JOSEPH ------- I68.
" PHOEBE -------- I68.
ALDRICJH FRANK E ----- I70.
" GRANVILLE R ---- I70.
" KENNETH M ---- I7I.
" MADELIN MAY - ---- I7I.
" STEWART F. ------ I70.
ALEXANDER MR -------- I4I.
" ABBIE E ---- I3I.
" CELISTA C ------ I29
" DAVID P ------ II8.
" ELIZABETH ------- 203
" HIRAM K ------ I3I.
" JOHN -------- 35

ALBERT P.G ---- II8.

ALLARD ISAAC ---- PAGE 40.
ALDEN ABEL ---- 109.
" BENJAMIN ---- 26.
" BERTHA E ---- 99.
" CARRIE H ---- 109.
" CHARLES S ----- 26
" CLINTON W - ---- 26.
" EDITH C ------- 99
" EDWARD P ----- 99
" EMILY -------- 201.
" FRANCES G ------- 199I.
" FRANK ------- 200
" FRED L ------- 109.
GEORGESON --------
" GEORGE H ---- 26
" GEORGE W --- 109.
" GRACE ------ 99.
" HARRIET ----- 200.
" HENRY ------ 134.
" JENNIE F ----- 26.
" JOSEPH V -------- 165.
" JOSEPH W ----- 26.
" JULIA C ----- 99.
" LAWRENCE M ---- 26.
" LOREN B ------ 99.
" LORENZO B --------- 73
" LUCY H ------- 100.
" MABEL F ------ 26
" MARY L ------ 100.
" NETTIE C ------- 100.
" PEGGY ------- 218.
" ROBERT ------ 66
" REUBEN - ------ 26.
" REV WM ------ 99.
" WILLIAM C ----- 99.
" WILLIAM V ---- 165.
" WILLIAM P ---- 99.
" ZACCHEUS ----- 20.
ALTER MRS MARGARET ----- 215
ALES ASA ------ 138.
" BETSY ---- 52
" EVA -------- 111.
" ISAAC ------- 111
" SAMUEL ------- 138/
ANDERSON ANNA ---- 55
" JULIA ------ 76
" GREELEY ----- 120.
" SUSAN ----- 49
" BERNICE ------ 38
" CAROLINE ----- 176
" CHAS WM ------- 181.
" OGEORGE000000000000108000
" E WARD P. S ------- 181.
" ELLA ------ 22.
" ELIZABETH ---- 30.
" EPHRAIM .----- 175.
" " Jr ---- 175

ANDERSON,OFRANK E ----- PAGE 181.
" GEORGE ------ " 108
" HANNAH ---- PAGES 9---10- 135,
" HORACE B ------- PAGE 1811
" JOHN HORACE ----- " 181.
" JOHN HOLLE S --- 176.
" MERIBAH W
" MATILDA P ------- 175
" MELINDA P 0000176
" ROBERT F ---------- 176
" SEWARD G ---------- 176
" SAMUEL ---------- 181
" SARAH --------- 181.
" STEPHEN ------- PAGES 175--176--181.
" SUSAN F ---------- PAGE 181.
" SUSAN PURINGTON ----- " 176.
" TRISTRAM --------- 181.
" THOMAS S ------ 71.
" WILLIAM FULTON ----- 175.
ANGIER HARRIET WHITE ---- 123
" MELISSA NORTON------ 124.
" ROBERT ------ 123.
APPLEBY EMILY H --- 29.
" JOSEPH ----- 29.
" NATHANIEL S ---- 29.
ASHLEY THEODORA T ------ 140.
ATHERAN ROY COOMBS ----- 151.
" WM DAVIS --------- 151.
ATWOOD THOMAS H ------ 73
" WM.H. ------- 73
AUBENS JOHN -------- 118.
" NATHANIEL D ---- 134.
AUSTIN MINDWELL ---------- 119.

BACON BAINBRIDGE ----- 112.
BADGER SUSAN ------ 16
BAGLEY MR ------ 43.
BAGNALL SALLY ------ 159
BAILEY JUDGE ------ 87.
" BARBARA -------- 130.
" ROBERT ------- 160.
BAINCOURT NANCY ---- 182.
BAKER DELIA ----- 205.
" FRANKLIN D ----- 113.
BARD HANNAH ------ 206.
BARNARD MR ----- 143.
" MRS --- 143.
BARNES EVELYN ------- 166.
" FRANK ------ 185,
" FRANKLIN E. ----- 185
" FREDERICK M ----- 185.
" GEORGE HENRY --- 185.
" JEREMIAH ------ 185
" LILLIAN F ------- 185
" LILLA MELORA ----- 185
" LINCOLN -------- 14
" MARY ELNORA ------ 185
" SILAS ------- 163,
BARRETT ABBIE ----- 200.
" FRANK ---- 200.

BARRASS OCTAVIA ----- PAGE 76
BARNESS MARY A ------ 105
" PERCY ---------- 105
" VICTOR ------ 105.
BASHFORD DIANAA ------ 43.
BATES CHARLES -------- 40.
BATT CHAS R -------- 219.
BATTLES HR -------- 180.
BATTY CHAS N -------- 183
" EMMA ARCHER ----- 183
BEALS ABIGAIL ---------- 217.
" ELISHA -------- 209
" EMILY --------- 209I
" GEORGE ------- 210.
" JANE -------- 217
" JOSEPH C ---- 217.
" LEVINA ------ 217
" MARY ------ 217
" PATRINCE ----- 65.
" SIMEON ---------- 217
" ZACCHEUS ------- PAGES 210---217.
BEAN FRANCES ----- 61.
" JAMES , Jr ------ 61.
" MARY ------- 61.
" OLIVE ------ 61.
BEARCE MARY W ------ 147.
BELKNAP MELVINA ----- 62
BENNETT EDWARD A ---- 21.
" EMMA E ---- 27
" FRANK H ----- 22
" FRK E ------ 22.
" GEORGE E ---- 21.
" JAMES ---- 27.
" JAMES S ------- 21.
" LEON GEORGE ---- 22 .
" LOUI S H ----- 22.
BENSON PRISCILLA ----- 164
BENTON JESSIE F ----- 107.
BERRY ABIGAIL --- PAGES II--- 12.
" ALBERT ------ PAGE 73.
" JOSEPH ------- " 68.
" MARY ---------- 13.
" Mr ---------- 4.
" REORUGO THOMAS ----- PAGES 7--II--12-- 32.
" WILLIAM ----- PAGE 73.
BETH JETTEL --- PAGE 38.
BIBBER LIZ ZZIE 212.
" WILLIAM ---- 64.
BICKFORD EFFIE M ---- 102.
" SALLY ------ 99.
" WILLIAM ----- 102.
BISBEE ALLEN C ---- 107.
" HANNAH ----- PAGES 136---166.
" NOYESTILL --------- " 168--173.
" JULIA ------- PAGE 167.
BIRD MAMIE ------- 115
BISHOP JOHN ------ 135.
BLAIR BESSIE A ---- 68

BLAIR CHAS RAYMOND------ PAGE 66
" EPHRAIM J -------- " 66.
" GEORGE H -------- " 66
" HARRIE T F ------- " 214
BLAKE CHARLEVINA C -------- " 218
" REV. H -------- "35
" JAMES FRANKLIN ------ 218.
" JOHN RAYMOND ----- 218
" WILLARD FRANCES ---- 218.
BLACKMAN ELIZABETH ------ 195
" PHOEBE ------ 9.
BLANCHARD ANNIE ----- 169
" EDITH ------ 173
" HORATIO M ------ 173.
BLANKMAN LYDIA J ------- 197.
BLOOM ELLA A ----- 20.
BLUE ELIAS ------ 27.
" MARY HANNAH ---- 27.
BLUNT GEORGE H ---- 106
" JULIA A ------ 106
" OSCAR ----- 106
" WILLIAM C ----- 106.
BOARDMAN BETSY ------ 42
BOURINGER MARY J ----- 183.
BONNY SARAH A ---- 81.
BOOKER ALBERT ----- 17
" GEORGE L ------- 28
" HAROLD E ---- 18
" ISABEL ----- 209.
" JAMES F ------- 28.
" JOSEPH W ----- 210.
" LIZZIE ------- 28.
" RALPH HOWARD ---- 18.
" RAYMOND P ----- 18,
" SUSAN ---------- 28.
" TIRA --------- 28.
" WILLIAM ------- 28.
BOWMAN JOHN --- 189.
BOYDEN ALICE F ---- 47
" CHARLES A ----- 47.
BOYNTON ALVIRA ---- 71.
BRADLEY ANDREW ---- 179.
" BETH ------ 112.
" BERTHA L ------ 180.
" CHARLES HENRY ----- 180.
" CLIFFORD CARROLL ----- 180.
" INA L ---------- 180.
" KOHLER C ----- 180.
" MELVIN ALBION ------ 180.
" SARAH ----- 118.
" WM ANSEL -------- 179..
BRAGG ALMIRA ---- 38.
" CHARLES ----- 35.
BRAY CAPTAIN ------ 107.
BERECENRIDGE WILLIAM ----- 9.
BREWER MARIA ---- 146.
BRIGGS ABIATHAR --- 138.
" BETSY ---- 149.

BRIGGS ELIZABETH M --- PAGE I27
" GEORGE A ----- " I4
" Job ---------- " 46
" JUDSON C --------- " 62
" LYDIA A ------ " I4.
" MARY ---------- " I47
" MARY LOUISE --- " I46
BROOKS ETHEL -------- " I25
BROWN ABRAHAM --------- " 45
" BLANCHE COOMBS --- " I80.
" CELIA ---------- " I33.
" CLARISSA ---------- " 45.
" CLIFFORD 0000-------- " 204.
" EDITH C -------- " 203
" EDITH M --------- " 22
" ELIZA BETH) ----- " I33.
" EVA G ---------- " 204
" FLORENCE C ------ " 2I0.
" FRANCIS ---------- " I28.
" FRED A ---------- " 204.
" GEORGE ---------- " I80
" GEORGIA DELL------ " 29
" GLADYS -------- " II0.
" HARRY ------- " I80.
" JOHN ---------- " 203
" JOSE)H F ------- "2I0.
" " FOSTER ------- " 203
" " V ---------- " 203.
" LENA - ----- " 204
" LEON F ------ " 204.
" LUCREATIA ---- " 78
" NETTIE ------- " I33
" SAMUEL ------- " 49
" WALTER R ------ " II0.
" " " Jr ----- II0.
" WILLIAM ------- PAGES I33-- I82
" ZERVIAH ---------- " I74--I99.

BRYANT MRS ---------- PAGE 56.
BUCKNAM JAMES -------- " 78
" ELVIRA M ----- " I8I.
" WILLIAM ------- " I78.
BUKER ANNETTE ----- 66.
" CALEB ------- 64.
" MISS ------- 4I.
BUMGARDNER FREDERICK A ---- 2
" IDA LEOTA ------ 22
" WM F -------- 22.
BUNKER CAROLINE ----- I64
" CHARLES ------ I64
" EDGAR ------ 53
" EMERY N ---- 40.
" HENRY A ----- 40.
" NEWTON ------ 40.
BURBANK ABBY --- II5
" CLARA M ------ II5
" HOWARD E ----- II5
" LIZZIE A ------ II5

BURKE MAY -------- 46
BURNABY -- REV SIDNEY ----- 78
BURNS FRED ----- I96
" GEORGE M ------ I96
? HENRY ------ I30.
" LILLIE T ---- I30.
BURR ALDEN H ------ I23
" CHAS F ----- I23
" JOHN ------ I23
BURT ABEL ------ I69.
" MARTHA P ----- I59.
" SAMUEL ------- I59
" SARAH ------ I69.
BUTLER A. B ------- 30.
" ADELBERT J ------ 72.
" LILLA C ----- II4
" ROBERT E --- I03
" WILLIAM --- 73

CALDWELL SUSAN ------ 47
CALP EDGAR B ----- 208
" ROSA P ------ 208
CAMPBELL ALEXANDER ---- 65
" CARRIE L ----- 65
" HARVEY ------ 65
" KENNETH ---- 2I0.
" NANCY -------- 20I
" WILLIAM ------- 20I.
CAMERON LEWIS ------ 203
" RUTH E ----- 203
CARGILL COLONEO---- 34.
CARPENTER MINERVA ------- I46
CARPENTER REV ------- I4I.
CARR LAVINA ------ 2I4
" MISS ------- I04
" MOLLY ------- I29
CARRELL ELIZA -------- I22
CARTER HARRIET ------- 2I0.
CARVER JOHN ------- I64
" PATIENCE ----- I64
" REUBEN ------- 43
CASHION SADIE L ----- 22
" WILLIAM A - --- 22.
CASTON MR -------- 2I8.
CATLIN OLIVE ------ 2I6.
CHADSEY AZUBAH ------ 207
CHARLES KING ----- 3.
CHAMBERLAIN MARTHA A ----- 47
CHANDLER AUGUSTUS W ---- 208
" CAROLINE F ----- I8I.
" EDITH -------- I73
" GEORGE ELMER ----- 208
" HOWARD GORDON ----- 208
" JOHN --------- I73
" LAWRENCE ELMER -- 208

CHASE ALBERT F ------- PAGE I7I.
" ANNIE G ----- " I7I.
" CLARA EMMA ----- " I7I.
" EZRA FRANCIS ---- " I7I.
" HARRY ROBBINS --- " I7I.
" HORACE --------- " I74.
" LEVI ---------- " I7I.
" LYME M ---------- " I7I.
" PETTER L ------- " I50.
" RUTH E -------- " I50.
" SALOME K ------- PAGES I69---I74.
" SAMUEL --------- PAGE I47

CHILDS ADDISON --------- I55
" AUGUSTINE ------- I55
" ANGELINE -------- I56
" AUGUST INE ------- I55,
" AUGUSTUS FRANCIS ----- I56,
" BERTHA FRANCES ------ I55
" CHARLES E WARD ----- I56
" CHARLOTTE JANE ------- I55
" DAVID -------- PAGES I38---I40-- I55.
" DAVID HENRY ------ " I55--I56.
" DRUSILLA -------- PAGE I55.
" EDITH EVELYN ------- " I56.
" EDWARD O ------- " I55.
" EDWARD - ---------- " I55.
" ELLEN W --------- " I56.
" EVERETT P --------- " I55
" GEORGE HENRY ------- " I56
" HARRIET ---------- "I55
" HATTIE M -------- PAGES I55--I56.
" IDA EVELYN --------- PAGE I56
" JAMES COLLINS -------- " I56
" JOSIAH G -------- " I55
" JULIA ANGELINE ----- " I55
" MARY ATKINS ----- " I555.
" SARAH ELLEN -------" I56
" " J --------- " I55.
" SIMEON COOMBS -------- " I55.
" STEPHEN B ---------- " I55
" " " Jr -------- " I56.
" WALTER H --------- " I56
" WILLIE B --------- " I55
CHIPMAN LUCY J ------- "I97.
CHESMAN ANN ELIZA ------ " 22..
CHURCHILL WM. T ---------- " I62.
CLADDOOOOOOOOOOABBEDOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO82OOOOOOO
OOOOOOOOOOSARAHOOJOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOOO88.
CILLEY BOWDOIN L ------- 94
" DEBORAH ------ 94
" GRACE T -------- 96
" GREENLEAF ------ PAGES 9I---92--93.

CILLEY JACOB V ------ 94
" HON JONATHAN ------- PAGES 75---83---84-- 85--86--
87---88---89. ---- 90---91.
" COLONEL JONATHAN --- PAGE 84
" JOSEDH S -------- --- " 941
" JUDITH P ---------- PAGES 94--95 96
" JULIA D ------- PAGE 96.
" LUIS V ---------- " 94.
" MARIA P ---------- " 93.
CLAPP ASAHEL -------- " 82
" SARAH J -------- " 82.
CLARK BARNABAS ------- " I39
" BENJAMIN F ------ " I39
" BETHUEL S ----- " I39.
" BETSY ------- " I39
" CALVIN R ------- " I39
" CHOLE COOMBS ------- " I39
" DENNIS ---------- " 204.
" ELLEN E ------- "I25
" EUGENIA ANSTRESS ----- I24
" EXPERIENCE ----- I40.
" HANNAH ------ I40.
" HANNAH JANE ----- PAGES I40--I55
" JOHN ------- PAGE 44
" JUDITH ----- " I39,
" MANSFIELD ------- 43
" MARY --------- I39.
" MARY C ------ I40.
" MILDRED L ------ 204
" OLIVE B ----- I40.
" OTIS -------- 43
" MRS RACHEL M ------ 66
" SAMUEL -------- I24.
" SAMUEL S ----- PAGES I39---I55
" SAMUEL Jr----- PAGE I39
" SARAH ------ " I48
" SIMEON COOMBS ------ I39.
" STEPHEN COOMBS ----- I40.
" THOMAS -------- 204.
" WESTON E -------- I39.
CLARKSON BESSIE ------ 209.
CLYMONTS CLARA ----- I72
" EDAGAR THOMAS ---- I72
" ELMER S ------ I72
" JEAN ------ I72
" RUTH COOMBS -----I72
" THOMAS SPENCER ---- I72
" WALTER EVERETT ---- I72
" WILLIAM ---- I72.
COBB ER ------ I3
" ALFRED T ---- I3
" REV ALLEN H ---- I56
" CHIPMAN ------ 54
" HIRAM ------- I3
COCHRAN CATHERINE --- I85
COCROFT CALLIE ---- I23
" CHARLES ------ I23
" MARIE ---- I24
" WAYLAND ---- I23.

COFFIN ANSYL B ------ I79
" ARTHUR B------ I79
" CLARA --------- I2I.
" ELIZABETH ------ I75
" ERNEST LINWOOD ---- I79.
" LILLIAN D ----- I79
" MARCELLUS K ---- I79.
" OLIVE ARABINE ---- I79
" OTIS LEONARD ---- I79.
" ROSE O -------- I79
" SUSAN L ------ I80.
" VILOET ARABINE ----- I79.
" WELLINGTON BENNETT --- I79.
" WILLIAM -------- I2I.
COFFMAN MARY B ------ 2I,
OCOGHEDAN
COGLAN COENELIUS ----- I44
" JOHN C ----- I44
" JOHN M ------ I44
" MARY --------- I44.
" NATHAN COOMBS ----I44.
" WILLIAM OSCAR ---- I44.
COLE CAPT -------- 59
" AGNES ETHEL ------ 205
" AUGUSTUS ALDE ----- I68
" CLINTON LLEWELLYN------ 205.
" EDWARD ---------- I68
" EDWARD C -------- 205
" EDWARD PAYSON ---- 205
" HENRIETTA H ---- 205
" HENRY ERNEST ------ 205
" SARAH ------- 35.
COLLINWOOD JANE ---- I27.
COLLINS FRANCES ---- I80,
CONANTOOOOOOOHATTIEOOOOOOOOOOOI06
COMSTOCK ALFRED ----- 6I.
" HELEN EUGENIA ----- 6I.
CONANT HATTIE ---- I06.
CONKLIN AMOS ---- I93
" ANDREW C ---- I94,
" CHARLES M ------ I94.
" ELIZABETH ----- I94
" EMILY -------- I93
" KATE T - ---- I94.
" MARY OOOOMBS ---- I940 I93
" MARY COOMBS ---- I94
" OLIVER PERCY ---- I93
" OLIVE R T ------ I94.
COOK ETHEL G ---- I70.
" EVERARD R. C ---- I70.
" HORACE F ------ I70.
" MYRTLE LOUISE ---- I70.
COOLIDGE LOUISE ---- I60.
COOPER ELLERTY HILL --- I72
" ELON J ----- I72
" SUSAN COOMBS ---- I72.

COPELAND ABIGAIL ----- I99
" IRENE ------ 207
" POLLY -------- I59
" WILLIAM H ----- 207
COPP HENRY WM -------- I85
" WALTER HASTINGS --- I85.
CORBETT MR ------- I35
" CLEMENT ---- I 35
" WILLIAM ----- I35
CORBLEY NEWTON ----- I96
" SARAH A ---- I96
COREY CARLTON W ----- 200.
" DAVID A ----- 208
" DOROTH E----- 209.
" WI ELIZA K ------ 80.
" FRED C ------- 80.
" JAMES F ------ 80.
" JAMES S ----- 80.
" KATE T ----- 80.
" RALPH LEE ------ 208
" SARAH K -------- 80.
" WALTER C ----- 209.
CORNISH ANNIE C ---- 203
" CYPRIAN -------- 217.
" MRS CORA (B)---- 35
" DWINAL ---- 203
" HARRIET ------ 200.
" JAMES C ------- 217
" LEANDER -------- 201.
CORNWELL GEORGE N ----- I43
COSTELLO GERTRUDE C ----- 214
" WILLIAM H ---- 214.
COTTON BRIDGETT HANNAH ---- 64
" ELIZABETH ----- 205
" HANNAH - ---- 64
" ISAAC HINKLEY ----- 205
" LEONARD H ------ 64.
COTTRELL HANNAH ----- I22
" REUEL D ----- I22,
BOURTNEY EMILY L ---- I85
" JOHN ------ I85.
COWAN CALVIN ----- 59
" JAMES ------ 32
" JOHN ------- 59.
" MARY E ----- 32
" CAPT WM K ------ 59
COWING CALVIN ------- 34.
COX FLORENCE R ---- I7
" FRED WALTER ---- I7
" GEORGE H ------ I7
" HATTIE LIZZIE ---- I7
" HATTIE OLIVE ----- I7
" HARRY WM------ I98
" JAMES ------- I7
" JAMES HENRY ----- I7.
" MARIAN F --------- I7
" MIRIAM A ------ 212,
" SARAH ROWENA ---- I7
" REV WILIAM ---- I98.

COX WINFIELD SCOTT ---- PAGE I7
CRAFT CALEB F ------ " 48
" FRANCIS F -------- " 48
" JANE ------ 48.
CRAWFORD JAMES ---- I89.
" MARGARET JANE --- I69
CROCKER JOHN L ----- I09
" JENNIE L ------- II0.
CROCKETT ALICE D ----- I05
" ALICE H ------ I06.
" EDITH M ---- I06
" ELIZABETH G ---- I06.
" GEORGE B ------- I05
" IDA M ------- I06
" JENNIE E --- I06
" LUTHER ---------- I06
" LUTHER H -------- I05.
" NELLIE A ------ I06.
" REBECCA -------- 54.
CROSBY SARAH ----- I6
CROWELL CAROLINE --- I46.
CUMMINGS MR ----- 59
" ALMY ------ I69.
" HARRIET ---- 59
" JANE ------- 59.
" HENRY --- 59
" SARAH ------- 59.
CURRIER ABIGAIL D ---- 205
" THOMAS ----- 25.
CURTIS ADELBERT
" ELLEN ------ I30.
" EMMA C ----- 99.
" CAPT GEORGE --- I30.
" JAMES ----- 34
" MARY A ---- I26.
" SUSAN E C ------- 203
CUSHING JAMES O ----- 72
" JOHN ------ 59.
" NETTIE P ----- 72,
CUSHMAN ABIGAIL ---- I37.
CYPHERS HANNAH ---- 43

DAGGETT COLONEL JOHN ---- I37.
DALIE BENJAMIN F ---- I90.
" GEORGE W ---- I90.
" MARCIA ------ I90.
" SILLA S ----- I90.
" SILAS C ---- I90.
" WILLIAM E ----- I90.
" WILLIAM F ------ I90.
DANFORTH DANIEL ------- 28
DARTH SARAH ELIZABETH ----- 22
" WILLIAM M----- 22.
DAVEE MR ----- 86
DAVIDSON MARGARET ---- 215
DAVIS CHARLES A I50.
" FRANK SIMMONS --- I50.
" GERTRUDE ----- I53.
" HENRY ------ 60.
" JENNIE -------- I56.

DAVIS LUCIE I - --- I50.
" LYDIA ISABEL ------ I50.
" MARY SUSAN ------ I80.
" SARAH FLORENCE ------ I50.
" WILLIAM M ------ I50.
DEAN LOUISA ------ 42
" PAUL ------ 9
" SILAS ----- 9
" YSABELLA ----- II3,
DECKER CALISTA ---- 44
" HARVEY ----- 44
DEBNNISON SARAH --- 202
DENSLOW BENJAMIN --- 8
" DOROTHY ----- 8
DENT GEORGE --- I69.
" " S ---- I67
DEWING HANNAH ----- I8I.
DEXTER SUSAN ----- II5.
DIX BERTHA J ---- 37
" FRANK C ------ 37
" JAMES R ------ 37
" WILLIAM -------- 37.
" WILLIAM H ----- 37.
DODD A BIGAIL ---- I78
DODGE ALVERADO ----- 45
" HANNAH ----- 37
" JUDSON H ----- 50.
" LUCRETIA -------- 37.
" MILDRED L ----- 50.
" DR RANDOLPH L -- I30.
" SYLVANUS J ----- 50.
" WALTER G ----- 50.
DONAHUE MR ------- 34.
DONNELL IRA P ------ I29
" JOB S ---- I29.
DOTY JOSEPH ----- 6
" PHOEBE ------ I38.
" WILLIAM ----- I38.
DOUGLASS ALICE C ----- I20.
" ELSIE W ----- I20.
" JOHN ------ I20.
" JOHN WESTON ---- I20.
" RHODA ------ PAGES 25--27.
" RUFUS C ------ PAGE I20.
" SADIE GERALDINE ---- I20,
DOW ABIGAIL C ---- I05
" AVA E ------- I09
" CAROLINE R ----- I08.
" CATHERINE L----- I08
" ELLA W ----- I09
" EMILY E ----- I08
" FREDERIC ---- I09.
" CAPT GEORGE ---- I06
" CAPT GEORGE E --- PAGES I07--I08
" HELEN T ---- I08
" HENRY C -----I08.
" JAMES --- I08.
" CAPT JAMES ---- PAGES 68---I05.
" JEREMIAH ----- " I74---I82,

DOW JULIA --- 109.
" KATY S ----- 109
" MARY EMMA ---- 108
" OCTAVIA W ------ 108
DOWNE MR ----- 140.
DRAPER JULIA A --- 96
DRINKWATER ALMIRA ---- 43.
DRUMMOND JACOB ----- 97
" MARY ANN ---- 97.
DUDLEY SYBIL B ---- 126
DUGAN GRACE ---- 196
" JOSEPH ---------- 196,
DUMER ELIZABETH S ----- 208.
DUNHAM JANE ---- 131.
" MARY ------ 167.
DUNLAP GOVERNOR ---- 86
" HENRY ------- 145.
" SHERRIFF ----- 145.
DUNN BERTHA E ----- 130.
" CAPT DAVID 920
" MRS BETSY (B) ---- 55
" JOHN H ------ 130.
DUNNING CAPT DAVID ---- 92.
DUTCHER WM. A ---- 110.
DYER ANNA ----- 56.

DUNCAN DELORA C --- 70.
" GEORGE ---- 70.
" CAPT ----- 93

EAMES SUSAN ----- 50.
EARLE LULA --- 194.
EASTMAN RUTH ----- 24 .
EATON ABIGAIL ------- 218.
" MARY G ---- 117.
" SOLOMON ---- 218.
EDSELL JANE ----- 197.
EGGER BARBARA H ---- 140.
" DORA A --- 140.
" JOHN H ------ 140.
" MILDRED K ----- 140.
" MILTON W ------ 140.
" RUTH E ------ 140.
ELSTNER GEORGIA ---- 195.
EMERSON MARIA ----- 73
EMERY BENJAMIN ----- 213.
" BREDA F ------- 213
" CHAS DAVIS ----- 213
" EDWARD D ---- 213
" FLORENCE G ----- 213.
" MAUDE ELNORA --- 213,
ERHART MRS SARAH ----- 33
ESLER HENRY ------ 184
" WM HENRY ---- 184
ESTES BENJAMIN F ------ 17
" MARY LOUISE ---- 17
EVANS EDWARD W ----
" CARRIE J ----- 110.
" EDWARD W ------ 62
" JOSEPHINE ---- 62
" MARY C ----- 151.
" PHILIP H ---- 151.

EMERSON ;GEORGE -- 110.
" MAGGIE ---110.

EVERETT CHARLOTTE---- 170.
EWING MARGARET ----- 60.
" MARY ------ 111.
" SARAH ---- PAGES 34---57.

FALES MRS SARAH G --- PAGE 108.
" MSUSAN ---------- "71.
FANNING MARY A ------ 23.
FAR NSWORTH ARTHUR ---- PAGES 43--53,
" LOUISA ------ PAGE 53,
FARR ELIZABETH ------ 161.
" REV GILBERT E ----- 161.
FARRAR FRANCES ----- 22.
FRAZIER MRS ETTA 60
EDWELL ADELRA 1900
FARROW ELIZA ----- 40.
" EMILY ------ 39.
" HENRY ------- 52.
" ISABELLA F ----- 130.
" JOHN ------ 40.
" WILLIAM --- PAGES 39--41,
FRAZIER MRS ETTA ---- 60.
FERNELL ALMIRA ---- 196
FERNALD ADDIE ----- 176
" HON . BURT ---- 176.
" JAMES H ---- 176.
" JOSEPH G ----- 176
" MARY ANN ---- 176.
" NELLIE H ----- 176.
FERRY AUGUSTUS ----- 80.
" EDDIE P ------ 79
" ELIAS F ---- 79.
" ELISHA ------ 80.
" JAMES ------- 80.
" JULIA ----- 80.
" LIZZIE ---- 79.
" LULIE ------ 80.
" PIERRE ------- 80.
FESSENDEN DANIEL----- 63
" JOSEPH C ----- 63/
FIELD MR ----- 219.
" IRA M ------- 181.
FIELDS BENJAMIN ----- 11.
" NAOMI ------ 11.
" NEMA ----- 51.
" NOVIA ----- 51.
FIFIELD ADELINE L---- 154,
FISHER MR ----- 156--165.
" MRS CLARISSA B ---- PAGE 202.
" REV HOWARD --156.
" W. A ------ 143.
FISK AMOS ----106
" CHARLIE A ---- 106.
" FRANK O ---- 106
" INELLA H ---- 106
" JENNIE C ----- 106.

FLETCHER MARY ---- I98
FLINT MARY ----- I64
FOGG CHARLES L ----- 58
" LAWRENCE C ---- 58
" MARUI E BETH - --- 58
FOLGER JUDITH ----- I64.
FORD ANNIE ----- 204
" REV. C. W ---- I42
" MARY E ----- I29.
FOSS FRANCES A ---- I9.
FOSTER DR. ARLEOTRHO -SIMON I9.
" ARLETTA ----- III.
" HELEN ---------- I56.
" JAMES ------ III.
FOUNTAIN JACOB ---- 47.
" MARY --- 47.
" MICHAEL ------- 55.
FOX JACOB ------ I888.
FREESE LULA M ---- 42.
FRENCH ODYTIEDDDDMDDDDDDDDDI5IDDDDDDDDD
" BEULAH B --- 38
" CLYTIE M ---- I5I.
" MYRON W ------- I50.
FRISBIE AURILLA --- I30.
FROST LOUISA ----- 76.
FULLER ALBERT G----- II0.
" ANN D ----- III.
" ASA C ----- II0.
" ASA E ----- III.
" CARRIE R -------- II0.
" CHARLES H ----- II0.
" EDITH I ------- II0.
" EDITH HANNAH ---- I9.
" FANNIE P ------ II0.
" FRANK G ------- II0
" GEORGE A ------ I9.
" GEORGE W ------ I09.
" HARRY R ------ II0.
" JULIA A ------ II0.
" LIZZIE J ------- II0.
" MARY A ------- I09.
" NANCY ------ PAGES II0---III.
" ROSE -------- PAGE II0.
" SAMUEL ------- PAGES 68---I09.
" REV SAMUEL -------- II2
" SAMUEL A ----- II3.
" SARAH --------- III.
" COL SYLVESTER ----- PAGES I0$--- III.
" WILLIAM J ------- II3.
FULTON ARTHUR ----- PAGE I77.
" CELESTINE A ----- I77
" ELIZABETH ----- I75.
" FLORENCE MABEL---- I77.
" HENRY -------- I777.
" HORACE M ----- I777.
" JAMES A ---- I77.
" JULIA E ------- I777.
" HOLN LEWIS - ---- 2I9.
" LIZZIE JANE --- I77.

FOOTE ELIZA G ---32
" COL ERASTUS--- 68

Isabella P --- II2

Isabella P --- II2

FULTON NANCY HOLLAND ---- I76
" PEGGY ------- I75
" ROBERT ------ PAGES I75--I77.
" ROBERT M ------ PAGE I77.
" SABRINA ---------- " I75
" SUSAN -------- I76,
" WILLIAM ------- I77

GALLOWAY EDNA M ---- I95
" DR JOSEPH ---- I95
" JOSEPH C ----- I95.
GAMBLE . ARCHIBALD ----- 67
" ELIZABETH ---- PAGES I3---34--67.
GARDINER NANCY ------ I72.
" RACHEL ----- I65.
GARRETT GEORGE M ----- I72
" RUTH M ------ I72
" THOMAS C ----- I72.
GARRISON AURIDA ---- I04
" WILIAM A ----- I04.
GAUL A ADELBERT ----- I84
GAUGHERTY ELENA ---- I73.
GERRISH MRS HANNAH ---- 6I .
GETCHELL GEORGE A ------- 35
" GEORGE FIELDS---- 34.
" HARRIET JANE ---- 35.
" LT JESSEE ------ 34.
" CAPT JOHN ----- PAGES I2---56--64.
" JOHN E ----- PAGE 35.
" LOVEY -------- OI9990 I99.
" MARY -------- 29 .
" MELISSA M ----- 35.
" OLIVE E ----- 35
" SOPHIA H ---- 35.
GETTINGS CORDELIA ---- I79.
" JAMES E ---- I79.
" MILDRED A ------ I79.
" STELLA ----- I79.
GIBBS ANDREW ----- I65.
" CHARITY ------ I65.
" EUGENE J ----- I2I.
" SARAH ------ I65.
GILKEY AVERY ------ 40.
" GEORGIANNA ------- 40.
" JANE P ----- 42.
GILLESPIE JAMES W ----- I3I.
" OLIVER H ----- I3I.
" HABELLE ---- I3I.
" TOMAS ------- 20I.
GILCHRIST ELIZA G ---- I08
" GEORGE F ----- I08
" JAMES A ------ I08
" JOSEPH B ---- I08
" MARY E ----- I08
" RAYMOND L ---- I08
" WINFIELD S -9-689--- I08.

GAYLORD ETHELYN-- I30.
" EVERETT --- I30.
" SAMUEL K--- I30.

GILMAN ANN ------ 46
" CLARISSA F ---- 46
" DIANNA R ----- 46
" JAMES M ------- 46
" KEZIA ANN------- 49.
" NICHOLAS ----- 49.
" WILLIAM S ------ 45.
GIMINEZ RAFAEL ------ 94
" " Jr----- 94
" PAUL ----- 94
GODDARD SETH E --- 76
GODFREY APPHIA ---- 62
" EDWARD THOMAS ---- 57,
GOFF MABEL ------- 22
GOODDALE ANN ----- page 83
GOODING ROSE ----- 208.
GOODWIN GEORGE W --- I43.
" Mrs --------- I42.
GORDON MARY ------- 23
" MARY ISABELLA ------ PAGES I4I--I42-- I44.
" WILLIAM ------ " I42---I43--I44.
GOULD JACOB ------ 62
" MARIAN CAROLINE --- 62
" STEPHEN -------- I87
GRANT MISS ------ 52
GRAVES W. J ----- 83
GRAY BARTON N ----- I00.
" EDWARD L ---- I00.
" ELIZABETH ----- 56 .
" HORACE A ---- I00
" JULIA M ---------- I00.
" THOMAS K -------- 99.
GREELEY HULDAH ----- I96
GREGSON ELIZABETH S ---- 98
" BOWDOIN N----- 98
" REV JOHN ----- 97
" NEALLEY ------- 97
" RICHARD ------ 97.
GREENE Mr-------- I75
" HANNAH ----- 6I.
" JOHN H ---- 6I.
" JOSEPH -------- 6I.
GREENE DANIEL ------ I85
" MARY E ----- I85.
GREENLEAF FINETTA ----- II8.
GREENLAW ALEXANDER ---- II3.
GRIDLEY MR ----- I42
GRIFFITH ARTHUR ----- I49
" HORACE G.D ---- I49.
" HOWARD B ----- I49.
GRIGSBY CAPT GEO---- I42.
GRISWOLD ADNA ----- I05
" IDA C ------- I05
GRINDLE ANNA L ------ 37.
GROSS MARY A ----- 73
" THOMAS ---------- 73.
GROVER EUCHO PHILENA H --- 4

GOODFELLOW PRUDENCE --- 97.

Grover RHODA ------- PAGE 37
" SARAH -------- 38
" TRUE -------- 201.
" WILLIAM ------- 37
GURNEY HAROLD D ----- 47
" LINDLEY ------- 47
" MARION P ------- 47.

HACKER ELIZA J ------ 186
HACKETT ARLENE ------ 168
" EUDORA P ---- 168 .
" FRANK ARCHER ---- 168
" PELEG ----- 168
" PELEG B ------- 168.
" PELEG SUMNER ----- 168.
" SAMUEL WARREN ----- 168.
" WARREN A ------ 168.
HALE S R MATTHEW ------- 208
" SARAH -------- 29.
HALEY ANN M ------ 35
" BETSY ---- PAGES 129--132,
" JOHN E ---- PAGE 35
" SARAH E ---- 35
" WILLIAM, Jr ---- 35.
HALL ABIGAIL C ---- 55
" CHARLES ------ 14
" DANIEL -------- 59.
" ELISHA ----- 55.
" EPHRAIM ------ 55
" ELIJAH ------- PAGES 55--56.
" EZEKIEL -------- PAGE 56.
" ISAAC --------- 55.
" REV ISAAC ------ 55.
" ISAAC Jr ------- PAGES 12---55.
" JOANNA ---------- PAGE 56.
" LEWIS ---------- 55
" LEWIS J ------ 56,
" OLIVER G ------- PAGES 55--56.
" PETER -------- PAGE 55.
" ROSCOE -------- " 20.
HAM ELLEN -------- 59.
" HORACE K ------ 200.
" JOSEPH HENRY ----- 200.
" LEVI --------- 59.
HAMILTON ARABELLA R ----- 162,
" ELIZABETH ---- 177.
" SIR ROBERT ----- 3
" WILLIAM ------ 177.
HAMMOND MARY ----- 33
" SIR JOHN ---- 174.
HANSON FRANCES E ----- 211.
" MERCY ------- 211.
HANSFORD JEREMIAH ---214
" JOHN P ---- 78.
" MARY E ---- 214.
" NATHAN N ------ 78
" RAYMOND -------- 78
HARABUSH SOPHIA ---- 179.

HARLOW ARTHUR B ----- PAGE 160.
" KATHERINE ------ " 160.
" LOUIS K ------ " 160.
" MARIA E ------- " 173.
" MARY ---------- " 160.
" PHILIP TEMPLE ----- 160.
" RALPH LEROY ----- 160.
HOUGHTON DOCAMADUS ------ 77
HARRINGTON AMADUS ----- 77
HARRIS MR----- 190.
" ELIZABETH ---- 27
" MRS IRENE ---- 32
" MRS W.N. ------ 49.
HARTWELL MARGARET --- 28.
" OWEN ------- 28.
HASKELL MR ---- 13
" ELSIE ---- 70.
" ETTA ----- 167.
" GEORGE ------ 13.
" MARTHA R ------ 101.
HASKINS BETSY H ------ 148.
" GALEN --------- 148.
" GEORGE ----- 163.
HASTY FRANK -------- 173
HATCH ALICE MAY ----- 48
" AMBROSE F ---- 51.
" JEREMIAH -------- 42.
HATHEWAY DORIS L---- 167.
" EDITH ------ 168.
" EDWARD PERCY ---- 168.
" OBR EMERAIN ---- 147
" FLORENCE MAY ----- 167.
" FRED CARLTON ----- 167
" HENRY -------- 168.
" LYMAN M ----- 167.
" MARIAN ------- 211 .
" NANCY --------- 147.
HATHORNE NATHANIEL ----- 83
" LYMAN ----- 118.
HAUPT NICHOLAS ----- 27
HAWLEY MERSHIN ----- 113
" LOUIS H ---- 113
" MARIA T ----- 113
" NINA S ----- 113.
HAYDEN ABIGAIL A ----- 105
" ARCHIBALD 103.
" ALLEN ------- 103
" ARCHIBALD ----- 103
" ARTHUR R ---- 103
" CHARLES M ------ 107
" ETHEL C ---- 107
" CAPT FRANK S ------ 106
" GEORGE D ------ 106
" HARRIET S --------- 106
" JESSIE F ----- 107
" JULIA D -------- 106

HAYDEN LUCIA A ---- PAGE 103
" LUTHER --------- " 105
" LUTHER J ------ " 106.
" MATHA G ---------- 103
" MARY C ---------- 103.
" MARY E ------ 106,
" MELVIN S -------- 106.
" CAOT RICHARD ------ 103
" THOMAS P --------106.
" WILLIAM G ----- 106
" WILLIAM J -------- 106
" WILLIAM L ------- 105.
HAYES LYDIA E ------- 17
HAYNES EDWARD B --------- 108
" ELLA -------- PAGES 37--45.
" FRED --------- PAGE 38.
" SALLY ---------- " 182
" SAMUEL --------- PAGES 37--38.
" SAMUEL E ------ PAGE 38.
" STELLA N -------- " 33.
" VELOCIA ---------- " 38.
HEALD BENJAMIN ------ " 44
" JOHN ---------- " 202.
" MARGARET THOMAS ----- 202.
HEALEY CAPT ABRAHAM ---- PAGE 211
" ABRAHAM H ------- 211.
" " S ---- 212,
" ALAN THOMASON ------ 211.
" CARL S ---------- 211.
" CAROLINE T ---------- 211.
" MRS CARRIE T ------- 5.
" DONALD R -------- 211.
" EDITH S ---------- 211.
" ELIZA L --------- 103
" EMMA ADELAIDE ----- 212
" FANNIE E ------ 212
" HAROLD EUGENE ---- 211
" HATTIE ALICE ---- 212
" MARY E --------- 103
" PAUL M ------- 211.
" RUTH MILDRED --- 211.
" CAPT SYLVESTER ----103
" THERON ADDISON ---- 212.
" THERON E ------- 211.
" THERON FREDERIC --- 212.
" VIRGIL T ------ PAGES 211---212.
" WILLIAM FERDINAND ---- 212.
HEATH BARBARA ----- 213
" FRED E ----- 213.
" REV FRED E ---- 213.
" NEWMAN ------- 213.
" MAXINE G ------ 213.
HEPP ISABELLA ------ 208
" JACOB B ------ 208
HEWEY ACTOR W ---- 20.
" JESSIE H ---- 20.
HIBBS JASON ----- 22
" MARY J ----- 22,

HIGGINS MR ------ PAGE 30.
" ABIGAIL ------ I6
" ANDREW ---- PAGES I9---63.
" ELI ------- PAGE I9I.
" JEREMIAH ------ PAGES I9--63.
HIGGINSON NICHOLAS ---- PAGE I42.
HILL CELESTINE ------ I77.
" MARGARET ---------- I78
" SECRETARY -------- I77.
" CAPTOOGEOO ELIZA M ---- 8I.
" CAPT GEORGE D ---- 8I.
" GEORGE EDWARD ----- 8I.
" ROBERT J ------ I26
" WENDELL COOMBS ---- I26.
HILTON ELIZABETH ----- I95.
" ELSNER ------ I95
" FRANK EDWIN ---- I95.
" FRANK HOWARD --- I95
" GEORGE FREDERIC ---- I95
" GEORGE O ----- I94
" HAROLD HENRY ---- I95
" MARY BIRDIE ---- I95
" MILLIE ------- I95
" MIRIAM ------ I95
" ROBERT ANDERSON --- I95
" THOMAS JEFFERSON ---- I94
" WILLIAM ------ I95.
" WILLIAM W ----- I95
HINKLEY ABIGAIL ----- I4I.
" CROCKER ----- I46
" ELLA ----- 20I.
" JOEL ------ 6I.
" LEVI ------- PAGES I4I---I48.
" SAMUEL ------ PAGES I4I--I48.
" SARAH --------- " I38--I48.
" SARAH C ---- PAGE I46.
HITCHENS ARTHUR B ---- I94.
" EDWIN L ------- I94.
" MARGARET ELIZABETH --- I94.
" MERIBAH ------- 57
" WIOLIAM ------ I94.
HOCKLANDER CARRIE M. C ---- I50.
HODGDON LOUISE P ----- 2I3
HODGKINS CLARENCE W --- 2I4
" DAVID C ----- 2I4
" ELMER DAVID ----- 2I4
" JOANNA ---- PAGES 7---II.
" LELAND T --- 2I4
" MERCY ----- 7
" SAMUEL ---- 7.
HOFFMAN ANNIE E --- I84
" CAPT JACOB B ----- I84
" JACOB WARREN -- I84.
HOGAN ADINORAM ----- I3I.
" SARAH ------ I3I.

HOLBROOK HANNAH ----- 37
" MARY ------- I2I.
" SILAS S ----- 29
" SIDNEY W ---- 29.
" WILLIAM EDWARD --- I24.
HOUGH ABIGAIL ---- I23. HOLLAND WM----- I63
HOUGHTON JOHN ------ I27
HOLLIS EARL R ----- 63.
" HAROLD ---- 63
" WILLIAM ------ 63.
HOLLISTER ELINOR ------ 52.
" HANNAH ---- 60.
" PHOEBE ------ 5I.
HOLMES ALBERT P ----- I05
" AUGUSTA ---- I59.
OOOOEDITHOODOOO99999000
" HON CHARLES ----- I09
" EDITH L -------- I05
" GEORGE D ------ I05.
" JOHN FREDERICK ---- I59.
" JOSIAH ------ I59.
" LENA P ----- I59.
" SARAH TEMPERANCE --- I60.
HOOD REBBOOAOO ------ 0
" ROBIN ------- PAGE 3
HOPKINS CHAS N ----- III.
" CHAS W ----- III.
" EDGAR L ----- III.
" FRANK N ----- III.
HOSLEY MAYOR ----- II2.
HOUSE FLORENCE M ---- I26
" PHILIP ----- I89.
HOWARD GEN O. O ---- 5I.
HOWE MARY ------ 38.
HOWES WILLIAM C --- 2I3.
HOYT BERTHA C ----- I22.
" CORA A ------ I23
" ETHEL M ----- I22.
" GEORGE H ----- I23
" ROSALIE F ----- I23.
" ROSCOE A ---- I22I
" TRISTRAM C ---- I22.
HUBBARD CHASOOOOBOO99999OOI98.
" REV ANDREW ----- I98
" CHARLES B ---- I98
" ELLA B ---- I98.
" FRANCIS W ---- I98.
" FRANK W ----- I98.
" HENRY G ------ I98.
" MARTHA C ----- I98.
" RUFUS ------ I98.
" SOPHIA ------- I98.
HUCKINS CHENEY MN ---- I53
" HALL ------- I8I.
" HEZEKIAH ---- I8I.
" LAVINA --I8I.
" SAMUEL ----- I8I.
HUFFMAN E. F ---- I95.
" HOWARD --- I95,

HUFFMAN ROBERT ---- 198.
" STANLEY ----- 195.
HULBERT FANNIE E---- 216
HUMPHREY MARY E ---- 99.
" HELEN ----- 120.
HUNT HELEN S ---- 131.
" JOHN ------- 131.
HUNTINGTON MARGARET ----- 194.
HUNTERSSOO
HUNTER ROBERT ------ 81.
HUNTRESS AMANDA MARY ---- 177.
" ANDREW W ----- 177.
" CLARA REBECCA ---- 169.
" GEORGE H ----- 177.
" GEORGE STANLEY ----- 177/
" SAMUEL ------- 177.
" WESLEY T ------ 177.
" WILLIAM FULTON ----- 177.
HYSLER SUSINE N ---- 128

INGALLS JOHN T ----- 19
" LENA ----- 19.
" MOSES ----- 49.
ISHAM LUCRETIA --- PAHES 138--153.
" THOMAS --- PAGE 153.

JACKSON SALLY K ---- 133.
" SUSANNAH - ---- 193.
JACOBS MR ----- 30.
JAQUES BENJAMIN A --- 219.
" JOHN W ------ 71.
" JOSEPH ----- 219.
" MARY L ----- 71.
" RUFUS ----- 219.
JAMESON JOHN E ---- 154.
JEPSON ELI ----- 21.
" ELIZABETH B ---- 21.
" FLORILLA S ---- 21.
" LUCIE A --- 21.
" MARIA ----- 21.
" MARY FANNY ---- 21.
" OLIVER ------ 21.
JEWELL Mr----- 219.
JOHNSON BEN MARSHALL--- 213.
" FRANKLIN H ---- 154.
" JOHN V ----- 176.
" JULIA A R. ---- 213.
" MARSHALL ----- 213.
" MARY ------- 56.
JONES ALICE MAUD ---- 16.
" CHAS E ----- 82.
" ELIJAH , Jr ----- 16
" ERASTUS ------ 82.
" EVERETT J -------- 82.
" FANNIE E ----- 17.
" FRED E ----- 17.
" HANNAH ------- 194
" JAMES ----- 21.
" JULIA F ------ 82.

JONES LYDIA ------ PAGE 211.
" LUCY I ------ 82.
" M. A ------ 170.
" MARY -------- 163.
" MARY P ----- 83.
" SEWARD ------- 175.
" WILLIAM ----- 16.
JORDAN AFFIE ---- 30.
" ANNE ------ 30.
" CHARLES H ----- 30.
" DOMINICUS ----- 30.
" ELLEN ------ 30.
" FLORENCE ------ 30.
" JOHN ---- PAGES 10---11.
" MARIA ----- PAGE 205.
" O. W ----- " 176.
" SAMUEL S ---- 30.
JOSLYN EMELINE ---- 176.
JUDDO

KALLOCH GEORGE W ---- 103
" HARRIET N ---- 103.
" KENDALL ---- 110.
" MARTHA ----- 103.
" WILLIAM ----- 103.
KEAN MRS ELIZA J ----- 186.
" WM L -------- 186.
KEEN ANNIE A --- 176.
" ORRIN S --- 176.
KEENE JANE ----- 81.
" MARIA P --- 78.
" JOSEPH L --- 81.
" RUFUS H ----- 81.
" SAMUEL T ----- 78/
KEEP DR J. N ----- 30.
KEITH DORA ---- 167.
" DORA A ---- 140.
" CALVIN B ---- 140.
" FREDERIC C ---- 140.
" HARRIET E ----- 140.
" HENRY E ----- 140.
" HENRY W ----- 140.
" ISABELLA ------ 140.
" JOSEPH W ---- 140.
" JUDITH F ---- 140.
" MARIAN ------ 140.
" MARY ---- 140.
" MAYNE ----- 140.
" MYRA ----- 140.
" OLIVER ------ 140.
" PAUL ------ 140.
" THEODORE T ---- 140.
KELLEY DAVID H ---- 214.
" HARRIET ----- 12&.
KELLOGG CHARLES0000000000000000
" CECILLIA L--- 81.
" CHARLES ----- 80.
" CHARLES W ----- 81.
" DAVID ------ 80.

KELLOGG DR DAVID ---- PAGES 75---79.
" DAVID E ----- PAGE 81.
" DAVID T ------ " 80.
" EDWARD C ------ " 81.
" EDWARD N ----- " 81.
" EDWARD S ------- " 81.
" ELLEN H ------- " 81.
" ELIZA P ------ 80.
" FRED H ------ 79. FRED P ----- 81.
" GARDNER -------- 81.
" GEORGE -------- 80.
" JAMES C ------ 80.
" LILLY --------- 80.
" NELSON L ---- 80.
" SARAH B ------ 79.
KELSEY ALICE M ---- 100.
" DR CHAS J ---- 100.
" C. WRIGHT ---- 100.
" CARLTON G ------ 100.
" EARLE G ------ 100.
" ELMER E ------ 100.
" FLORA E ------- 100
" MABEL L -------- 100.
" MAUD M ------ 100.
" WILLIAM B ----- 100.
KIMBALL ELIZABETH ---- 185
" JAMES ----- 177.
" MRS PRINCE P(E)--- 218
" SUSAN E ----- 177.
KINCAID JAMES ----- 117
" MARY ------ 117
" PATRICK ----- 117,
KING LAURA EDWOO 148
" LUTHER ------ 148.
KINSLEY CLARINDA ANN---- 199.
" DANIEL ------ 199.
KINGSLEY ALICE M----- 82,
" CHAS T ------ 82
" EDITH M ----- 82
" RUTH ------- 82.
KNIGHT EDGAR ----- 181.
KNOWLTON SARAH S ---- 40.
" STEPHEN ------- 45.

KRESS EDWRAD --III.
" OTTO ---- III.

LAIRD EDWARD ----- 35.
LAKIN SYLVIA C ----- 26.
LAMSON ELI D ---- 83
" ELLEN E ----- 83.
LANGDON JANET ----- 80.
LANE STATIRA ----- 52,
LANGELL KATHERINE ---- 214.
LARRABEE ARTHUR F ----- 213
" JAMES --- 7
" ER -------- 14,
" NATHANIEL ------ 113.
LATTA FLORENCE ---- 23
LAZELL ADAM ------ 71.
" ADAM P ----- 72.

LAZELL ALFRED W ---- PAGE 72
" ATWOOD T ------ " 72. HON ATWOOD ---- 71.
" AUGUSTA ---------- " 72.
" ELIZA K ------ "72.
" JAMES A -------- 72
" JAMES D - ------ 96.
" JONATHAN E #- ---- 96.
" REV " " ------- 96.
" LUCY C ------ 72.
" MORRIS --------- 72.
" THEODORE S ----- 96
" WILLIS W ----- 96.
LEAVITT BARTON ----- 133.
" EBENEZER ------ 18
" LINWOOD ----- 133.
" SAMUEL ----- 18.
LEAREY JOHN ------- 79.
LECLAIRE MR -------- 32.
LEE ANNIE MARIA ---- 205
" CHAS W ----- 202
" GEORGE ------- 202.
" STEPHEN ------ 205.
LEIBY ALICE ----- 197.
LEIGHTON BERTHA MAY ----- 27
" JOHN D ---- 27
LEONARD WM L - ---- 219.
LEVENSALER EDWIN S ---- 71.
" HENRY C ---- 71.
" JOHN C ----- 71.
" MARY T ----- 71.
" NETTIE M ----- 71.
LEWIS HANNAH C ---- 154.
" JOHN ---- 201.
LIBBY BETSY S ----- 176
" HON BERT------ 176
" CHARLES S ----- 176
" HENRIETTA D ------ 176,
" JAMES -------- 176
" DEACON JAMES ----- 176.
" MARGARET ---------- 57
" MARY B --------- 176
" MOSES --------- 176,
" WILLIAM F ------ 176,
LIKE MAUDE ----- 125,
LILLY MARY E ---- 214.
LINCOLN ALFRED --- 132
LINLEY C..S ------ 83
" HELEN F ------ 83.
" ISABELLA P ----- 83.
LITCHFIELD ALMEDA ----- 72
" BENJAMIN --- 72,
" J. MORTON ------ 73
" JULIUS B ------ 73
" MATILDA P ----- 72.
LITTLE REV ARTHUR M----- 78
" GEORGE 00000-----
" EDWARD H ---- 79
" GEORGE O --- 78,

LITTLE LEVINA C ----- 59.
LITTEFIELD CLARA ISABEL----- 47
" ROGER S ------ 47.
LOCKWAY MRS ELLEN ------ 30
LOCKWOOD CORA ARLENE ----- 123.
" HENRY A ---- 123.
LOMBARD EDWARD W ----- 164
" EPHRAIM , JR ------ 164.
LONG CAPT EDWARD ---- 104
" GEORGE ------- 104.
" MAGGIE ------ 104.
LOWELL ALVIN - --- 216
" CLARISSA D ---- 216.
LUCE HENRY T ----- 109.
" MARY ELIZABETH ---- 195.
LUFKIN MARS MARTHA ---- 200.
" MARLINE D ---- 15
" JOHN ------- 15.
LYTHGOW CAPT. ----- 11.

MACOMBER ELDER SAMUEL ---- 40
MACK CONNIE ----- 24
MACKIN MARTHA ---- 181
MACOMBER ELDER SAMUEL --- 40.
" SARAH RUBY ----- 163
" WILLIAM H ----- 167.
MAGIE SARAH E ----- 114.
MAGILTON ROSE ----- 149
MAHINON ------ HENRY C --- 34
MALOON HARRIET ---- 210.
MANN LUCRETIA ---- PAGES 68--114
" REBECCA A ------ " 68--114
" OLIVER ---------- PAGE 101.
" DR " --------- " 114.
MANNING REBECCA ----- 77.
MARCHANT CHARLOTTE ---- 173.
" CORNELIUS D ----- 173
MARR DR EDWARD K------- 212.
" MATTIE E ----- 181.
" RONELLOW ------- 212.
" WALTER I -------- 212.
" WINNIFRED F ------ 212.
MARSH CALEB------ 77
" JULIA A ---- 126
" HENRIETTA ---- PAGES 75--77
MARSHALL CATHERINE ---- 217.
" LOVINA ------ 54
" LUCY ANN ----- 440D
" MARY J ----- 44
" ROBERT ----- 45
" ROSANNAH ----- 37
" SALLY ----- 39
" SAMUEL ---- 44
" THOMAS ------ 39.
" THOMASD, JR ---- 40.
" WILLIAM P ----- 41.
MASON EMILY J ----- 33,
" JEDEDIAH ---- 33.
MASTERS ANNE COOMBS ---- 33

MARSTERS ANNE COOMBS --- PAGE 203
" WILLIAM ------ " 203
MARSTON FRANK ------- 186
" GEORGIA ------- 186
" LILLIAN -------- 186
MARTIN CATHERINE W ------ 114.
" MARGARET ------- 71.
MASON CHAS A ---- 199.
" EMMA JOSEPHINE - -- 199.
" MARY ANN ----- 208.
MATTEWS COLONEL ------ 9
" EPHRAIM J ------ 132.
" HELENE C ------- 42.
" HARRIET ------ 38.
" LIZZIE M.------ 134
MAXEY MICAJAH ---- 45.
MAXWELL BESSIE W --- 213
" CHARLES ---- 213.
" CHARLES G ---- 213.
" GERTRUDE ----- 213.
" GRACE CARR ---- 213.
" HERBERT C ----- 213.
MACALLISTER JACOB ---- 176
" JOHN ------ 70.
MC COBB SAMUEL ----- PAGES 8--66
Mc CORRISON ISABEL ----- 178
MC DONALD DANIEL ----- 196
" EMMA --- 217
" MARY ---- 52
" MARY M ---- 196
MFC FADDEN MR ------ 217
MC GUIRE ANNIE M ---- 23
" JAMES ----- 23.
MC INTYRE ANNIE ---- 59.
MC KAY HUGH ---- 186.
" LOGHLIN ----- 186.
MC KINLEY HANNAH ---- 33
MC LELLAN MR ----- 60.
" NANCY ----- 72.
MC PHETERS ANN ------ 186.
MELCHER ANSTRUSS ---- PAGES 119---122.
" NOAH ------ PAGE 122.
MELLEMEN ABBIE MARIA ---- 198.
MELVIN JAMES ----- 128
" JAMES E - ---- 128.
MERRIFIELD ALBERT M ----- 16
" CHARLES ------ 16
" FRED B ----- 16
" INEZ LOUISE --- 16.
MERRILL BENJAMIN---- 130.
" EDWARD R ----- 130.
" ISRAEL H ---- 179.
" JOAHUA S ---- 179.
" NELLIE H ----- 179.
MERRITHEW ALBERT ---- 149
" GRACE WEBSTER ---- 168.
" MARY HUDSON ---- 149.

MERRYMAN MARY ---- PAGE 30.
MESERVE CALEB ----- " 35.
MICHAELS HANNAH --- " I29
MILL CHARLES ------ " I94.
" ELIZABETH ----- " I94.
MILLER ANN F ------ "I50.
" EVELYN ------- I37.
" CHARLES H ----- II3.
" EXPERIENCE ----- I37
" KATHERINE L ----- II3.
MILLBURY.....FRANCES.T.....6300
" EVI -------- II3
" LIZZIE H ----- II3
" RALPH R ------ 23.
" SARAH CLARK ----- I48.
MILLBURY FRANCES T ---- 63
MINOTT ABBIE F ---- 202.
" ALFRED ------- 202.
" ALICE MAUD ---- 202.
" CHAS V -------- PAGES 201---"02.
" CHARLOTTE B ---- PAGE 202.
" ELIZABETH D - ---- " 203
" EUGENE T ---- 203.
" FANNIE E ----- 202.
" JANNIE H ----- 202.
" FRANCES -------- 202
" HARRIET S ---- 203.
" HAROLD B ----- 202.
" HENRY MELVILLE ---- 203.
" JAMES T ----- 202.
" JOHN COOMBS --- 202.
" LAVINA E ------ 202.
" MARIETTA S ---- 202.
" NANCY ANISE ------ 202.
" RUFUS ROGERS ---- 202.
" SARAH A ---- 2 01.
" STEPHEN ---- 203.
" THOMAS ------- 202.
" VINCENT ------ 202.
MITCHELL DAVID B ---- I29.
" DAVID H ---- I29.
" EDWARD F ------ I29.
" ELIZABETH ----- I93.
" GEORGE F ------ I29.
" ISRAEL ----- 200.
" JESSE ----- I8I.
MINGERSON NANCY ---- PAGES 67--69.
MONROE EDWARD ----- II8.
" OSMON --------- II8.
" PHOEBE ------- I3I.
MOODY JOHN B ----- 84.
MOOERS REUBEN ----- 30.
MOORE ASA P ---- I76
MORGAN CYRIL A ---- I68.
" ELSIE A ----- I68 .
" JOSEPH F ---- I68
" KENNETH FOSTER --- I68.
MORRISON ANNIE F ----- 202
" GEORGE ----- 202.

MORRISON GEORGE R ---- 202.
" JOHN ------ 202.
MORSE ALTON K ----- 58.
" CLARENCE W ----- 32.
" FRANCES ----- 58.
" GEORGE W ---- I06
" HATTIE ------- I06
" HANNAH ----- PAGES II7--II9
" JOHN GILMAN ---- PAGE 58.
" JOSEPH ------ II9.
" RICHARD ------- 58.
" RICHARD O ----- 58.
" WILLIAM ---- I26.
" WINNIFRED W ----- 58.
MORTON CHAS C ------- II2
" MARY ---- II2
MOSELEY ANN ---- 57
" ORLANDO P ------ I9.
MOUNTFORT ALICE G ----- I3I.
" ANTHONY R ----- I3I.
" EDWARD --- I3I.
" ELLA M ----- I3I.
" JAMES H ----- I3I.
" MABEL M ---- I3I.
" MARY E ----- I3I.
" RAYMOND ----- I3I.
" ROBERT M ----- I3I.
" SARAH M ------ I3I.
" VINCENT ----- I3I.
MUDDINDOOOMARDEOOOOOD08O
MUCHMORE MRS JONATHAN 000--- 52.
MULLINS MARIE ---- I78.

MURPHY OLIVE L ---- I67.
" ROGER F ----- I67.
" WILLIAM FRANCIS - -- I67.
MURRAY CHARLES E ---- II2.
" FERRA E ---- II2,
" JONATHAN ---- III
" SARAH J ------ II2.

NASON CYRUS ----- I93
" FRANCES ELLEN ---- 2I2.
" GEORGE ------- I93.
NARTHY MR ----- 33.
NEALEY EDWARD ST J ----- PAGES 78--97.
" HON EDWARD B--- 97
" GREELEY C ----- 98.
" HENRY ------- 77.
" HEZEKIAH P ---- 97.
" HENRIETTA ------ 97.
" SUSAN M ------ 98.
" WM P ------ 76.
NEWELL BENJAMIN A ---- I54
" DAVID ------ I7
" ELIZA J 0---- I54.
NEWHALL ABBIE M ----- I85
" HIRAM M ------- I85

NEWTON REV E. H ---- 216
" SILAS C ----- 216.
NICAR ROSA B ---- 170.
" WM HENRY ---- 170.
NICHERSON FRANKLIN --- 153.
NILES HENRY ---- 28
" ROBERT ---- 178.
NORTON ANNIE J ---- 173
" ASENA H J ---- 125,
" BENJAMIN ---- 173,
" CAROLINE ---- 173
" CONSTANT ------ 173
" EDMUND F ----- 204
" LAVINA H ---- 169
" SARAH ------- 165.
NORRIS ABBIE A ---- 29.
" SARAH E ----- 19.
NOYES ALMIRA F ----- 185,
" JOHN --------- 186
" LUCINDA WOOD ---- 213.
" NATALIE ------ 76
" WARD ----- 76.
NO ELL MILBURY ---- 13.
NUTTING AARON ---- 175
" ABNER --- 175
" DAVID ---- 175,
" DELIA ---- 175,
" EUNICE ---- 175
" JOSHUA ----- 175
" SETH ----- 175
NYE CHARLES ---- 193.
" ELBERT ---- 193.
" EUGENE ---- 193
" FRED ----- 193.
" GEORGE ---- 193.
" GEORGE T - -- 193
" GEORGE W ---- 193.

OBER ALFRED ----- 163.
OLMSTEA ELINOR ----- 209.
OWEN CHARLES ----- 16.
" GIDEON ------ 189.
OXTON ALICE V ---- 103.

PACKARD FRANCES S ---- 214.
" SAMUEL ----- 214.
PAGE ELIZABETH --- PAGES 52--217
" JONAS ---- 43
" MARY ----- 52
" SOLOMON ---- 52.
PAIGE LUCY A ---- 24.
PALMER ALTHEA ----- 42.
" ANNA M ---29.
" MARIA W ---- 29.
" ROY E ----- 29.
" WM P ------ 29
" WM. P. Jr --- 29.

PARIS ELIAS ----- PAGES I38--I47.
" ELIAS Jr --- PAGE I47,
" ELIAS M --- " I47
" MARY A ----- I47.
" MOSES ---- I47.
" STEPHEN ------ I47.
PARKER ABBY ----- II5
" BARON C ----- II5.
" ELIZABETH ---- II2.
CAPT FRANK --- II5.
" FRANK O ---- II5, LIZZIE E ---II5.
" MARY A ----- II5 Lucy ---- 40.
" THOMAS H ----- 52,
PARKINS JOHN M ---- 62
" MAUD E ------ 62.
" WILLIAM ----- 62.
PARSILEY EBENEZER L --- 59
" ERNEST L ----- 59
" MARIETTA ----- 59.
" THIRZA ELLEN ----- 59.
PARSONS EBENEZER G ---- I79.
PARTRIDGE AUGUSTA ---- I78.
PASTORFIELD REV JEREMIAH ---- I24.
MARY HOLLAND -- I24.
PATTEN DAVID ---- 2I7.
" EDWARD ------ 2I7.
" ELIZABETH ----- 209.
" CAPT LINCOLN ---- 0202 2I7.
PAUL ASA Jr ---- I38
PAWN IRVIN ----- I52
" ISABELLA F ---- I52
" JOHN ------ I52
" JOHN GILBERT ---- I52
" JOHN HE RY ---- I52,
" SARAH IDA ---- I52.
PAYSON CHAS A ---- I80.
" EDWARD P---- 64.
" VERNA MAY --- I80.
PEARSON C.H ----- I76
" JOSEPH ------ I76,
PEASELEY LUCINDA --- 32
" OLIVE ---- III.
PECK ALONZO ----- I29.
" JAMES ---- 27.
" JESSIE ----- 27.
PENDEXTER LIZZIE --- I79.
PENDLETON ABIGAIL---- 54.
" ELIZA ----- 40.
" HARRIET E ---- 42
" MARK Jr ----- 56
" OTIS ----- 42.
" R. P ----- 4I.
PENNELL BENJAMIN ---- I32.
PENT CORA E ---- I50.

PERHAM MARY I ----- PAGE I46
PERKINS ABBIE ---- 20.
" ADMINE ---- 20. AMELIA --- I28.
" ANDREW ------- I73.
" ANN ELIZABETH --- 20.
" EDITH MAUD ----- I78.
" HATTIE ----- PAGES 20---I78
" JOSEPH ----- PAGE 20.
" JOSIAH ------ PAGES 20-00I73
" JOSIAH A ---- PAGE I73
" JULIA ------- 20.
" MARY JANE ---- 20.
" NANCY MARIA ---- 20.
" ROY FRANCIS ----- I73.
PETERSON HANNAH ---- 58.
PHELPS LIZZIE ---- I25
PHILBROOK ABIGAIL ----- I90.
PHINNEY CHARLES --- I46.
" EMILY ------- I46.
" MRS MARY -------- I04
" SARAH ----- PAGES I3I-- I38.
PIKE CHARLOTTE ----- 2I2.
PIERCE RUTH ------ I69.
" SALLY ------ I69.
PIERSON POLLY ---- 55
PLUMMER FREEMAN B ---- I53.
POLLOCK JANE ----- 8I.
POOR CAPT THOMAS ---- 55.
POORE MARY A ------ I34.
POPE ANN A ------- 75
" CHARLES00000000007500000
" ANNA I ---- 76.
" CHARLES ----- 75.
" ISABELLA P ------ 76.
" JOSEPH ----- 76.
" JOSEPHINE L ---- 76
" LUCRETIA ------- 76.
" SARAJH A ------ 76.
" WILLIAM ------- 75.
PORTER MISS ------ 45.
" MARY E ------- 208.
POTTER IRA ------ 4I.
" RHODA L ------ 205.
POWERS BETSY ------ 2I0.
PRATT ANNE ----- 82
" CLARA L ----- I8
" DAVID ------- 47.
" ELIZABETH --- PAGES I0---I74.
" ETHEL ----- PAGE I80.
" FRE - ---- " I80.
" JAMES ------- " I0.
" JOB ---------- " I37.
" LAURA B ------- " I80.
" MARY ELLA ------" 47.
" OLIVE -------- " 28.
" OSBORNE C --------- I80.
" PERLEY C ------ I80.
PREBLE JANE ---- 20.
" CAPT WILLIAM ----- 20.

PRESSEY ARTHUR E ---- 204.
" ESTELLE R ------- 204
" GLADYS E - ---- 204
" REMA M ------- 204
" TRUE G ---------- 204.
PRINCE ANNE - ----- 99
" ARTHUR ------ 77
" ARTHUR V --- 777
" CHRISTOPHER --- PAGES 78---IOI.
" DEBORAH ------ " 75---83.
" EDWARD W ----- PAGE I4
" ELLA B ------- PAGE 78.
" ELLIS W ------- IOI.
" ELIZA --------- PAGES 75---77
" GEORGE ------ " 75--98.
" CAPT GEORGE ----- " 2--4-I2
" COLONEL GEORGE ---- PAGE I2.
" HARRIET C ------ IOI.
" HENRIETTA M ------ 78
" HEZIKIAH ---- PAGES 73--74---77.
" HEZEKIAH , Jr ----- PAGE 75,
" ISABELLA ----- PAGES 75--8I.
" JABEZ --------- PAGE I3I.
" JENNIE C ------ 77
" JOSEPH ------ 75
" LUCY C ----- AGES 75--97.
" MARIA ------ 99
" MARIA I ----- IOI,
" NANCY P---- PAGES 75--99
" SARAH ---------- " 75--79.
" SARAH F ------ PAGE 78
" THOMAS ------ " 77.
" WILLIAM A ----- 78.
BURLINGTON
PURINTON ALONZO ----- 2I2
" JOHN ------ I78.
" NANCY ---- 2II
" NATHANIEL ------ II6
PURINGTON DANIEL --- 203
" FLORA BELLE --- 203.
" JAMES ---- I22.
" HEZEKIAH ---- I76,
" TURNER C ---- 20.
" WASHINGTON --- 20.
PURVES GERTRUDE ---- 209,
" THOMAS ------ 209.
PYE GEORGE ----- 9.

PROUTY ELLA S --- 83
" FERDINAND --- 83
" ISAAC ---- 83.

QUICKSALL CAROLINE J --- I83
QUINN JOHN ---------- I80
" CAROLINE - --- I84
" EDWARD ------ I84;
" ELIZABETH ----- I84.
" JOHN ----- I84.

RACKLEY FRED A ---- 65
" JOHN W ----- 65.
RAMSEY CHARLES ------ I43
RAMSTED THOMAS ------ 49
RANDALL DESIRE W ------ I05.
" PEGGY ----- 218
" REBECCA ------ 202.
" SYLVIA ------- 67.
RANDLETT CHAS H ---- 50.
" LIZZIE ---- 71.
RAYMOND ABIGAIL ----- 219.
" ALMYTTA A --- 30.
" ALVIA M ---- 65.
" ANTHONY C ---- I29.
" ADELINE M ------ I30.
" BETSY ------ I73.
" CHARLES S ---- I32.
" CLAUD B ------ I30.
" EDWARD ------- PAGES II&9 --I29.
" E WARD C ----- I29.
" E WARD H ----- I32.
" ELLEN R ------ 60.
" ELIZABETH H ------ I32.
" EUNICE E ---- I30.
" ELISHA C ----- I32.
" FRANK H ----- I30.
" HARRY F ---- I30. HARRY ---- I32
" HENRY E ----- I32.
" ISABELLA H ----- I29
" JAMES ------ 65 JAMES H ---- I32.
" JOHN H - --- I30.
" MRS LYDIA E ---- 64
" LYDIA J ----- I32.
" LOUISE B ------ I30.
" MA RY A ----- I29.
" MARY EDDAO ---- I30.
" MARY EMMA ----- I32.
" MARCIA C ------ I31.
" PAUL -------- PAGES I29--- I32.
" REBECCA M ----- PAGE I31.
REA JOHN ----- 38.
REDMON ROBERT ---- 48
" SARAH D ---- 48.
REED ALLEN B ---- I70.
" CATHERINE ---- 21 .
" MRS ETTA S ---- I95
" FRANK ELMER ---- I70.
" HELEN N ----- I70.
" JOHN A ---- I70.
" LUCY ------- I03.
" MARION E ---- I70.
" OTIS ------- I70.
" SARAH ----- I4
REESE EMARETTA F ---- I40.
REYNOLDS HARRIET I ----- 47.
RECORDS CLARISSA ----- I81.
RHOADES HELEN H ----- I6.
RICE LUCY M ---- PAGES 75--981
" MARY H -----PAGE I0C.

RICH CHARLES ----- PAGE 57
" PRISCILLA L ---- " I33
" REBECCA T ------ " 29.
RICHARDS CHESTER ---- I48
" HANNAH ------- 39
" HIRAM LESLIE ----- I48.
" ISABEL -------- I54,
" WILLIAM ----- 39.
RICHARDSON AD LAIDE --- 2I6
" CHARLOTTE M ---- 203
" EMILY ------ 2I6
" JAMES C ----- 2I6,
" MARY FRANCES --- I55.
" ROLAND S ----- 2I6,
" VIRGINIA MARY ----- 66.
RICKER ARTHUR C ---- I09
" CYRUS R ----- I08
" ELIPHALET ----- 2I.
" GEORGE A ---- I09
" GRACE E ---- I09, LYDIA S --- 2I3
" MINNIE H ----- I09
" SYRENA B ------ 2I.
" WILLIAM L ---- I09.
RIDEOUT EDWARD ---- 20I.
" JACOB ------ 20I.
RIDLEY EMMA J ----- I35
" ISAAC ------ I34
RIDER BERTHA L ----- I26
" CLARENCE B ----- I26
" EDGAR A ----- I26
" GERTRUDE E ---- I26
" HAROLD H ----- I26
" JOHN J ----- I26,
RINES ALBERT ------ 3I
RING MR ----- 2I6,
RINGOTT ANN H --- I82
" JOHN ----- I82.
ROBBINS CLARA A --- I7I.
" ELIPHALET ---- I7I.
" LIZZIE S --- I7I.
" MARTHA W ---- I7I.
ROBERTS EDWARD E ---- I32
" FREDDDGDDDDDDDDDDDDDI32D
" FRANK ---- I32
" FREE G ------ I32
" JOHN F ---- I32.
" JOHN T ---- I32.
" LAURA ------ I32.
" LIZZIE R ---- I32.
" LUCY T ---- I32,
" LOIS ------- 205
" THOMAS ---- I75.

ROBERTSON MARY HARVO ---- I3
ROBINSON ANNE ---- I0I.
" ANGUS ------ 59.
" BETSY ------ 56
" JEANNE M ------ 59.
" REV. L. M --- 6

ROBINSON LUCY A ---- 207
" LUCY W ----- 59.
" HENRY ------ 25.
" MARIAN V ----- 25
" RUTH LOIS ----- 25.
" WILLIAM HENRY ---- 24.
RODICK ELLEN ----- 14
RODMAN CHAS P ---- 108
" EMMA K ----- 108
" FRE ------ 108
" GEORGE E ---- 108.
ROGERS MISS ----- 201.
" ESTHER A ----- 181,
" MARY B ------ 171.
ROPER FOSTER ----145
" ISABELLA ---- 145.
ROSE CALER E ----- 111
" CHARLES A ---- 111
" DANIEL ------ 111.
" EDWIN -------- 111.
" EDWIN S ----- 111,
" HELEN D ------- 111.
" REV HOWARD F ---- 111.
" SAMUEL F ---- 154.

ROSELL HENRY H ----- 39
ROWE CHARLES ----- 35
" GEORGE W ---- 35.
ROWELL NELLIE ----104.
RUGGLES JOHN ---- PAGES 85--86.
RUMPH MINNIE M ---- 127
" WILLIAM ---- 127.
RUNNELLS MAY ------ 49
" WASHINGTON ---- 49.
RUSS ELIZABETH ----- 25
RUSSELL AUGUSTUS ---- 21.
" CYRUS ------ 21.
" ELLEN ----- 21.
" FRANCES L ---- 160.
" FRANK----- 21.
" JEREMIAH ---- 160.
" LEROY ---- 21.
" LUCETTA ---- 21.
" OWEN P ---- 21.
" SILENA ---- 21.
" SUMNER ---- 21.
" WILLIAM ----- 21.
RYDER ELVIN J ----- 38
" MARGARET M ---- 152
" MARTHA ----- 53
" RALPH M ---- 38.
" WILLIAM ---- 38
" WILLIAM C --- 152.
" REV. WILSON ---- 152.
RYERSON LUKE ---- 186.

ON W. K ----- PAGE 143
UFORD CORNELIA R ---- 205
" JOHN ------- 59
" JOHN , Jr ---- 59
" MALVINA F ---- 59.
SARGENT JACOB ---- 42
" JOHN ------ 177.
" MARY ----- 43.
SARTELLE ,MARY --- 110
" MARY E ---- 71.
" CAPT WM M ---- 71.
SAULSBURY CAROLINE E ---- 23
" WILLIAM ---- 23.
SAVAGE JANE ---- 140.
" THERESA ----- 180.
" [illegible] --- 1
" MISS ----- 18.
SAVEUR ALBERT ----- 83.
SAWYER ALBERT W --- 127
" LYDIA A ----- 38.
" NATHANIEL ---- 38.
" PAUL ------ 181.
SCALES HANNAH ----- 66
SCHOLFIELD ISABELLA A ---- 214
" JOHN H----- 214
SCHRUITE BERNARD ---- 116.
SCHALLER ANN ----- 80.
" EZRA ---- 80.
SCWARDT LYDIA W --- 48
SCHOENTHALER ELIZABETH --- 208
SCOTT ALBERT A ----- 50.
" AMBROSE S ------ 46
" ANNA B ----- 49.
" DAVID ----- 49.
" EDWARD ---- 134.
" HATTIE E ---- 50.
" JAMES C ---- PAGES 49--50.
" JAMES COOMBS ------ 46.
" JONATHAN ----- 49.
" LIZZIE G ----- 50.
" MARIE ----- 35.
" MARYBEL ----- 50.
" MARA C ----- 49
" CAPT OLMEY T ---- 50.
" STELLA ---- 50.
" WALTER ------ 50.
" WILLIAM H ---- 49.
SCUDDER LUCY ------ 146.
SEARS REBECCA ----- 56
SEAVEY LILLIAN R ---- 76.
" REBECCA ---- 33.
SEWARD LENA ---- 181.
SEEBER EDWARDO CARL C --- PAGE 183
" ELLA M ------ 184,
" FLORENCE ID A --- 183
" MARIAN ESTELLE ----- 184
" PAUL ERNEST ----- 183
" RUTH COOLBS ---- 184.

SEVERANCE HARRIET A ---160
SHANNON HON T. B ---- 143
" JOHN ------ 195
" KITTY ANN ---- 195
SHAW ALBERT ----- 30.
" ARLINE ------ 166
" CORA C ------ 148.
" EBE EZER ---- 167.
" FRANCIS ----- 148.
" JAIRUS H ----- 168.
" JULIA FRANCES ---- 168.
" VERONICA------ 210.
SHERMAN ISAAC ----- 50.
" LYDIA P ---- 50.
" MARY ---- 168.
" REBECCA ----- 47.
SHERRER ANN ---- 111.
" OTIS R ---- 70.
SHIVERLY MARGARET S --- 197.
SIBERT DR CLIFFORD E --- 194
" MARY W ---- 194
" OLIVER FRANK --- 194
" RACHEL T ---- 194
" VIDA E ---- 194
SIMMONDS ADELIA ---- 171.
" JOSHUA H ---- 171.
" MARGARET ----- 209.
SIMONTON HANNAH ----- 70.
SINGER IDA E ---- 112. CHAS W --- 112.
" THOMAS S ----- 112.
" CAPT WM J ----- 112.
SKINNER WM JJA ------- 198&13.
SKOLFIELD HARRIET ---133
" THOMAS ---- 133.
SMALL ANNIE M ----- 147
" ARNOLD KING ----- 204.
" CARRIE A ---- 204.
" CHARLES [illegible] 112
" ORDDA[illegible]204.00
" EARLE E ----- 204.
" ELLA ------ 204
" ELLEN B ---- 204
" ELLER G ---- 204.
" FLORENCE M --- 204
" FRANK BROWN ---- 204.
" GRACE M ---- 147.
" HARRIET STURGISS ---- 147.
" HARRY L ----- 204.
" HATTIE GLADYS ---- 204.
" IRMA ------ 204.
" JANE ------ 54
" LESLIE A ---- 204
" LEWIS ----- 204
" LIZZIE ---- 44
" RALPH ------ 147.
" SAMUEL ---- 159.
" VIONIA L ----- 204
" TAYLOR ----- 210.

SMITH ABBY ---- PAGE 52
" CO RNELIA P ---- 217
" EMILY ------ 217
" CLIFFORD H --- 122
" ELIZABETH AUGUSTA ---- 211.
" ELLEN -------- 52
" FLOYD H ------ 122
" FRE ------- 54
" HENRIETTA O------ 26
" IRA ANDREW ------ 22.
"JOHN CALVIN ------ 22
" JOHN W - ---- 217
" JUDITH ----- 124
" LEAH L ------ 22
" LYLE G ---- 122
" MARIA ----- 215
" ,MATILDA JANE ---- 213
" MELIANTHE ---- 173
" SARAH W ----- 217
" SHERIDAN N ------ 122.
" STEPHEN ---- 134
" WILLIAM ----- 1771
SNODGRASS ALEXANDER ---- 120.
SNELL ALY V ---- 110.
" CARRIE ---- 110.
" FANNIE ------- 110.
" JOSHUA O ----- 110.
SNELLING CHARLES A ---- 114
" CHARLES G ----- 114.
" CHRI STINE E ---- 115
" GEORGE ASA ----- 115
" GRACE ------- 115
" LEON ------ 115
" MARY L ---- 115,
SNODGRASS ALEXANDER ---- 120.
SNOW ANNIE B ----- 110.
" BETSY ----- PAGES 117--123.
" CAPT ELAIS ---- 110.
" ELIZABETH ------ 128.
" HANNAH ----- 55.
" ISAIAH ----- 57.
DEACON ISAAC ------ PAGES 55--116,
" JONATHAN RAYMOND --- PAGE 24
" LUCY ----- 17
" MERCY ------ 116
" NELLIE JANE ---- 24.
" OLIVE E ----- 134.
" OLIVER F ------- 24
" POLLY ----- 55
" RUTH ----- 57.
" STEPHEN ---- 201.
SOULE ALDEN H ---- 127
" ALICE MAYO ---- 127
" ANNIE L ----- 130.
" CHARLES N ---- 127.
" ELMER LESTER --- 127.
" EUGENE F ----- 127

SNOW NATHANIEL---- I62.

SOUTHWELL JOHN ---- I80.
SPAULDING [illegible] I82
" ADA ------ II3
" CHARLES ----- I82
" HENRY ----- 7I.
" RUTH ------ I82.
" SARAH AUGUSTA ---- I82.
SPEAR ARTHUR P ----- 70.
" EDWIN E ------ 79.
" ELKANAH ----- 600 69.
" GEN ELLIS P ---- 78
" HARRIET ----- 56.
" LYDIA ----- I4
SPENCER JUDGE OLIVER ---- 2I5

SPINNEY ANGELINE ---- 4I.
SPOFFORD ANGIE M ------ II2
" CHAS F ---- II2
" HANNAH J ---- II2
" [illegible] JOHN [illegible]
" GEORGE ----- I03
" CAPT JOHN ----- II2
" LUCINDA ---- I03
" SAMUEL F ---- II2
" SARAH M ----- II2.
SPOONER DEACON DANIEL---- 9
SPRAGUE JOSEPH A ---- 4I.
" MARY ------ I6I.
" SOLOMON ------ 30.
STANWOOD ELIZABETH ---- 205
" ABBIE ----- II6
" ELIZABETH ---- 205
STANDISH WALTER ---- I40.
STANLEY CLEMENT C ---- I03
" JOSEPH ----- I03
STAPLES CATHERINE ---- II3
" HANNAH MORTON ---- I67
" NATHANIEL G ---- I67
STARR JOHN D H ---- PAGES 75---8I.
STARBIRD JEMIMA ---- I4,
STEBBINS ALFRE R ---- I67.
STEGENS ANN ----49.
" CLARA ---- I6
" THOMAS ----- PAGES 3--4.

STEWART AMANDA ---- 70.
ST JOHN R.b T.B.---- 2I4
STICKNEY RHODA ---- 37.
STILLWELL CLARK H ---- I24
" DANIEL --- I24
" DOROTHY ----- I24
" ELLIS D ----- I25
" ELMER W ---- I24.
" VERNA K ----- I25
" MRS VIOLET K----- I24.
STINCHFIELD ELIZABETH --- I6
STINSON JANE ------ 70.

STARR.
BENTLEY C --- 82
BURT C ---- 8I/
CONANT L --- 83
DR COMFORT--- 8I,
ELLIS J --- 82
HEZEKIAH P--- 83.
JASPER ---- 82.
JOHN ----- 82
JOHN B ----- 82
JOHN D H ----- 75--8I
MARY J ---- 82
SARAH L ---- 83

STONE DANIEL ----- 178
" WILLIAM ---- 178.
STORER JOSEPHINE ---- 30.
STORY CAPT DAVID W-- PAGES 216--217
" MARTHA ---- PAGE 217
" MARY - ---- 217
" SAMUEL -------- 216
" SARA H ----- 0219 216
" SOLON H ----- 217
" WARREN ------ 216
" WASHINGTON ---- 217
STRATTON FRANK ----- 50.
STROBLE FRANCES E ---- 118 ,
STURGISS ANNIE M ---- 147
" D C ----- 147.
" HIRAM W ---- 147
" JOSEPH D ---- 147
" MARY V ----- 147.
SUDERDAND))))OHR)9999=))I780
SULLIVAN MORRO HENRY ---- 169.
SUTHERLAND MR ----- 175
SUITTIE JAMES 148.
" JOHN ---- PAGES 141---144.
" WILLIAM ---- PAGE 148.
SWAINE
SWEETDANDOO DAVID ---- 51.
SWEETLAND CLOELIA ----109
" JAMES ----- PAGES 109--114
" IRAETTA G ----- 114,
SWIFT AUGUSTA E ----- 19,
SYLVESTER ANDREW C ---- 133
" JAMES A ---- 132
" JAMES E ---- 132
" SOPHRONIA ----- 132
" SUSIE R ----- 132.

TABER MARY ----- 111.
TARBOX HELEN H ---- 118.
" HELEN J ---- 118.
TARR ABRAHAM ----- 33
" CHARLOTTE --- PAGES 176--199.
" ELIZABETH ---- 33
TASKER RUTH ------ 122.
TAYLOR CAPT CHARLES --- 184
" JOHN ----- 33
"MARY ----- PAGES 34---135--136
" MARY E ------PAGE 33
" WM FOSTER ----- 184
TEBBETTS MRS ABIGAIL----- PAGES 1--- 174---187,
" BETSY ----- PAGE 175
" EARL ------ 175
" JOHN ------- 175
" JOSHUA ----- 175
" PATIENCE ---- 175
" SAMUEL ---- PAGES 175--191.
TEMPLE MARGARET --- 193
" MARCIA CURTISS ---- 180.
" RACHEL E ----- 29.

TEW ELIZABETH ---- 149.
THAYER JANE ----- 43
" LUCRETIA M ---- 116
" WILLIAM J ---- 116
THISSELL ALICE M ----- 197
" FRANCIS W ---- 197.
THOMAS ABIGAIL----- PAGES 18--28.
" CATHERINE F ----- PAGE 39
" GEORGE ------- 66
" HANNAH ------ 66.
" LOUISE L ---- 152
" LUCY ------ 42
" MARGARET NEWELL ----- 202
" MARY --------- 39.
THOMPSON ABIGAIL---- PAGES 88-- 189--190.
" ABIJAH ------- PAGE 19.
" ANDREW E ----- 120.
" BENJAMIN ------- 190.
" CHLOE ANN ---- 133
" DR ELB RIDGE A ---- 120.
" EZEKIEL ------ 10.
" JAMES T ------- 120.
" SAMUEL ------ 63
" SAMUEL T ---- 19.
" SARAH ------ 211.
" VIOLA V ----- 19.
THORNDIKE JOSHUA ---- 108
" JULIA ----- 108.
THURSTON JUDITH ----- 186
TILDEN FOSTER ---- 186
" H EVERETT ---- 186
TODD CHARLES ---- 181
" ELIZA ----- 181.
" HARRIET ----- 181
" JOHN P-------- 213.
" MARGARETOO
" MARY ----- 181
" SARAH JANE ---- 213
" THANKFUL ------ 180.
TOOTHAKER ALFRED --- 179
" ALFRED M ----- 179.
" JOHN ------ 14
" JOHN GRAY ---- 179.
" MARIA E ---- 14
" MILDRED A ------ 179.
" NELLIE HAZEL----- 179.
" PHOEBE ------- 133
" SABRA ----- 8
" SAMUEL ------- 133
" SETH ----- 35.
TOPLIFF DR FRANCIS ----- 177
" FRANK B ----- 178.
TOTMAN EPHRAIM ----- 201.
TOWNSEND MRS CHAS - --- 35
" ELIZABETH ---- 132
" SUSAN ----- 168.
TRASK ELLEN ----- 33
TREASURE ELIZABETH --- 193
" JOHN ------ 193

TRIBOU JANE G ---- 171.
TRIM JAMES ----- 39.
" LOIS ----- PAGES 39--41.
" ROBERT ------ PAGE 51.
" R M ---- " 38
" SARAH ------- 152.

TRUE CATHERINE ---- 66
TRUFANT PHOEBE ANN --- 210.
TULL ANN L ----- 80.
TURPIN ABIGAIL----- 178.
TURNERO
TUFTS JOHN ----- 6.
TURNER JOHN ----- 71.
" MARY ------- 71.
" PRUDENCE ----- 42
TYLER ALBERT ------ 55

ULMER PHILIP --- PAGES 8---66
UNDERHILL ELI ---- 183
" LOUISE ----- 183
UNDERWOOD PHOEBE ---- 163
UPHAM HON. Wm----- 76
UPTON MARY ----- 176
URQUAHART REV J ---- 67 .

VAIL ANNIE ----- 76.
" CHARLES S ----- 76
" FRE L ----- 76
" FRED T ------ 76.
" ISABEL -------- 76.
" JAMES B ------ 76
" JOSEPH E ----- 76
" JOEL---------- 76
" PEF RANSOM ------ 75
" ROLAND S ----- 76.
" SARAH L ----- 76.
" OUMOOBODE00000000000000070.
" VICTOR ------ 76
" WILLIAM POPE --- 75
VAN DWYHE NICHOLAS ----- 182
" KATE S ----- 182
VAN VORHIS MERCINE ---- 182
VAUGHAN GEORGE ---- 207
" SARAH H ------ 207
VEAZIE ANGELIA ---- 53
" JOHN ------- PAGES 51---53
" MARTHA ------ PAGE 51.
" OTIS C ----- 53
" SAMUEL ----- 51.
VERNETT GOVERNOR LUIS --- PAGES 93--100 107
" MALVINA ------ PAGE 93.

WADSWORTH FRANCES H ------ 36
" HARRIET S ------ 36
" JOHN ------- 34.
" MARIA -------- 36
" MARTHA ------ 42.
" MARY ---------- 36.
" OLIVE JANE ---- 36
" GEN. PHILO ---- 8600 PAGES I2---36
" SARAH E ------- PAGE 36.
WAKEFIELD MARCIA C ---- I07
" WILLIAM ------ I06
WADE CATHERINE R ----- I08
" ROLAND -------- I08
WALDO HENRIE ---- I4
" SHUBAL ------- I4
WALL ARTEMAS ----- I05
" ARTHONOCO ------ I05
" MARY F - ------ I05
" STEWART S ----- I05
WALKER SUSIE E ---- I50.
WALLACE JAMES ------ I6
" LAURA ----- I6
WALTON SAMUEL ------ 21.
WANSON ELLEN ---- 209
WARD MISS ------ 50.
" KATHERINE --- PAGES I8--209.
WARREN CAROLINE V --- 40.
2 JAMES ----- 49
" JOHN ------ 38.
" GEN JOSEPH ---- I08.
" LYDIA F ----- 54
" MARTHA ------ 36. LUCINDA ---- PAGE 75.
" MARY - ------ 50.
" POLLY ----- I38
" SILAS ------- I62.
WASHBURNE JHARRIET T J ----- 61.
WATSON ALFRED H ----- I15
" ANN E ----- I15
" CORA L ----- I15
" HELEN R ----- I15
" JAMES W ----- I15.
WEAVER MR ------- I78
WEBB MARIAN ------ 75
WEBSTER CHAS H ----- 214
" CLARA A ----- I04
" ROLAND A ----- 204
" SAMUEL ---- 214
WEEKS EDWARD L ---- I4
" HAZEL ---- I4
" OCTAVIA W ---- 203
" NATHAN ---- I62
WELCH ITHY ---- I34
WELLS AMANDA L ----- I65
" CORNELIA F ----- I65
" EMELIN C ---- I65
" GEORGE ----- I65
" JULIA W. ---- I65

WELLS LUCY C ----- PAGE I65
" LUCY W ----- " I65 .
" THOMAS FRANKLIN ---- I65.
" DR W, Randall ----- I65.
WENTWORTH CHARLES A------ 2I.
WESTON CAPTAIN ------ 4.
" CHAPIN ------ 58---I85
" ELIZABETH SAMPSON ---- PAGE 58.
" JACOB ---------- 58.
" LUCY ANNETTA ----- 58.
" CAPE REUEL -------- I20.
" SARAH - --------- I20.
WETHINGBURY CHARLES W----- 2I6.
" INA L ----- 2I6
" ROALND S ------ 2I6
" RUSSELL M ---- - 2I6.
" SARAH ANN - ---- 2I6/
" WALTER W ------ 2I6.
WEYMOUTH EUNICE ---- 66.
WHEELER ANN ------ I96.
" DR --------- PAGES 5--7--I0.
" ELIZA ------- 205.
WHIPPLE WILLIAM ---- 55
" WILLIAM H ---- I53.
WHITCOMB ASA ---- 9
" DORCAS ----- 9.
" JEREMIAH ------ 9
" JOHN ------- 9 .
" MARY -------- 9
" NATHANIEL ----- 9
" SUSIE LINWOOD ----- I67.
WHITE AUGUSTA N ----- I40.
" CHARLOTTE M ------ 76
" CAROLINE ALLEN ------ PAGES I38--I59.
" REV JOHN ------- " 6--7.
" LORENZO ------ PAGE I62.
" OWEN ------ " 56.
" RACHEL -------- I8I.
" SARAH F ---- 56.
" SIMEON -------- I59.
WHITEHOUSE ANDREW ---- I29 ---I32
" MARY ---- I29
" SUSAN W ---- I32.
WHITMAN --------- EXPERIENCE ---- 5I.
WHITNEY BETSY ------ I6
WHITRON KATE ----- I28.
WHITTERLY JOSHUA ----- I888.
WHITTIER CLINTON W ---- 26
" CYRUS ----- 26.
" MRS ELIZA A --- 26.
" MAURICE ALLEN ---- 26.
" TRUE C ----- 26.
WILD SILAS ----- 34.
WILE EZEKIAH ----- 20.
WOBBERTOO
WILLETT GERTRUDE F ---- 207
" JESSEE K ----- 207.
WILLEY ------MARCIA E ---- 46.
WILKINSON HARRIET E --- I83.

WILLARD ALICE W ---- 208
" ARTHUR EMERY ---- 208
" EMERY NASON ---- 208
" MABEL V ----- 208
" SOLON ------ 208.
WILLETT GERTRUDE F ---- I5.
WILLIAMS ABIGAIL ---- 44
" ARTHUR G ---- 209
" BETSY ----- 44
" CARROLL P ---- 209
" CHARLES ELBRIDGE --- 209
" CLARA NORTON ---- 208
" CLARENCE ELMER ---- I6
" CORA ELL A ---- I6
" FRANK C ----- I6 .
" FRED M ----- 210 .
" GEORGE ------ I2
" GEORGE EDWIN ----- 209
" HANNAH ---- I73
" HENRY B ----- I8
" JOHN ------ PAGES I6--I8--209.
" JOHN LOWELL --- PAGE I8
" JOHN MELVIN ----- " 209
" JOHN WILLIAM ---- " I6
" LIZZIE ------ " I6
" LAURA J ----- " 50.
" LUELLA COOMBS ---- 209
" MARTHA ------ PAGES I3---I5
" MARY ELVIRA ------ PAGE I8
" MELVIN H ---------- 209
" PHILIP E ---- 210
" RALPH ALBERT ----- 210.
" RANDALL V ---- 209
" RUBY M ----- 209
" SARAH E ----- 209.
" SARAH FRANCES ---- 209
[illegible]
WINSLOW HEZEKIAH ----- 58
" JOB ------ 30.
" LUCY ANN ----- 30.
" SARAH J ---- 58.
WINTER REV FRANCIS ---- I90.
WISE MR ----- 88.
WITHERELL BRIDGETT---- 61.
" JOSEPH ----- 61.
WOOD CHARLES A ---- I60.
" DANIEL ----- 218.
" HAROLD ----- 218.
" LOUISE B ---- i_0.
" RUTH PIERCE ----- I60.
" WILLIAM I60.
WOODCOCK CLINTON ----- 72.
WOODEN DORCAS ----- PAGES 6--II--I2.
" JOHN ----- PAGE 6
" PETER ------ " 8.
WOODING LYDIA ---- 8.

WOODFORD CLIFF C ---- 162.
WOODRUFF REV. J. H ---- 124
WOODSIDE ARTHUR ---- 131.
" JOHN ---- 131.
" SALOME ---- 131.
WOODWARD ALBERT ---- 57.
" ALEXANDER ---- 60.
" ANSON ---- 201.
" ASA ---- 201.
" DANIEL ---- 60.
" I JANE ---- 57
" JOHNNO ---- PAGES 20--60.
" JOHN E - AGE 57.
" LEON ---- 201.
" MARGARET C ---- 60.
" MARSHA ---- 201.
" ODIVRDA [illegible] 57.
" MARY M ---- 60. NATHAN ---- 57.
" OLIVE A ---- 57.
" RACHEL ---- 19.
" [illegible] 201.
" SAMUEL ---- 56
" SARAH ---- 201.
" SARAH J ---- 57.
" SARAH W - ---- 60.
" SOPHRONIA ---- 60.
" WINCHELL ---- 201.
WOOSTER BERIAH ---- 60.
WORK CATHERINE ---- 202
WORTH BENJAMIN --- 165
" SARAH ---- 165.
WRIGHT EDWARD A ---- 47.
" HARRIET ---- 162.
WYLIE DAVID R ---- 59
" ELIZABETH ---- 74.
WYMAN ADA SCOTT ---- 179.
" ADELINE ---- 53.
" ALONZO ---- 44-10 41.
" AUSTIN ---- 41.
" EFFIE ---- 52.
" JACOB ---- 41.
" LUCY ---- 54.
" WESLEY ---- 174.
YOUNG GEORGE H ---- 161.

ZAHL HERBERT A ---- 144.

C

ST. LOUIS PUBLIC LIBRARY
DEC 8 1937

77 01794 217